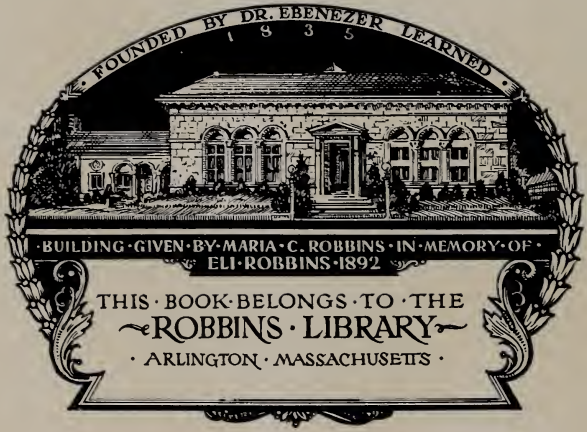
ROBBINS LIBRARY, ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS
3 4860 00739 7430

ROBBINS LIBRARY


FOUNDED BY DR. EBENEZER LEARNED
1835
BUILDING GIVEN BY MARIA C. ROBBINS IN MEMORY OF
ELI ROBBINS 1892
THIS BOOK BELONGS TO THE
ROBBINS LIBRARY
ARLINGTON MASSACHUSETTS

155th ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF ARLINGTON

MASSACHUSETTS

AND

THE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

Basement Reference
225326
HISTORICAB
COLLECTION
974.44
Arlington
C2

Robbins Memorial Town Hall

ARLINGTON

"The Defense of Liberty is our Ancestral Heritage"

	1960	1955	1950	1945	1940
Population	49,953	47,148	44,353	43,414	40,013

Settled -- 1630 -- part of Cambridge (known as Menotomy)
Incorporated -- 1807 -- West Cambridge
1867 -- name changed to Arlington

Assessed Valuation -- $87,565,950.00

Tax Rate -- $82.60

Area in acres	3,517.5
Area in square miles	5.5
Extreme length in miles	3.47
Extreme width in miles	2.32

Public Streets	85.50 miles
Private Streets open for travel	32.33 miles
Private Streets proposed	4.86 miles
State Highways and Parkways	5.87 miles
Sewer Mains	111.74
Water Mains	123.32
Storm Drains	67.41

Located 6 miles northwest of Boston; Latitude - 42^{O} - 25' north;

longitude - 71^{O} - 09', west

Highest elevation - 377 feet above mean tide

Lowest elevation - 4 feet above mean tide

145.12 acres of Parks and Playgrounds

Schools - Class A

TOWN OFFICERS

ELECTIVE

Moderator

Lawrence E. Corcoran ..... Term expires 1962

Town Clerk

Ann Mahon ..... Term expires 1963

Board of Selectmen

John O. Parker, Chairman ..... Term expires 1962
Horace H. Homer, Vice Chairman ..... Term expires 1963
Joseph P. Greeley ..... Term expires 1963
Arthur D. Saul, Jr. ..... Term expires 1964
Philibert L. Pellegrini ..... Term expires 1964

Assessors

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr., Chairman ..... Term expires 1962
John B. Byrne, Jr. ..... Term expires 1963
William O. Hauser ..... Term expires 1964

Treasurer and Tax Collector

Francis A. Coughlin ..... Term expires 1963

School Committee

John P. Morine ..... Term expires 1962
Velma B. Brown ..... Term expires 1962
James W. Daily, Vice Chairman ..... Term expires 1962
Richard W. Baker, Chairman ..... Term expires 1963
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr. ..... Term expires 1963
Mary K. Carter, Jr. ..... Term expires 1963
Mary E. Porteus ..... Term expires 1964
Charles R. Kent ..... Term expires 1964
Carl F. Allen ..... Term expires 1964

Housing Authority

Joseph S. Vahey, Chairman ..... Term expires 1963
Edward J. Doherty ..... Term expires 1963
James A. Coffey ..... Term expires 1964
Myron D. Chace ..... Term expires 1964

Thomas M. Kelly (appointed by State Housing Board for term ending 7-16-66)

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

* Resigned
** Deceased
# To serve only in absence of chairman of board or committee
*** Appointed to fill vacancy

PRECINCT 1

Term Expires 1962

Earle, Harry A., 48 Cleveland St.
Hurd, Herbert S., 9 Teel St.
Lowery, Marion G., 15 Cleveland St.
**Mahoney, Robert E., 76 Cleveland St.
***Meikle, James, 68 Oxford St.
Muller, John T., 42 Cleveland St.

Term Expires 1963

Barnard, Edwin A., 61 Cleveland St.
Boone, Walter R., 10 Cleveland St.
Ciano, John F., 50 Marathon St.
Keefe, Joseph L., 30 Cleveland St.
Worth, Charles C., 54 Waldo Rd.

Term Expires 1964

Barrett, Lester F., 16 Cleveland St.
Brown, Velma B., 45 Cleveland St.
MacMillan, Donald J., 12 Cleveland St.
Mahoney, Jeannette A., 76 Cleveland St.
Whitehouse, Howard N., 46 Cleveland St.

PRECINCT 2

Term Expires 1962

Carney, John M., Jr., 26 Randolph St.
Gotsell, John J., 93 Egerton Rd.
Herzig, Frederick J., 64 Lake St.
Manson, Albert R., 9 Egerton Rd.
O'Brien, Gertrude L., 9 Egerton Rd.
Walsh, Richard J., 96 Milton St.

Term Expires 1963

Bretscher, Florence I., 48 Melrose St.
Cormier, Joseph M., 10 Fairmont St.
DelGaizo, Mildred E., 46 Egerton Rd.
Demontreux, Henry V., 89 Milton St.
McCarthy, William J., 38 Egerton Rd.
McCoo, Richard H., 120 Milton St.

Term Expires 1964

Berry, John J., 91 Milton St.
Brower, Hartman H., 12 Brooks Ave.
Buckley, Frederick R., Jr., 53 Lake St.
Comeau, Justin E., 34 Fairmont St.
Keenan, Pauline M., 48 Milton St.
Manson, Carolyn R., 9 Egerton Rd.

PRECINCT 3

Term Expires 1962

Kearney, Winifred T., 100 Everett St.
Kelly, John F., 100 Everett St.
Leary, Beatrice J., 103 Everett St.
Marsters, Raymond E., 63 Everett St.

Term Expires 1963

Berglund, Thelma L., 272 Broadway
Brawley, Richard H., 18 Palmer St.
Geary, E. Gertrude, 7 Wyman Pl.
Richardson, Mary C., 260 Broadway

Term Expires 1964

Fullerton, Blanche E., 23 Wyman St.
Koenig, James P., 94 Everett St.
Meckel, Florence L., 15 Adams St.
Riley, Matthew J., 10 Palmer St.

PRECINCT 4

Term Expires 1962

Birtwell, George H., 70 Margaret St.
Coolidge, Dorothy C., 31 Princeton Rd.
Douglas, Robert F., 4 Littlejohn St.
Hamilton, Anne E., 6 Edith St.
Jacobs, Charles J., 66 Eliot Rd.
O'Neill, Robert E., 18 Spy Pond Parkway

Term Expires 1963
Craig, John D., 36 Pondview Rd.
Langone, Michael J., 82 Mary St.
Palmer, Charles R., 107 Mary St.
Remmert, George J., 5 Homestead Rd.
Uek, Robert T., 22 Sheraton Park
Woods, Joseph G., 30 Mott St.

Term Expires 1964
Baron, Burnett, 102 Lake St.
Burke, Clarence A., 48 Mary St.
Davis, Robert N., 76 Spy Pond Parkway
Hauser, William O., Jr., 11 Marion Rd.
Manley, Arthur G., Jr., 9 Littlejohn St.
O'Neill, Philip D., 50 Mott St.

PRECINCT 5
Term Expires 1962
Bullock, John W., 103 Palmer St.
Campobasso, Frank J., 19 Fremont St.
Drinan, Jeremiah J., 94 Warren St.
***Feeley, Kevin P., 126 Everett St.
Foley, James J., Jr., 8 Dartmouth St.
O'Connell, Francis J., 60 River St.
Tobin, Stephen J., II, 76 Beacon St.
Walsh, James P., 37 Beacon St.

Term Expires 1963
Bowser, Charles J., 57 Exeter St.
Campobasso, Anthony F., 48 Decatur St.
Campobasso, Eleanor M., 15 University Rd.
Duddy, Patrick J., 11 Dartmouth St.
Hourihan, Gerald P., 29 Warren St.
Keefe, Thomas, 3 Park Street Pl.
Lee, Vincent P., 55 Norcross St.

Term Expires 1964
Doherty, Daniel P., 4 Memorial Way
*Egan, William I., 107 Gardner St.
Kelly, Sheila A., 31 Exeter St.
Kelly, Walter W., Jr., 10 Park St.
McEwen, Stanford G., 152 Gardner St.
Smith, Luther R., 121 Sunnyside Ave.
*Wynne, Robert W., 16 Dartmouth St.

PRECINCT 6
Term Expires 1962
Berg, Warren S., 40 Pleasant View Rd.
Flynn, Wallace J., 45 Hopkins Rd.
Pettee, Frances E., 61 Hillsdale Rd.
Saul, Lois W., 24 Gray St.
Shaw, Robert, 93 Brantwood Rd.

Term Expires 1963
Burt, Mary W., 27 Brantwood Rd.
Mitchell, G. Wiley, 8 Kensington Rd.
Rogers, Jesse A., 65 Kensington Park
Saul, Arthur D., Jr., 24 Gray St.
Smith, Robert L., 12 Lakeview

Term Expires 1964
Barker, Louise C., 20 Lombard Rd.
Burns, Vincent A., 118 Pleasant St.
Forbush, Gayle W., 80 Pleasant St.
Paige, Milton C., Jr., 4 Brantwood Rd.
Rugg, George K., 16 Spring St.

Town Meeting Member at Large

Cooledge, Walter S., Jr., 8 Devereaux St.
(Chairman - Board of Assessors)

PRECINCT 7
Term Expires 1962
Mulherin, Joseph F., 58 Webcowet Rd.
Mulloney, Marion Agnes, 98 Medford St.
Powers, David J., 112 Franklin St.
Reynolds, Harold L., 6 Newton Rd.
Widder, Paul E., 22 Orchard Terr.

Term Expires 1963
Abbott, Ralph F., 99 Webster St.
Dever, Edward J., Jr., 25 Hayes St.
Doherty, Theresa C., 54 Webster St.
Jones, Annette V., 40 Sherborn St.
Wright, Fred E., 64 Hamlet St.

Term Expires 1964
Callahan, Francis X., 78 Hamlet St.
Murphy, Edward W., Jr., 31 Sherborn St.
**O'Keefe, Thomas F., 74 Webster St.
Reynolds, John T., 6 Newton Rd.
Shanahan, Paul R., 52 Lewis Ave.

PRECINCT 8

Term Expires 1962

**Adams, E. Everett, 157 Highland Ave.
Farrow, Minerva C., 198 Highland Ave.
Macdonald, Leo, 112 Churchill Ave.
Weston, Von M., 142 Gray St.
Wilcox, James B., 55 Jason St.

Term Expires 1963

Anderson, Harold N., 154 Highland Ave.
Austin, Harry O., 15 Bartlett Ave.
Boyd, Robert M., 175 Jason St.
Robinson, Arthur E., Jr., 107 Jason St.
Spengler, Margaret H., 189 Jason St.

Term Expires 1964

Atwood, John F., 71 Bartlett Ave.
Healy, Daniel A., Jr., 36 Jason St.
**Hudson, Raymond P., 7 Field Rd.
Medley, Richard D., Jr., 15 Churchill Ave.
Tuller, Ralph F., 5 Lincoln St.

Town Meeting Members at Large

Doherty, F. Lawrence, 10 Bellevue Rd.
(Chairman - Personnel Board)
Parker, John O., 35 Jason St.
(Chairman - Board of Selectmen)

#Daily, James W., 96 Churchill Ave.
(Vice Chairman - School Committee)
#Guinan, Thomas R., 15 Wildwood Ave.
(Vice Chairman - Finance Committee)

PRECINCT 9

Term Expires 1962

***Blackwood, Ethel Y., 96 Columbia Rd.
Donovan, John E., 37 Ridge St.
Freyer, Carl Henry, 98 Hutchinson Rd.
Ivester, John A., 22 Beverly Rd.
Keefe, Joseph L., 23 Russell Terr.
Loud, John N., 28 Draper Ave.
***Tobey, Aubrey C., 36 Fox Meadow Lane
Wilkins, Leona R., 23 Draper Ave.

Term Expires 1963

Clark, C. Leslie, 343 Mystic St.
*Kingston, Allan Roy, 58 Hutchinson Rd.
Lewis, John O., 18 Fairview Ave.
Lindberg, Warren, 5 Beverly Rd.
*McCarthy, Vincent, 12 Richfield Rd.
Schwamb, Elmer C., 12 Oldham Rd.

Term Expires 1964

Ames, Brewster, 181 Mystic St.
Byrne, John B., Jr., 7 Bacon St.
*Clifford, Helen Alderson, 2 Morningside Drive
Purcell, Daniel A., 90 Stowecroft Rd.
Shea, Daniel W., Jr., 1 Chestnut St.
Thompson, Maude, 66 Hutchinson Rd.

PRECINCT 10

Term Expires 1962

Collins, Cornelius F., 17 Puritan Rd.
Connolly, Peter, 185 Scituate St.
Murray, Edward J., 107 Highland Ave.
O'Keefe, Francis X., 121 Newport St.
**Patterson, Harry J., 57 Hawthorne Ave.

Term Expires 1963

Blomquist, Marjorie H., 56 Pine Ridge Rd.
Campbell, Murdena A., 6 Revere St.
Dalrymple, Alick D., 16 Pine Ridge Rd.
Dunn, William R., 105 Mt. Vernon St.
Grey, Edward G., 121 Scituate St.

Term Expires 1964

Hutchinson, Bernard G., 10 Murray St.
Joel, Kenneth H., 68 Grand View Rd.
Paskauskas, Phyllis C., 101 Scituate St.
Sharkey, Kenneth G., 70 Bellington St.
Tobiason, Hans, 191 Newport St.

Town Meeting Members at Large

Baker, Richard W., 21 Stevens Ter.
(Chairman - School Committee)
Campbell, Murdena A., 6 Revere St.
(Chairman - Planning Board)
Coughlin, Francis A., 140 Scituate St.
(Town Treasurer)

PRECINCT 11

Term Expires 1962

Clark, Leonard D., 256 Mountain Ave.
Dwyer, Alfred H., 36 Crawford St.
Higgins, Lorimer E., 50 Ronald Rd.
Kelly, Grace C., 46 Yerxa Rd.
Mahony, Frederick A., 22 Governor Rd.
Thomas, Ralph L., 95 Ronald Rd.
Whitney, Daniel C., 16 Fabyan St.

Term Expires 1963

Abbott, Harvey C., 70 Ridge St.
Brown, Chester G., 78 Cutter Hill Rd.
Byrne, Donald P., 64 Lansdowne Rd.
Cunniff, Andrew A., 21 Peter Tufts Rd.
Houser, William B., 159 Washington St.
Wall, Margaret M., 170 Washington St.
Whitney, Philip G., 32 Crawford St.

Term Expires 1964

Adamian, Haig John, 57 Richfield Rd.
Bilafer, John J., 59 Cutter Hill Rd.
Clark, Philip G., 285 Washington St.
Daly, Joseph S., 143 Washington St.
Green, Donald F., 167 Washington St.
Manning, William B., 263 Washington St.
Taylor, William E., 34 Governor Rd.

PRECINCT 12

Term Expires 1962

Ashton, David J., 84 Oakland Ave.
Haggerty, Thomas A., 49 Grand View Rd.
Hoyt, Norris H., 56 Florence Ave.
Kedian, John Patrick, 37 Menotomy Rd.
Lynch, John J., 45 Oakland Ave.
McClellan, William F., 87 Quincy St.

Term Expires 1963

Avery, Robert C., 17 Grand View Rd.
Blackmon, Charles W., 15 Linden St.
Eckel, Russell T., 23 Hawthorne Ave.
Lamson, Horatio W., 72 Oakland Ave.
McKenzie, Creelman F., 26 Higgins St.
Scott, Alfred A., 266 Park Ave.

Term Expires 1964

Ashton, Grace H., 84 Oakland Ave.
Bloodsworth, Frederick L., 19 Linden St.
Frost, William J., 94 Robbins Rd.
Hill, Horace D., 56 Fountain Rd.
Homer, Horace H., 48 Florence Ave.
*Wilton, Robert B., 35 Chester St.

Town Meeting Members at Large

Monahan, Edward C., 35 Menotomy Rd.
(Town Manager)

#Homer, Horace H., 48 Florence Ave.
(Vice Chairman - Board of Selectmen)

PRECINCT 13

Term Expires 1962

Byrne, James E., 25 Clark St.
Downing, Helen F., 9 Blossom St.
***Doyle, Joseph J., 48 Peirce St.
(vacancy-2 yrs., tie vote 1961 3 yr. term)
Jarvis, Seward P., 500 Summer St.
Parker, Edward A., 163 Wright St.
Richardson, Percival E., 137 Newland Rd.
Zwicker, Warren E., 138 Sunset Rd.

Term Expires 1963

Armour, Charles R., 40 Huntington Rd.
Chaloux, George E., 625 Summer St.
*Curran, John R., 516 Summer St.
Doherty, Edward John, 99 Bow St.
Falwell, George N., 14 Park Ave. Ext.
Shirley, William H., 108 Newland Rd.

Term Expires 1964

Kelleher, Stephen F., 592 Summer St.
Madden, John W., 508 Summer St.
McCall, Ronald H., 65 Newland Rd.
O'Leary, Warren E., 64 Sunset Rd.

Snowdon, David C., 84 Park Ave. Ext.

PRECINCT 14

Term Expires 1962

Banks, Alan M., 127 Florence Ave.
Galvin, Thomas J., Jr., 201 Appleton St.
Henneberry, Martin P., 165 Oakland Ave.
Hoar, John P., 35 Aberdeen Rd.
***Milley, Ruth S., 37 Golden Ave.
Protheroe, Chester F., 14 Mayflower Rd.
Sherys, Alexander F., 289 Renfrew St.
Trenchard, William A., Jr., 363 Appleton St.
*Vahey, Dorothy A., 268 Oakland Ave.

Term Expires 1963

Chisholm, Valentine T., 17 Claremont Ave.
Collins, William E., 81 Wachusett Ave.
Gustafson, Carroll B., 155 George St.
Hayes, J. Howard, 115 Claremont Ave.
MacFadyen, Albert E., 95 Wachusett Ave.
McMahon, Alan B., 243 Florence Ave.
*Scott, Ernest O., 372 Appleton St.
Walsh, Robert B., 89 Dow Ave.

Term Expires 1964

Anderson, George H., 180 Charlton St.
Barnstead, William A., 311 Appleton St.
Cochran, Paul M., 47 Sutherland Rd.
Colburn, Everett E., 143 Waverly St.
Greim, John H., 293 Renfrew St.
Kelley, Joseph J., 45 Dow Ave.
Murray, Edward G., 83 Valentine Rd.
Yeaton, Lucille H., 56 George St.

Town Meeting Members at Large

Corcoran, Lawrence E., 146 George St. (Town Moderator)
Mahon, Ann, 1 Claremount Ct. (Town Clerk)
Streng, Kermit C., 67 Claremont Ave. (Chairman - Finance Committee)

Measurers of Wood and Bark
(Elected Annually)

Edward L. Kelley **Thomas J. Toye

Personnel Board
(Appointed by Moderator)

William J. Frost	Term expires 1962
F. Lawrence Doherty, Chairman	Term expires 1962
Robert L. Johnson	Term expires 1963
Paul E. Widder	Term expires 1964
Edward J. Swadkins	Term expires 1964

Trustees of Elbridge Farmer Fund
(Not Elective)

Edward P. Clark
Arthur O. Yeames
Edmund L. Frost
Francis Keefe
Everett C. Bryant
Gardner C. Porter

**Deceased

APPOINTED BY TOWN MANAGER

Tree Warden

George M. Dolan . . . . . Term expires ----

Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds

Ira M. Jones . . . . . Term expires 1962
Harry H. Baldwin, III . . . . . Term expires 1963
Joseph P. Healey . . . . . Term expires 1964

Planning Board

John H. Cataldo . . . . . Term expires 1962
David J. Ashton . . . . . Term expires 1963
Thomas D. Kenna, Jr. . . . . Term expires 1963
Murdena A. Campbell, Chairman. . . . . Term expires 1964
George M. Herlihy . . . . . Term expires 1964

Park Commissioners

John F. McGann, Chairman . . . . . Term expires 1962
John W. Walsh, 3rd. . . . . Term expires 1963
Edward D. Buckley . . . . . Term expires 1964

Cemetery Commissioners

John H. Callahan, Chairman. . . . . Term expires 1962
Arthur L. McAvoy . . . . . Term expires 1963
T. Gordon Smith. . . . . Term expires 1964

Trustees of Robbins Library

*Nicholas F. Troiano . . . . . Term expires 1962
xRobert T. Uek . . . . . Term expires 1962
J. Milton Washburn, Chairman . . . . . Term expires 1962
Molly F. Yood . . . . . Term expires 1963
Maude Thompson . . . . . Term expires 1964
Robert J. Brosnan. . . . . Term expires 1964

Board of Health

Paul F. Burke . . . . . Term expires 1962
Carl E. Barstow. . . . . Term expires 1963
Ralph L. LaValle, Chairman. . . . . Term expires 1964

APPOINTED OFFICERS

Agent, Clerk, Board of Health. . . . . J. Philip Bower

Boards of Appeals	Building. . .	(Alfred C. Bridgens	1962
		(Ralph H. Seabury	1963
		(Daniel A. Healy, Jr., Chmn.	1964
		(Russell D. Wedge, Assoc.	1962
	Zoning. . . .	(Clifford E. Lansil	1962
		*(Philibert L. Pellegrini	1963
		x(Ralph F. Tuller, Chmn.	1963
		(Alfred C. Bridgens	1964
		(Robert F. Welch, Assoc.	1962
		(Gilbert F. Dillon, Assoc.	1962

* Resigned x Appointed

Board of Public Welfare	(Walter T. Kenney (Harold N. Anderson (William J. McKeever
Burial Agent	Charles R. Armour
Chief, Fire Department	Thomas H. Egan
Chief, Police Department	Albert E. Ryan
Constables	(Frank K. Nicksay (J. Philip Bower (Albert E. Ryan (Raymond P. Connerty (Martin Cicatelli (Lawrence F. Viola (James F. Lavery
Contributory Retirement Board	(Carmen T. Foritano (Harold A. Cahalin (Warren E. O'Leary
Custodian in Charge of Town Houses	Daniel J. Canniff
Director, Civil Defense	John P. Dempsey
Director, Housing Authority	Robert Hauser
Director, Veterans' Services Department	Charles R. Armour
Dog Officer	Samuel F. Femia
Fence Viewers	(James C. McCabe (James J. Dolan
Field Drivers	(Albert E. Ryan (James J. Flynn (Ferdinand A. Lucarelli (Thomas F. Sullivan (Charles O. Toomey

Finance Committee

Precinct		
1	Edwin A. Barnard	1964
2	William H. Dunn	1963
3	Ronald E. Higby	1962
4	George J. Remmert	1964
5	Philip D. Ahern	1963
6	George K. Rugg	1962
7	Eugene F. Lawlor, Jr.	1964
8	T. Richard Guinan, Vice Chmn.	1963
9	John R. Cotter	1962
10	Robert G. Sisson	1964
11	Gilbert J. Dillon	1963
12	Charles W. Blackmon	1962
13	Percival E. Richardson, Sec.	1964
14	Kermit C. Streng, Chairman	1963
	J. Howard Hayes, Member at Large	1962
	William H. Farrow, Executive Secretary	

Forest Warden	Thomas H. Egan
Inspector of Animals	Dr. John J. Murphy, Jr.
Inspector of Buildings	James C. McCabe
Inspector of Milk	Justin E. Comeau
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas	John B. Byrne
Inspector of Slaughtering	J. Philip Bower
Inspector of Wires	Robert L. Reid
Keeper of Lockup	Albert E. Ryan

Librarian, Robbins Library	Judith E. Stromdahl
Moth Superintendent	George M. Dolan

Registrars of Voters	Joseph H. Cormier	1962
	Timothy J. Buckley, Chmn.	1963
	Arthur P. Wyman	1964

Secretary, Agent, Board of Public Welfare	George V. Morse
Secretary, Board of Assessors	Philip J. Waterman
Secretary, Board of Selectmen	Frank K. Nicksay
Secretary, Board of Survey	Frank K. Nicksay
Secretary, Personnel Board	A. Lee Morris
Sealer of Weights and Measures	James J. Dolan
Superintendent, Fire and Police Signal System	Thomas H. Egan
Superintendent, Parks and Recreation	William F. Canty
Superintendent of Schools	Bert A. Roens
Superintendent of Public Works	Francis N. O'Hara
Supervisor of Custodians and Maintenance	George H. Greim
Town Accountant	Carmen T. Foritano
Town Counsel	Joseph A. Purcell
Town Engineer	Wilbur H. Roby
Town Manager	Edward C. Monahan
Town Physician	Dr. Edward W. Feeley
Water Registrar	David P. Geary

COMMITTEES APPOINTED IN PURSUANCE OF TOWN MEETING VOTES

Committee to Investigate and Consider the Matter of A Fire Prevention Code

Vote of March 28, 1951

Abner P. Wyman
Richard J. Tierney
Edward M. Cartullo
Wilbert H. Connor
David Govenar

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations to the Town Relative to the Construction and Operation of Refuse Disposal Incinerators

Votes of March 20, 1953 & March 24, 1954

William H. Borghesani
William F. Meade
Warren J. Ryan
Warren E. O'Leary
Alfred A. Scott

Committee to Investigate the Adequacy of the Present and Future Locations of School Buildings

Vote of March 15, 1954

Donald O. Johnston
Florence I. Bretscher
John P. Morine
Alfred Camarano
Edward G. Grey
Clifford R. Hall
Edward C. Monahan

Committee to Procure Plans and Estimates for the Construction of a School Building in the Florence Avenue Area

Vote of March 24, 1954

Richard W. Baker
David J. Ashton
Horace H. Homer
Edward C. Monahan

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations as to the Swimming Conditions at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach

Vote of March 24, 1954

Percival E. Richardson
Everett J. Henderson
Eric Reeves
Paul A. Dunkerley
John A. Bellizia

Committee on the Improvement of the Peirce School Playground

Vote of March 25, 1955

Shelton B. Wicker
William J. McKearin
*John R. Curran
Stanley J. Wharton

Arlington Brotherhood Committee

Vote of March 28, 1955

Leonard D. Wood
David Govenar
L. Curtis Foye
Clarence Richmond
John F. McGann
Agnes M. Sullivan

Committee on Quarters for Organizations Now Occupying the Old Town Hall

Vote of April 2, 1956

Joseph S. Vahey
Cornelius J. Brosnan
Harry C. A. Behr
Mary E. Leverone
Daniel A. Healy, Jr.

Committee on the Improvement of the Acoustics in the Robbins Memorial Town Hall Auditorium

Vote of April 2, 1956

Louis S. Osborne
Elizabeth H. Barney
William E. Collins
A.P. Gardner Hanson
Robert L. Reid

Committee on the High School Additions and Reconstruction

Vote of April 4, 1956

John P. Morine
Donald O. Johnston
James W. Daily
Eugene A. Leonard
Edward G. Grey
M. Norcross Stratton
Edward C. Monahan

Arlington Development Commission

Vote of March 25, 1957

Karl E. Weiss
John B. Fox
Francis A. O'Hearn
John Mirak
Allan B. Igo
Warren S. Berg
*William A. McMahon
xLawrence R. Babine

* Resigned x Appointed

Committee to Investigate and Make a Study of the Land Owned by the Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington, Known as the Great Meadows

Vote of March 27, 1957

Joseph P. Greeley
Daniel J. Buckley, Jr.
Beverley S. Brinkerhoff
Percival E. Richardson
Zelda Govenar
Thomas R. Guinan

Edward C. Monahan

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations as to the Advisability of Installing Voting Machines in any or all of the Precincts of the Town

Vote of March 21, 1958

Leona R. Wilkins
Agnes J. Reardon
William A. Barnstead
George J. Remmert

Ann Mahon

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations Relative to the Replacement of the Town's Radio Broadcasting System in Accordance with the Directive Contained in Docket 12295 of the Federal Communications Commission

Vote of March 23, 1959

William E. Collins
John P. Dempsey
Lindsay Cleveland
Thomas H. Egan

Albert E. Ryan

Committee to Procure Plans and Estimates for the Construction of an Elementary School Building on Land Owned by the Town Located on Pheasant Avenue

Vote of March 23, 1959

Cornelius J. Brosnan
Daniel C. Whitney
Alfred Camarano
Aubrey C. Tobey
Charles R. Kent
Edward G. Grey

Edward C. Monahan

Committee To Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations Relative To Town Encouragement Financially, or Otherwise, of Town Employees Seeking Formal Education In Areas Related To or Growing Out Of Their Full-Time Activities

Vote of March 21, 1960

William J. Frost
Burt A. Roens
William F. Holian
Edward C. Monahan

*Edward G. McCann, Jr.

Committee to Investigate, Consider and Make Recommendations Relative to the Need for Urban Renewal in the Town

Vote of March 22, 1961

George J. Remmert
Allan B. Igo
Jacob Katz
Torsten H. Reenstierna
George M. Herlihy
Myron D. Chace
Ben R. Cole
Andrew Canzanelli, Jr.

Beryl M. Langer

* Resigned

TOWN WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Town on

MONDAY, THE SIXTH DAY OF MARCH, 1961

at seven o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following Articles, namely:

Article 1. To elect by ballot the following Town Officers: Two Selectmen for three years; one Assessor for three years; three members of the School Committee for three years and one member of the Arlington Housing Authority for five years; also, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, in each precinct the number of Town Meeting Members as hereinafter specified: in Precinct 1, one such member for two years and five such members for three years; in Precinct 2, one such member for one year and six such members for three years; in Precinct 3, four such members for three years; in Precinct 4, one such member for one year and six such members for three years; in Precinct 5, one such member for one year and seven such members for three years; in Precinct 6, five such members for three years; in Precinct 7, one such member for one year and five such members for three years; in Precinct 8, five such members for three years; in Precinct 9, one such member for one year and six such members for three years; in Precinct 10, one such member for one year and five such members for three years; in Precinct 11, one such member for one year and seven such members for three years; in Precinct 12, one such member for one year and six such members for three years; in Precinct 13, one such member for one year and six such members for three years; in Precinct 14, one such member for two years and eight such members for three years, and to see if the Town will accept the provisions of Chapter 595 of the Acts of 1959 amending Chapter 32B of the General Laws by inserting after Section 9, Section 9A, being "Shall the Town pay one-half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for group life insurance and for group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance?"

For these purposes, the polls will be opened at seven o'clock A.M. and remain open until eight o'clock P.M., at each of the polling places designated, viz: Precinct One, in the East Arlington Branch Library, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precincts Two and Four, in the Hardy School Building, entrance on Lake Street; Precinct 3, in the Junior High School Building East, entrance on Tufts Street; Precinct 5, in the Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street; Precincts Six and Eight, in the Town Hall; Precincts Seven and Nine, in the St. Agnes Parochial School Building;

Precinct 7, side entrance on Medford Street; Precinct 9, entrance on Compton Street; Precincts 10A and 12A, in the Cutter School Building, entrance on School Street; Precincts 10B and 12B, in the Brackett School Building, entrance on Eastern Avenue; Precinct Eleven, in the Highland Hose House, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precinct Thirteen, in the Peirce School Building, entrance on Park Avenue North, Heights; Precinct Fourteen A, Park Avenue Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road; Precinct Fourteen B, in the Dallin School Building, entrance on Florence Avenue.

You are, also required to notify and warn the said inhabitants to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town on Monday, the twentieth day of March, 1961, at eight o'clock in the evening, at which time and place the following articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by town meeting members, in accordance with, and subject to, the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 2. To choose and appoint all other usual Town officers not hereinbefore mentioned, in such manner as the Town may determine.

Article 3. To hear and act on the reports of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1951, to investigate and consider the matter of a Fire Prevention Code for the town of Arlington; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 26, 1952, to investigate, consider and make recommendations for the purchase or taking by eminent domain, or otherwise, of a suitable site and for the construction of a new building or reconstruction of an existing building to be used for garaging Town-owned vehicles; of the committee under votes of the Town passed March 20, 1953, and March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations to the Town relative to the construction and operation of refuse disposal incinerators; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1954, to investigate and study the adequacy of the present school buildings within the Town and the future locations of new school buildings; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the area of Florence Avenue, George and Renfrew Streets; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the swimming conditions at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach; of the Peirce School Playground Improvement Committee under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1955; of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955; of the committee on quarters for organizations now occupying the Old Town Hall under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1956; of the committee on the improvement of the acoustics in the Robbins Memorial Town Hall auditorium under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1956; of the High School additions and reconstruction committee under vote of the Town passed April 4, 1956; of the Arlington Development Commission under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1957; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 27, 1957, to investigate and make a study of the land owned by the Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington, known as the Great Meadows; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 21, 1958, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the advisability of installing voting machines in any or all of the precincts of the Town; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the replacement of the Town's radio broadcasting system in accordance with the directive contained in Docket 12295 of the Federal Communications Commission; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town located on Pheasant Avenue; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 21, 1960, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to Town encouragement financially, or otherwise, of Town employees seeking formal education in areas related to or growing out of their full-time

activities; and of other Town Boards and officers and of the Finance and other committees heretofore appointed.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or appropriations to pay the claims or charges of Symmes Arlington Hospital including such claims and charges for aid, relief or care furnished prior to January 1, 1961, to persons falling into distress and standing in need of immediate relief; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 6. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even dollar or $208.00, whichever is the greater, in the annual salary schedule, and $4.00 or approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even daily rate, whichever is the greater, in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1961; appropriate the sum of $93,750.00 to be expended by the various departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 7. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — $4520.00", "Step 1 — $4834.00", and "Maximum — $5150.00" where they appear in Grade PF 2 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — $4612.00", "Step 1 — $4926.00", and "Maximum — $5242.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum — $5674.00" where they appear in Grade PF 3 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum — $5818.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum — $6200.00", where they appear in Grade PF 4 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum — $6419.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum — $6724.00", where they appear in Grade PF 5 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum — $7043.00"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1961; appropriate the sum of $15,640.00 to be expended by the various departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 8. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — $6092.00", "Step 1 — $6354.00", "Step 2 — $6620.00", "Step 3 — $6882.00", and "Maximum — $7158.00" where they appear in Grade LS 8 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — $6500.00", "Step 1 — $6750.00", "Step 2 — $7000.00", "Step 3 — $7250.00", and "Maximum — $7550.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — $4752.00", "Step 1 — $4938.00", "Step 2 — $5150.00", "Step 3 — $5346.00", and "Maximum — $5620.00" where they appear in Grade LS 7

of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — $5000.00", "Step 1 — $5200.00", "Step 2 — $5400.00", "Step 3 — $5600.00", and "Maximum — $5800.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — $4650.00", "Step 1 — $4832.00", "Step 2 — $5024.00", "Step 3 — $5220.00" and "Maximum — $5416.00" where they appear in Grade LS 6 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — $4700.00", "Step 1 — $4900.00", "Step 2 — $5100.00", "Step 3 — $5300.00", and "Maximum — $5500.00"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1961; appropriate the sum of $555.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 9. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — $7308.00", "Step 1 — $7570.00", "Step 2 — $7834.00", "Step 3 — $8096.00", and "Maximum — $8358.00" where they appear in Grade AG 14 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — $7450.00", "Step 1 — $7700.00", "Step 2 — $7950.00", "Step 3 — $8200.00", and "Maximum — $8500.00"; and by reallocating Civil Engineer, Grade 4, from Grade AG 10 to Grade AG 11; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1961; appropriate the sum of $360.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner they money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 10. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out "(10¢ per hour additional when operating power shovel, power grader and power sweeper)" where it appears after "Motor Equipment Operator, Grade 3" and inserting in place thereof "(10¢ per hour additional when operating power shovel, power grader, power sweeper, and bulldozer on sanitary fill)"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1961; appropriate the sum of $156.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 11. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Timekeeper, from Grade MC 4 to Grade MC 5; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1961; appropriate the sum of $164.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 12. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating General Public Works Foreman, from Grade AG 8 to Grade AG 9; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1961; appropriate the sum of $267.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 13. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Supervisor of Custodians and Maintenance, from Grade AG 13 to Grade AG 14; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1961; appropriate the sum of $236.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 14. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding the classification of Supervisor of Technical Services, Grade LS 6.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 15. To see if the Town will amend Section 3, of Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding the following sentence at the end thereof:

"Requests to the Personnel Board for amendments to the Classification and Pay Plan or for any other amendments to this By-Law at any Annual Meeting shall be in writing and received by the Personnel Board on or before November 1st of the year preceding such Annual Town Meeting in order to be considered by said Board."

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Senior Building Custodian from Grade MC4 to Grade MC5 and by reallocating Senior Building Custodian (Junior High, Library and Town Hall) from Grade MC5 to Grade MC6; said amendments to be effective April 1, 1961; appropriate the sum of $2,652.00 to be expended by the various departments affected; and determine how the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 17. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Public Works Foreman from Grade MC7 to MC8; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1961; appropriate the sum of $1545.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Ninety-Four Thousand Six Hundred and Thirty-Eight ($94,638.00) Dollars to provide Group Health, Hospital, Medical and Surgical Insurance benefits for certain persons in the employ of the Town of Arlington and their dependents in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 32B of the General Laws of Massachusetts, as amended; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 13 of Article 7C of the Town By-Laws entitled "Vacation Leave" by deleting sub-section 3 of said Section 13 and inserting the following new section thereof:

3. Department heads shall allow vacations with pay to employees who have met the requirements set forth above, as follows:

A. Two calendar weeks for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants, who have less than five years of service with the Town.

B. Three calendar weeks vacation for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants who have served not less than five years of continuous full time service with the Town, said five years service to be completed prior to July 1 of the year preceding that for which such third week vacation shall be granted.

C. Four calendar weeks vacation for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants, who have served not less than fifteen years of continuous full time service with the Town, said fifteen years service to be completed prior to July 1 of the year preceding that for which such fourth week's vacation shall be granted.

D. Four calendar weeks vacation for professional librarians.

E. Three calendar weeks vacation for libary assistants. Provided, however, that any library assistant who has served not less than fifteen years of continuous full time service with the Town shall be entitled to a vacation of four calendar weeks, said fifteen years to be completed prior to July 1 of the year preceding that for which such fourth week's vacation shall be granted.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 20. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to excavate, grade, pave, paint stalls, provide lighting, parking meters, parking lot curb, gates, treadles and do any and all other acts necessary on land owned by the Town of Arlington commonly known as the Municipal Parking Area on Winslow Street, for the purpose of providing a public off-street parking area; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 21. To make appropriations to defray Town obligations, liabilities, outlay and expenses and especially for or relating to all or any of the boards, departments, purposes and matters hereinafter mentioned, and to provide for the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property belonging to the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Finance Committee; Board of Selectmen; Town Manager; Purchasing Agent; Maintenance Department; Accountant; Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes Department; Assessors' Department; Legal Department; Claims; Town Clerk's Department; Vital Statistics; Public Works Department; Engineering Department; Elections and Town Meetings; Planning Board; Board of Survey; Robbins Memorial Town Hall; Town House Grounds Department; Police Department; Parking Meters; Fire Department; Fire and Police Signal System; Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection; Boards of Appeals (Building and Zoning); Wire Department; Sealer of Weights and Measures; Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression; Tree Warden's Department; Health Department; Inspector of Animals; Sewerage System Maintenance; Removal of Ashes, Offal and Rubbish; Highway Division; Snow and Ice Removal; Lighting of Streets and Ways; Traffic Signals; Public Welfare Department; Aid to Dependent Children; Old Age Assistance; Disability Assistance; District or other Nurses; Veterans' Benefits; Schools; Robbins Library and Branches; Parks; Playgrounds; Pensions (Non Contributory); Contributory Retirement System; Memorial Day; Patriots' Day; Printing Town Reports; Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Insurance Funds; Municipal Insurance Fund; Reserve Fund; Maintenance of Menotomy Hall and Houses Owned by the Town; Water Department Maintenance; Cemeteries; Interest; Debt; Sinking Fund; Personnel Board; Civil Defense.

Article 22. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of the Sewerage System; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 23. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Water Mains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 24. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Storm Drains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 25. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Construction and Installation of Sidewalks and Edgestones; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 26. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Reconstruction and Maintenance of Permanent Sidewalks and Resetting of Edgestones Upon the Public Ways of the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 27. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Improvements throughout the Town to the Town's Drainage System and to increase its capacity; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Manager to sell, transfer, or otherwise dispose of accumulated obsolete equipment owned by the Town and formerly used by the Public Works Department; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 29. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon and improvement of all or any parts of Warren Street, Mystic Street, Massachusetts Avenue and Park Avenue, within the town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered and widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums wich may be allotted by the Commonwealth or County of Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action in any way relative to all or any of the foregoing.

Article 30. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Windmill Lane to Cherokee Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Old Colony Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Windmill Lane and the southerly side line of Old Colony Road, thence northwesterly and westerly on said southerly side line of Old Colony Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 113.71 feet a distance of 104.79 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Old Colony Road a distance of 452.50 feet to a point of curve, thence westerly on said southerly side line of Old Colony Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 1581.41 feet a distance of 193.21 feet to a point of tangency, thence westerly on said southerly side line of Old Colony Road a distance of 331.50 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of Old Colony Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 181.73 feet a distance of 156.28 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of Old Colony Road a distance of 160.26 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southerly side line of Old Colony Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 40.56 feet a distance of 51.66 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Old Colony Road and the southerly side line of Cherokee Road, thence

northeasterly on said southerly side line of Cherokee Road a distance of 97.83 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Cherokee Road and the northerly side line of Old Colony Road, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said northerly side line of Old Colony Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 19.23 feet a distance of 35.92 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Old Colony Road a distance of 152.01 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Old Colony Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 141.73 feet a distance of 121.89 feet to a point of tangency, thence easterly on said northerly side line of Old Colony Road a distance of 331.50 feet to a point of curve, thence easterly on said northerly side line of Old Colony Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 1541.41 feet a distance of 188.32 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Old Colony Road a distance of 452.50 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said northerly side line of Old Colony Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 32.15 feet a distance of 64.43 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Old Colony Road and the southwesterly side line of Windmill Lane, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Windmill Lane distances of 140.08 feet and 4.34 feet respectively to the point of beginning.

Article 31. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Longmeadow Road to Old Colony Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Arrowhead Lane, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly side line of Longmeadow Road and the easterly side line of Arrowhead Lane, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Arrowhead Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 104.92 feet a distance of 40.22 feet to a point of compound curve, thence southerly and southeasterly on said easterly side line of Arrowhead Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 273.07 feet a distance of 193.39 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Arrowhead Lane a distance of 264.47 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly and easterly on said easterly side line of Arrowhead Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 34.54 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Arrowhead Lane and the northerly side line of Old Colony Road, thence westerly on said northerly side line of Old Colony Road a distance of 91.63 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of Old Colony Road and the westerly side line of Arrowhead Lane, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said westerly side line of Arrowhead Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 43.99 feet to the point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Arrowhead Lane a distance of 247.53 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly and northerly on said westerly side line of Arrowhead Lane on a curve to the right with a radius of 313.07 feet a distance of 146.04 feet to the point of reverse curve, thence northwesterly and westerly on said westerly side line of Arrowhead Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 41.61 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Arrowhead Lane and the southerly side line of Longmeadow Road, thence northeasterly on said southerly side line of Longmeadow Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 292.74 feet a distance of 127.57 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 32. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Old Colony Road to #20 and #21, substantially in the location of the private way known as Old Middlesex Path, as made and filed in the office of

the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

First Section:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Old Colony Road and the westerly side line of Old Middlesex Path, thence easterly, northeasterly and northerly on said westerly side line of Old Middlesex Path on a curve to the left with a radius of 19.30 feet a distance of 31.06 feet to a point of compound curve, thence northerly and northwesterly on said westerly side line of Old Middlesex Path on a curve to the left with a radius of 287.62 feet a distance of 247.23 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northwesterly and northerly on said westerly side line of Old Middlesex Path on a curve to the right with a radius of 190 feet a distance of 178.24 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northerly and northwesterly on said westerly side line of Old Middlesex Path on a curve to the left with a radius of 26.86 feet a distance of 36.91 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Old Middlesex Path and the southerly side line of Longmeadow Road, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Longmeadow Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 235 feet a distance of 83.16 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Longmeadow Road and the easterly side line of Old Middlesex Path, thence southwesterly and southerly on said easterly side line of Old Middlesex Path on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 35.34 feet to a point of compound curve, thence southerly and southeasterly on said easterly side line of Old Middlesex Path on a curve to the left with a radius of 150 feet a distance of 140.72 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southeasterly and southerly on said easterly side line of Old Middlesex Path on a curve to the right with a radius of 327.62 feet a distance of 281.61 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southeasterly and easterly on said easterly side line of Old Middlesex Path on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.27 feet a distance of 32.12 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Old Middlesex Path and the northerly side line of Old Colony Road, thence westerly on said northerly side line of Old Colony Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 1541.41 feet a distance of 80.62 feet.

Second Section:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Longmeadow Road and the westerly side line of Old Middlesex Path, thence easterly and northeasterly on said westerly side line of Old Middlesex Path on a curve to the left with a radius of 45.14 feet a distance of 65.09 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Old Middlesex Path a distance of 186.11 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Old Middlesex Path on a curve to the left with a radius of 303.98 feet a distance of 16.22 feet to a point at the northerly boundary line of Lot 104, thence northeasterly across said Old Middlesex Path a distance of 58.36 feet to a point on the easterly side line of Old Middlesex Path at the northerly boundary line of Lot 42, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Old Middlesex Path on a curve to the right with a radius of 353.98 feet a distance of 48.99 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Old Middlesex Path a distance of 156.01 feet to a point of curve, thence southerly, southeasterly and easterly on said easterly side line of Old Middlesex Path on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 44.03 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Old Middlesex Path and the northerly side line of Longmeadow Road, thence southwesterly on said northerly side line of Longmeadow Road a distance of 38.61 feet to a point of curve, thence

southwesterly and westerly on said northerly side line of Longmeadow Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 195 feet a distance of 97.89 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 33. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Lowell Street to the Boston and Main Railroad, substantially in the location of the private way known as Lowell Street Place, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly side line of Lowell Street and the southeasterly side line of Lowell Street Place, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Lowell Street Place a distance of 289.52 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Lowell Street Place and the northerly side line of the Boston & Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly by said Railroad Right-of-Way a distance of 6.99 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly by said Boston & Maine Right-of-Way on a curve to the right with a radius of 1882.08 feet a distance of 36.54 feet to the point of intersection of said northerly side line of the Boston & Maine Railroad and the northwesterly side line of Lowell Street Place, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Lowell Street Place a distance of 300.64 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Lowell Street Place and the southerly side line of Lowell Street, thence southeasterly on said southerly side line of Lowell Street a distance of 40.05 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 34. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from North Union Street to Gardner Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Norcross Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of North Union Street and the northeasterly side line of Norcross Street, thence southeasterly on said northeeasterly side line of Norcross Street a distance of 252.30 feet to an angle point, thence northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Norcross Street by the southeasterly boundary line of Lot 35 a distance of 4.0 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Norcross Street a distance of 249.0 feet to an angle point, thence southwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Norcross Street and by the northwesterly boundary line of Lot Pt. A a distance of 4.0 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Norcross Street a distance of 265.0 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Norcross Street and the northwesterly side line of Gardner Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Gardner Street a distance of 35.0 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Gardner Street and the southwesterly side line of Norcross Street a distance of 763.80 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Norcross Street and the southeasterly side line of North Union Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of North Union Street a distance of 35.04 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 35. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Fremont Street to Norcross Street, substantially in the location of the

private way known as Granton Park, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Fremont Street and the southeasterly side line of Granton Park, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Granton Park on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 31.70 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Granton Park a distance of 338.80 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Granton Park on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 30.52 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Granton Park and the northeasterly side line of Norcross Street, thence northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Norcross Street a distance of 80.08 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Norcross Street and the northwesterly side line of Granton Park, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Granton Park on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 32.31 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Granton Park a distance of 336.35 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Granton Park on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 31.13 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Granton Park and the southwesterly side line of Fremont Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Fremont Street a distance of 80.01 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 36. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from end of acceptance to Yerxa Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hemlock Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the westerly side line of Hemlock Street at the end of the present accepted portion thereof, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 24.0 feet to an angle point, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 161.89 feet to an angle point, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 147.22 feet to a point of curve, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 507.96 feet a distance of 86.65 feet to a point of tangency, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 61.38 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 63.0 feet a distance of 35.27 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 53.52 feet to a point at the northwesterly boundary line of Lot 30, thence northeasterly across said Hemlock Street a distance of 40.06 feet to a point on the easterly side line of Hemlock Street, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 70.64 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 130.0 feet a distance of 28.16 feet to a point of compound curve at the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Hemlock Street and the southeasterly side line of Yerxa Road, thence southeasterly and southerly on said easterly side

line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 35.98 feet a distance of 19.51 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 297.91 feet a distance of 59.26 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 547.96 feet a distance of 93.47 feet to a point of tangency, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 113.68 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 109.19 feet a distance of 48.27 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 133.37 feet to an angle point, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 21.73 feet to a point, thence southwesterly across said Hemlock Street and by the end of the present accepted portion thereof a distance of 41.28 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 37. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from north of Columbia Road to 270' south of College Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Crosby Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the westerly side line of Crosby Street, 239.7 feet northeasterly of Columbia Road, at the end of the present accepted portion of Crosby Street, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Crosby Street, on a curve to the left with a radius of 394.02 feet a distance of 57.90 feet to a point of tangency, thence north 15° 58' 00" east a distance of 262.0 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly and northerly on said westerly side line of Crosby Street, on a curve to the left with a radius of 582.66 feet a distance of 152.54 feet to a point of tangency, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Crosby Street, a distance of 21.11 feet to a point of curve, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Crosby Street, on a curve to the left with a radius of 614.20 feet a distance of 26.10 feet to the present accepted portion of Crosby Street, thence easterly across said Crosby Street, and by the end of the present accepted portion of Crosby Street, a distance of 50.0 feet to a point on the easterly side line of Crosby Street, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Crosby Street, on a curve to the right with a radius of 664.20 feet a distance of 28.29 feet to a point of tangency, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Crosby Street, a distance of 21.11 feet to a point of curve, thence southerly and southwesterly on said easterly side line of Crosby Street, on a curve to the right with a radius of 632.66 feet a distance of 165.63 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Crosby Street, a distance of 262.0 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Crosby Street, on a curve to the right with a radius of 444.02 feet a distance of 65.25 feet to a point, thence northwesterly across said Crosby Street, and by the end of the present accepted portion of Crosby Street, a distance of 50.0 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 38. To see if the Town will accept the alteration of the way known as Mill Street, on the northeasterly corner of Massachusetts Avenue, as made and reported by the Board of Selectmen, in its capacity as a Board of Survey; will make an appropriation for the taking, alteration, construction of, and specific repairs upon all or any part of said way as now existing or hereafter altered; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so altered is to include the parcel of land bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Mass. Avenue, and the easterly side line of Mill Street; thence northwesterly, northerly and northeasterly on a curve to the right with a radius of 14.05 feet a distance of 22.02 feet to a point of tangency; thence northeasterly on said easterly side line of Mill Street, a distance of 60.51 feet to a point; thence southwesterly and southerly on the proposed easterly side line of Mill Street, on a curve to the left with a radius of 123.50 feet a distance of 39.66 feet to a point of tangency; thence southerly on said proposed easterly side line of Mill Street, a distance of 22.38 feet to a point of curve; thence southerly and southeasterly on said proposed easterly side line of Mill Street, on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.72 feet a distance of 25.97 feet to a point on the northerly side line of Mass. Avenue; thence northwesterly on said northerly side line of Mass. Avenue, a distance of 19.11 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 39. To see if the Town will accept the alteration of the way known as Jason Street, on the southwesterly corner of Massachusetts Avenue, as made and reported by the Board of Selectmen, in its capacity as a Board of Survey; will make an appropriation for the taking, alteration, construction of, and specific repairs upon all or any part of said way as now existing or hereafter altered; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so altered is to include the parcel of land bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly side line of Massachusetts Avenue, and the northwesterly side line of Jason Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Jason Street, a distance of 64.55 feet to a point, thence northeasterly and northerly on the proposed northwesterly side line of Jason Street, on a curve to the left with a radius of 104.36 feet a distance of 35.12 feet to a point of compound curve, thence northwesterly on said proposed northwesterly side line of Jason Street, on a curve to the left with a radius of 22.0 feet a distance of 15.93 feet to a point of compound curve, thence northwesterly and westerly on said proposed northwesterly side line of Jason Street, on a curve to the left with a radius of 9.0 feet a distance of 7.54 feet to the point of intersection of said proposed northwesterly side line of Jason Street, and the southerly building line of Massachusetts Avenue, thence northwesterly a distance of 9.89 feet on a point on the southerly side line of Massachusetts Avenue, thence easterly on said southerly side line of Massachusetts Avenue, a distance of 31.67 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 40. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Washington Street to King Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Candia Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Washington Street and the southwesterly side line of Candia Street, thence northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Candia Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 23.56 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Candia Street a distance of 85.0 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly

on said southwesterly side line of Candia Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 369.32 feet a distance of 110.44 feet more or less to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Candia Street and the southeasterly side line of King Street, thence northeasterly across said Candia Street a distance of 41.5 feet more or less to a point on the northeasterly side line of Candia Street at the northwesterly boundary line of Lot 17, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Candia Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 329.32 feet a distance of 110.0 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Candia Street a distance of 85.0 feet to a point of curve, thence easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Candia Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 23.56 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Candia Street and the northwesterly side line of Washington Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Washington Street a distance of 70.0 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 41. To see if the Town will make an appropriation under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, for the original construction of public ways in the Town, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of said construction; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 42. To see if the Town will authorize the acquisition by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise of any land easements or rights therein, including an easement or easements in land adjoining the location of any or all public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, consisting of a right to have the land of the location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundary of the location; make an appropriation for such acquisition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 43. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Morningside Drive to Old Colony Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Windmill Lane, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Morningside Drive and the southwesterly side line of Windmill Lane, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Windmill Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 26.16 feet a distance of 44.99 feet to a point of compound curve, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Windmill Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 160 feet a distance of 50.0 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Windmill Lane a distance of 116.29 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Windmill Lane and the southerly side line of Old Colony Road, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Windmill Lane a distance of 140.08 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Windmill Lane and the northerly side line of Old Colony Road, thence northeasterly across said Windmill Lane a distance of 42.0 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Windmill Lane at the northwesterly boundary line of Lot 18, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Windmill Lane a distance of 78.55 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Windmill Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 644.80 feet a distance of 139.45 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Windmill Lane a distance of 42.0 feet to a point of

curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Windmill Lane on a curve to the right with a radius of 200 feet a distance of 100.37 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Windmill Lane on a curve to the left with a radius of 30.0 feet a distance of 33.90 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Windmill Lane and the northerly side line of Morningside Drive, thence westerly on said northerly side line of Morningside Drive on a curve to the left with a radius of 305.58 feet a distance of 88.49 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 44. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Forest Street to Washington Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Clyde Terrace, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Forest Street and the northeasterly side line of Clyde Terrace thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Clyde Terrace on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 30.58 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Clyde Terrace a distance of 550.03 feet to a point at the southeasterly boundary line of Lot 22, thence southwesterly across said Clyde Terrace a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the southwesterly side line of Clyde Terrace at the southeasterly boundary line of Lot 13, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly boundary line of Clyde Terrace a distance of 546.60 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Clyde Terrace on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 32.25 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Clyde Terrace and the southeasterly side line of Forest Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Forest Street a distance of 80.06 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 45. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Gay Street to Clyde Terrace, substantially in the location of the private way known as Washington Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the westerly side line of Washington Street near the center of Gay Street at the end of the present accepted portion of Washington Street, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Washington Street distances of 20.0 feet more or less and 327.90 feet respectively to a point of curve, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Washington Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 683.50 feet a distance of 55.97 feet to a point of tangency, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Washington Street a distance of 329.01 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Washington Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 260 feet a distance of 29.12 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Washington Street a distance of 361.57 feet to a point of curve, thence northerly and northwesterly on said westerly side line of Washington Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 192.80 feet a distance of 109.59 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said westerly side line of Washington Street a distance of

91.18 feet to a point at the northwesterly boundary line of Lot 54, thence northeasterly across said Washington Street and by the end of Clyde Terrace a distance of 40.0 feet to a point on the easterly side line of Washington Street at the northwesterly boundary line of Lot 34, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Washington Street a distance of 91.15 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly and southerly on said easterly side line of Washington Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 232.80 feet a distance of 132.32 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Washington Street a distance of 361.57 feet to a point of curve, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Washington Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 220 feet a distance of 36.72 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said easterly side line of Washington Street distances of 146.14 feet and 95 feet more or less to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Washington Street and the southeasterly side line of Mohawk Road, thence southwesterly and southerly on said easterly side line of Washington Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 364.62 feet a distance of 130.32 feet to a point of tangency, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Washington Street a distance of 329.58 feet to a point, thence southwesterly across said Washington Street and by the present end of the accepted portion of Washington Street a distance of 48.12 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 46. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Country Club Drive to Ridge Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Oldham Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly side line of Ridge Street and the northerly side line of Oldham Road, thence southeasterly and easterly on said northerly side line of Oldham Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 31.42 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Oldham Road a distance of 40.0 feet to a point of curve, thence easterly on said northerly side line of Oldham Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 489.88 feet a distance of 144.93 feet to a point of tangency, thence easterly on said northerly side line of Oldham Road a distance of 26.0 feet to a point of curve, thence easterly and southeasterly on said northerly side line of Oldham Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 400.0 feet a distance of 152.98 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence easterly and northeasterly on said northerly side line of Oldham Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 360.0 feet a distance of 127.51 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Oldham Road a distance of 73.30 feet to a point, thence southeasterly across said Oldham Road and on the easterly side line of Country Club Drive a distance of 40.36 feet to a point on the southerly side line of Oldham Road, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Oldham Road a distance of 57.85 feet to a point of curve, thence westerly and northwesterly on said southerly side line of Oldham Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 400.0 feet a distance of 164.75 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northwesterly and westerly on said southerly side line of Oldham Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 360.0 feet a distance of 137.69 feet to a point of tangency, thence westerly on said southerly side line of Oldham Road a distance of 28.43 feet to a point of curve, thence westerly on said southerly side line of Oldham Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 449.88 feet a distance of 133.10 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Oldham Road a distance of 40.0 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and southerly on said southerly side line of Oldham Road on a curve to the left with a radius of

20 feet a distance of 31.42 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Oldham Road and the westerly side line of Ridge Street, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 80.0 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 47. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Pawnee Road to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Ridge Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the westerly side line of Ridge Street opposite Pawnee Drive said point being 34.11 feet southerly from the division line between Lots 46 and 47, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Ridge Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 833.02 feet a distance of 129.94 feet to a point of tangency, thence northerly on said westerly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 338.28 feet to a point at the division line between Lot 69 and Lot 16A, thence northeasterly across said Ridge Street a distance of 50.06 feet to a point on the easterly side line of Ridge Street at the division line between Lot 71 and Lot 4A, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 340.70 feet to a point of curve, thence southerly on said easterly side line of Ridge Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 783.02 feet a distance of 148.27 feet to the point of intersection of said easterly side line of Ridge Street and the southerly side line of Pawnee Drive, thence northwesterly across said Ridge Street a distance of 60.06 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 48. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Ridge Street to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Osceola Path, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly side line of Ridge Street and the northerly side line of Osceola Path, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northerly side line of Osceola Path on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 33.0 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Osceola Path a distance of 61.75 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly and northerly on said northerly side line of Osceola Path on a curve to the left with a radius of 65.0 feet a distance of 110.62 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northerly, easterly and southerly on a curve to the right connecting said northerly side line of Osceola Path with the southerly side line of Osceola Path with a radius of 45.0 feet a distance of 195.86 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Osceola Path on a curve to the left with a radius of 155.0 feet a distance of 63.10 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Osceola Path on a curve to the right with a radius of 105.0 feet a distance of 94.31 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Osceola Path a distance of 68.12 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and southerly on said southerly side line of Osceola Path on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 29.82 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Osceola Path and the easterly side line of Ridge Street, thence northerly on said Ridge Street a distance of 80.26 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 49. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Hemlock Street to Ridge Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Yerxa Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Hemlock Street and the northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 35 feet a distance of 69.61 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 160 feet a distance of 56.53 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road a distance of 116.0 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly and easterly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 140 feet a distance of 102.63 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence easterly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 110 feet a distance of 88.15 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road a distance of 43.0 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 193.50 feet a distance of 102.44 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 72.02 feet a distance of 123.15 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road a distance of 40.0 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 123.16 feet a distance of 131.83 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road a distance of 437.04 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly and northerly on said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25.0 feet a distance of 37.30 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Yerxa Road and the westerly side line of Ridge Street, thence southerly on said westerly side line of Ridge Street a distance of 84.87 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly side line of Ridge Street and the southeasterly side line of Yerxa Road, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.0 feet a distance of 32.99 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Yerxa Road a distance of 435.45 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on sid southeasterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 183.16 feet a distance of 108.20 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Yerxa Road a distance of 40.0 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 163.16 feet a distance of 95.40 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 153.50 feet a distance of 81.27 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Yerxa Road a distance of 43.0 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 150 feet a distance of 120.21 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 100 feet a distance of 73.3 feet to the point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Yerxa Road a distance of 116 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and southerly on said southeasterly side line of Yerxa Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 120 feet a distance of 154.74 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly

side line of Yerxa Road and the easterly side line of Hemlock Street, thence northerly on said easterly side line of Hemlock Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 130 feet a distance of 28.16 feet to a point of tangency, thence northerly on said easterly side line of Hemlock Street a distance of 124.48 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 50. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Washington Street to Charles Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Candia Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly side line of Washington Street and the northeasterly side line of Candia Street, thence southeasterly and easterly on said northeasterly side line of Candia Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 23.56 feet to a point of tangency, thence easterly on said northeasterly side line of Candia Street a distance of 44.95 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Candia Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 128.41 feet a distance of 59.12 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Candia Street a distance of 221.27 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Candia Street a distance of 205.74 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Candia Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 31.20 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Candia Street and the northwesterly side line of Charles Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Charles Street a distance of 80.0 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Charles Street and the southwesterly side line of Candia Street, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Candia Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 31.63 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Candia Street a distance of 202.26 feet to an angle point, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Candia Street a distance of 218.66 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly and westerly on said southwesterly side line of Candia Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 88.41 feet a distance of 40.07 feet to a point of tangency, thence westerly on said southwesterly side line of Candia Street a distance of 44.95 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and southerly on said southwesterly side line of Candia Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15 feet a distance of 23.56 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Candia Street and the easterly side line of Washington Street, thence northerly on said easterly side line of Washington Street a distance of 70.0 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 51. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Pine Street to Charles Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Mead Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Pine Street and the southeasterly side line of Mead Road, thence north-

westerly, westerly and southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Mead Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 31.42 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Mead Road a distance of 94.21 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly, westerly and northwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Mead Road and the southwesterly side line of Mead Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 65.0 feet a distance of 95.79 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Mead Road a distance of 303.24 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Mead Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25.0 feet a distance of 32.03 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Mead Road and the southeasterly side line of Charles Street, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Charles Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 140 feet a distance of 41.53 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Charles Street a distance of 37.16 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Charles Street and the northeasterly side line of Mead Road, thence southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Mead Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 21.44 feet a distance of 33.52 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Mead Road a distance of 300.20 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Mead Road and the northwesterly side line of Mead Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 36.84 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Mead Road a distance of 91.21 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Mead Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20 feet a distance of 31.42 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Mead Road and the southwesterly side line of Pine Street, thence southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Pine Street a distance of 80.0 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 52. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from #262 to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Florence Avenue, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Florence Avenue at the end of the present accepted portion thereof, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Florence Avenue a distance of 27.38 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and southerly on said southerly side line of Florence Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 75.0 feet a distance of 105.45 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence southerly and southwesterly on said southerly side line of Florence Avenue on a curve to the right with a radius of 125.0 feet a distance of 106.35 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said southerly side line of Florence Avenue a distance of 272.81 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly, westerly and northwesterly on said southerly side line of Florence Avenue on a curve to the right with a radius of 80.0 feet a distance of 119.30 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of Florence Avenue and the northeasterly side line of Concord Turnpike a distance of 64.57 feet to a point, thence northeasterly across said Florence Avenue and by the end of Wadsworth Road a distance of 50.18 feet to a point on the northerly side line of Florence Avenue, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Florence Avenue a distance of 60.45 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northerly side line of Florence

Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 30 feet a distance of 44.74 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said northerly side line of Florence Avenue a distance of 272.83 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly and northerly on said northerly side line of Florence Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 75.0 feet a distance of 63.81 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northerly and northeasterly on said northerly side line of Florence Avenue on a curve to the right with a radius of 125.0 feet a distance of 175.75 feet to the end of the accepted portion of Florence Avenue, thence southeasterly across said Florence Avenue and by the end of the accepted portion of Florence Avenue a distance of 57.0 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 53. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Florence Avenue to Florence Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hathaway Circle, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Hathaway Circle and the southeasterly side line of Florence Avenue at Lot 254, thence southerly and southeasterly on said northerly side line of Hathaway Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 25.0 feet a distance of 34.18 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Hathaway Circle a distance of 347.66 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Hathaway Circle on a curve to the right with a radius of 1056.22 feet a distance of 101.85 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Hathaway Circle a distance of 528.85 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly, southerly and southwesterly on the easterly side line of Hathaway Circle on a curve to the right with a radius of 115 feet a distance of 199.84 feet to a point of tangency, thence southwesterly on said easterly side line of Hathaway Circle a distance of 74.56 feet to a point of curve, thence southwesterly and westerly on said easterly side line of Hathaway Circle on a curve to the right with a radius of 70.0 feet a distance of 98.27 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on the southerly side line of Hathaway Circle a distance of 549.92 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of Hathaway Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 1016.22 feet a distance of 97.99 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of Hathaway Circle a distance of 262.98 feet to a point of curve, thence westerly and southwesterly on said southerly side line of Hathaway Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 25.0 feet a distance of 39.84 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Hathaway Circle and the southeasterly side line of Florence Avenue at Lot 280, thence northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Florence Avenue a distance of 90.01 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Florence Avenue and the northerly side line of Hathaway Circle at Lot 320, thence southerly and southeasterly on said northerly side line of Hathaway Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 25.0 feet a distance of 38.70 feet to the point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Hathaway Circle a distance of 264.13 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Hathaway Circle on a curve to the right with a radius of 1056.22 feet a distance of 101.85 feet to a point of tangency, thence southeasterly on said northerly side line of Hathaway Circle a distance of 549.92 feet to a point of curve, thence southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on the westerly side line of Hathaway Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 30.0 feet a distance of 42.11 feet to a point of tangency, thence northeasterly on said westerly side line of Hathaway Circle a distance of 74.56 feet to a point of curve, thence northeasterly,

northerly and northwesterly on said westerly side line of Hathaway Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 75.0 feet a distance of 130.33 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on the southerly side line of Hathaway Circle a distance of 528.85 feet to a point of curve, thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of Hathaway Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 1016.22 feet a distance of 79.99 feet to a point of tangency, thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of Hathaway Circle a distance of 286.75 feet to a point of curve, thence westerly and southwesterly on said southerly side line of Hathaway Circle on a curve to the left with a radius of 25 feet a distance of 48.36 feet to the point of intersection of said southerly side line of Hathaway Circle and the southeasterly side line of Florence Avenue at Lot 282, thence northerly on said southeasterly side line of Florence Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 125.0 feet a distance of 63.79 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence northerly on said southeasterly side line of Florence Avenue on a curve to the right with a radius of 75.0 feet a distance of 50.36 feet to the point of beginning.

Article 54. To see if the Town will make an appropriation under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments for the reconstruction of any or all parts of certain public ways in the Town, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting including costs of acceptance, land damages and the cost of paving of any or all sidewalks to be laid out at the time of said reconstruction; determine how the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 55. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the conversion of the Towns Radio Broadcasting and Receiving System in accordance with the directive contained in Docket #12295 of the Federal Communications Commission; determine in what manner the money will be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Committee appointed to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the replacement of the Town's Radio Broadcasting System)

Article 56. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purpose of installing air conditioning in the Town's Engineering Department on the third floor of the Town Hall Addition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 57. To see whether the Town will declare that there is a need for Urban Renewal in the Town; whether the Town will delegate to the Arlington Housing Authority the powers of Urban Renewal; whether a sum of money shall be appropriated for the use of said Housing Authority to formulate a Workable Program and prepare the Survey and Planning application for Federal Assistance; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Arlington Housing Authority)

Article 58. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation of a sanitary sewer to service a portion of Madison Avenue, including an outlet sewer through private lands to connect with an existing sanitary sewer; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 59. To see if the Town will abandon a portion of an easement over Private Lands taken by the Board of Selectmen for storm drain purposes, dated April 11, 1960, and duly recorded with Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 9575, Page 100; said portion of said easement to be abandoned being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on said southerly side line of Day Street, at the westerly boundary line of Lot 43, thence southwesterly through Lot 44 a distance of 74 feet more or less to a point on the westerly boundary line of Lot 44, thence southeasterly on the division line between Lots 44 and 45 a distance of 15 feet more or less to the division line between Lots 45 and 28, thence southwesterly through Lot 28 a distance of 80 feet more or less to a point on the northerly side line of Dow Avenue, said point being 16 feet southwesterly of the easterly boundary line of Lot 28, thence southwesterly on said northerly boundary line of Dow Avenue, a distance of 10 feet more or less to a point, thence northeasterly through Lot 28 a distance of 80 feet more or less to a point on the division line between Lots 28 and 45, thence northwesterly through Lot 45 a distance of 16 feet more or less to an angle point, thence northeasterly through Lot 45 and Lot 44 a distance of 73 feet more or less to a point on the southerly side line of Day Street, thence northeasterly on said southerly side line of Day Street, 10 feet more or less to the point of beginning.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 60. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of a storm drain culvert or main through private lands from Day Street to Dow Avenue, to replace and eliminate the natural waterway and open ditch now existing in this area; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 61. To see if the Town will accept a gift to the Town from Robbins Spring Realty Corp. of a parcel of land shown as Lot B on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 40', June, 1960, W. H. Roby, Town Engineer", on file in the office of the Town Engineer. Said parcel of land containing 1966 square feet of land according to said plan and is more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Easterly by Washington Street, as shown on said plan 87.17 feet;

Southerly by two curved lines bounding Lot 59 on said plan measuring respectively 33.31 feet and 20.42 feet;

Westerly by the Prop. Extension of Dodge Street, as shown on said plan 37.05 feet; and

Northwesterly by a line shown on said plan 39.72 feet.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 62. To see if the Town will petition the General Court for authority to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land hereinafter described, which is now part of the public parks within the Town, and will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of said parcel, or take any action relative thereto. Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

Southeasterly by Lot 59 as shown on a plan hereinafter referred to 201.54 feet;

Westerly by land of the Town of Arlington 185 feet;

Northerly by land of the Town of Arlington 60.77 feet;

Containing 5580 square feet of land according to said plan.

The above described premises are shown as Lot A on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., dated June 1960, W. H. Roby, Town Engineer".

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 63. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included partly in the Residence B District and partly in the Industrial District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHERLY by Brattle Street, 25.04 feet;

EASTERLY by Lot C as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, in two courses totalling 159.55 feet;

NORTHERLY again by said Lot C, as shown on said plan, 104.67 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by a right of way as shown on said plan, 10 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by said right of way as shown on said plan, 50 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY again by Lot A as shown on said plan, 100 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Lots E, 5, 6 and 7A as shown on said plan, 134.99 feet;

EASTERLY again by said Lot 7A as shown on said plan, 54 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY again by said Lot 7A as shown on said plan, 84 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY again by Brattle Place as shown on said plan, 60 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY 122.52 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY again 5 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY again 123.06 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY again 11.60 feet; and

SOUTHWESTERLY again 289.81 feet, the last five measurements being by land of the B. & M. R.R. as shown on said plan;

NORTHWESTERLY again by land of owners unknown, as shown on said plan, 197.63 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY again 140.26 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY again 54.76 feet; and

WESTERLY 135.48 feet, all by Lot Pt. D, Pt. 8A and 9 as shown on said plan. Said parcel being shown as Lots numbered 8B, E1, E2, J, H, B and Brattle Drive, as shown on a plan entitled, "Subdivision of Land in Arlington, Mass., dated August, 1960, by Francis J. DeRoche, C. E.", recorded with the Middlesex South District Deeds in Book 9652, Page 458.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 64. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C. District the area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY by SPY POND by five courses together measuring 808.86 feet;

NORTHERLY by land of the Town of Arlington, as shown on plan hereinafter mentioned, 240 feet;

EASTERLY by land of the Boston and Maine Railroad, as shown on said plan, in seven courses together measuring 847.90 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by land of William H. + Marilyn H. Hamilton, as shown on said plan, 66 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY AND
SOUTHEASTERLY by land of Frederico Boraschi & Bruno Pedrelli, as shown on said plan, in two courses measuring respectively 63.60 feet and 48.50 feet.

Said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Plot Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.", dated Sept. 21, 1960, by Albert A. Miller and Wilbur C. Nylander, Civil Engrs. & Surveyors.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 65. To see if the Town will amend its zoning by-law by amending the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the residence C District the area now included in the residence A District, bounded and described as follows:

2 lots or parcels of land situated in said Arlington and being lots 2 and 4 as appear on a plan of land filed with the Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Southern District, plan #424 of 1932, recorded on July 28, 1932, in Book 5659 at Page 188 and as described in a deed from Ellen A. Silk to Sophia P Silk, recorded at Middlesex South District, Book 7723, page 352, said lot designated at #2, being bounded on the North by Spy Pond, on the East by a private way known as Spy Pond Lane, on the South by land of Michael A. Marcellino and on the West by land of Edmund J. and Helen L. Costello, Bridget A. and Mary W. Curran and Horace P. and Leonora Tucker, and lot #4 being bounded on the North by land of Carmello C. and Leopolda Abbadessa, on the East by Spy Pond, on the South by land of Clifford H. Boucher and on the West by a private way known as Spy Pond Lane.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 66. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence B District, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the center line of Oxford Street, said point being 101.45 feet southwesterly along said center line from the point of intersection of said center line and the southwesterly side line of Broadway, thence northwesterly across Oxford Street, and through a Lot marked "Puffer" on a Plan entitled "Land in Arlington, Mass." dated November 6, 1909, H. S. Adams, C. E., recorded with Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 182, Plan 37, on the southwesterly boundary line of the Business A District shown on said Zoning Map a distance of 116.86 feet to a point on the northwesterly boundary of said Lot marked "Puffer", thence southwesterly on the southeasterly boundary of Lot 109 shown on said Plan now or formerly of Everett H. Mains a distance of 23.97 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly on the northeasterly boundary of Lot 110 shown on said Plan now or formerly of Philip G. Campbell a distance of 7.0 feet to an angle point, thence southwesterly along the southeasterly boundary of said Lot 110 a distance of 55 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly along the southwesterly boundary of Lot 148 shown on said Plan and along an extension of said boundary line to the center line of Oxford Street, a distance of 110.15 feet to said center line, thence northeasterly along the center line of Oxford Street, a distance of 95.97 feet to the point of beginning.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 67. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence A District the area now included in the Residence D District, and bounded and described as follows:

1. Southeasterly side of Pleasant Street

Beginning at a point on the division line between the Residence D District and the Residence A District between Lombard Road and Wellington Street, said point being 200 feet southeasterly of the southeasterly side line of Pleasant Street, thence southwesterly and southerly on said division line across Wellington Street, Addison Street, Hopkins Road, Peabody Road and Lakeview to an angle point at the center line of Spring Valley, thence northwesterly on said center line of Spring Valley a distance of 60 feet more or less to a point on said center line of Spring Valley, thence northerly and northeasterly through said Residence D District and on a line 200 feet southeasterly of, parallel to and concentric with the southeasterly side line of Pleasant Street across Lakeview, Peabody Road, Hopkins Road, Addison Street and Wellington Street to the point of beginning.

2. Section on northwesterly side of Pleasant Street

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly boundary line of the Parmenter School property said point being 200 feet northwesterly of the northwesterly side line of Pleasant Street, thence northwesterly by said northeasterly boundary line of the Parmenter School property a distance of 50 feet to an angle point, thence northeasterly by the boundary line between the Residence D District and the Residence A District and on a line 250 feet northwesterly of and parallel to the northwesterly side line of Pleasant Street across Oak Knoll, Pelham Terrace and Maple Street, to a point on the southwesterly boundary line of land of Town of Arlington, thence southeasterly on said boundary line of the land of Town of Arlington a distance of 50 feet more or less to an angle point, thence southwesterly through said Residence D District and on a line 200 feet northwesterly of and parallel to the northwesterly side line of Pleasant Street across Maple Street, Pelham Terrace and Oak Knoll to the point of beginning.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 68. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out the definition of "Story" appearing in Section 6 and inserting the following definition:

"Story" -- That part of a building between any floor and the floor or roof next above.

For the purpose of this by-law, where a building is not divided into stories, a story shall be considered fifteen feet in height, provided that steeples, penthouses, cupolas, stage lofts, etc., shall not be considered as additional stories. A basement or cellar, the ceiling of which extends more than four feet, six inches above the average finished grade, shall be a story within the meaning of this by-law. However, a basement or first floor which is not occupied by any family for dwelling purposes, except by a janitor and his family, but is used for parking, lobby, stairwell, elevator well, laundry, storage or like purposes, shall not be a story within the meaning of this by-law.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 69. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence B District bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly sideline of Norcross Street, one hundred ninety-two and 79/100 (192.79) feet from the southerly sideline of North Union Street; thence proceeding on a curve with a radius of twenty (20) feet, thirty-one and 42/100 (31.42) feet to a point of tangency; thence proceeding in a

NORTHEASTERLY direction fifty-five (55) feet to a point in the southwesterly sideline of lot 2 on a plan of land hereinafter mentioned; thence proceeding in a

NORTHWESTERLY direction by said sideline, ninety-six and 94/100 (96.94) feet to a point in the northwesterly sideline of said lot 2; thence proceeding in a

NORTHEASTERLY direction coincidental with the northwesterly sidelines of said lots 2 and 3 on said plan, a distance of one hundred forty-four and 54/100 (144.54) feet to a point in the northeasterly sideline of said lot 3; thence proceeding in a

SOUTHEASTERLY direction coincidental with said northeasterly sideline of said lot 3, a distance of one hundred thirty-three and 03/100 (133.03) feet to a point in the southeasterly sideline of said lot 3; thence proceeding in a

SOUTHWESTERLY direction coincidental with the southeasterly sidelines of said lots 3 and 2 and lot 4 on said plan, two hundred ten and 35/100 (210.35) feet to a point in the northeasterly sideline of Norcross Street; thence proceeding in a

NORTHWESTERLY direction in a line coincidental with the southwesterly sideline of said lot 4, forty (40) feet to the point of beginning.

The plan above referred to is a plan of land entitled "Subdivision Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass." dated July 1960, John J. Sullivan, C. E., duly recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds as Plan #80 of 1961.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 70. To see if the Town will amend its zoning by-laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included partly in the Business A District and partly in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY by Mystic Street, 144.91 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by Rangely Road, 170 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by Lot 17 on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 157.5 feet; and

SOUTHEASTERLY by land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 206.06 feet said parcel being shown as Lots Nos. 1 and 2 on Assessors' Block Plan 64, Section B, and being numbered 147 and 151 Mystic Street, in the present numbering of said street.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 71. To see if the Town will authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to amend the terms and conditions of a deed given by the Town to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, conveying certain land on Summer Street, which deed is dated September 30, 1957, recorded with the Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 9035, Page 466, by striking out the condition number 2 in said deed, reading as follows:

"2) Said land shall be used by St. Agnes Catholic Church and School of Arlington for High School purposes only and said school shall be built within five (5) years from the date of transfer of the land, or title to same shall revert to the Town as part of its public parks upon reimbursement to the grantee of the purchase price of said land;"

and in place thereof substituting the following:

"2) Said land shall be used by St. Agnes Catholic Church and High School of Arlington for educational and/or athletic purposes, including use of said land for an athletic field and athletic activities of Arlington Catholic High School, such use to commence within five (5) years from the date of the transfer of the land, or title to the same shall revert to the Town as part of its public parks upon reimbursement to the grantee of the purchase price of said land;"

and will authorize and direct the said Board of Selectmen to execute, acknowledge and deliver in the name and behalf of the Town any and all instruments necessary or convenient to carry out the purposes of this article; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 6 of Article 2 of the By-Laws, by striking out said Section 6 and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 6. On all questions submitted for the consideration of the Town Meeting, there shall be a roll call vote when requested by twenty or more Town Meeting Members present at the meeting. All roll call votes shall be recorded so as to indicate the individual vote of each Town Meeting Member who shall have voted. Said roll call votes shall be available as recorded at the Town Clerk's office and shall be published in the Annual Town Report.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 73. To see if the Town will authorize the change of the name of Monument Park; excluding that section of the park on which the Civil War Monument is erected, and to be still known as Monument Park; to Francis J. Neville Memorial Park.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 74. To see if the Town will transfer the sum of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.00) from the Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the Town Cemeteries.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners)

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to review the precinct boundaries of the Town or take any action relating thereto.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum or sums of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of converting three coal-firing steam boilers at the Junior High School West to oil-burning boilers and to remodel the heat units and control system and other related work; determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for the purpose of obtaining architectural and engineering services in connection with a survey of possible remodeling work in the old section of the High School, the Cutter and Locke elementary schools and any other school buildings in the Town of Arlington; said sum to be expended under the direction of the committee appointed under Article 8 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting held on March 15, 1954; determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee and the School Survey Committee)

Article 78. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for further alterations and improvements to and reconstruction of part of the Robbins Library to restore, increase and improve existing library facilities; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended, or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Trustees of Robbins Library)

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land with the building thereon, to Arlington Post 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Inc. for the use of said veterans organization as quarters, said parcel of land with the building thereon is located on Railroad Avenue, and is referred to as the former railroad station, at Arlington Center, of the Boston and Maine Railroad.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land, to Arlington Post 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Inc. hereinafter described. Said parcel of land is owned by the Town of Arlington and is that land in the immediate vicinity of the Winslow Street side of the railroad station situated on Railroad Avenue; bordered on the west by Russell Terrace; on the north by Winslow Street; on the east on land owned by the Town of Arlington and on the south by land owned by the Boston and Maine Railroad.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 81. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other incidental costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this Town Meeting; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the streets in the business area of the Town during the Christmas holiday season; determine in what manner the funds shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 83. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for the Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League of Arlington, determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 84. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be added to the Stabilization Fund created under Article 73 of the Warrant for the 1958 Annual Town Meeting in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40, Section 5B, as amended; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 85. To see if the Town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriation heretofore made at this Town Meeting under this Warrant, and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to an amount not exceeding $325,000.00, in the determination of the 1961 tax rate.

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting for the election of officers.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of the Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington this twenty-third day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-one.

(S) DANIEL J. BUCKLEY, JR.
JOHN O. PARKER
ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.
JOSEPH P. GREELEY
HORACE H. HOMER
SELECTMEN OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON

A true copy.
Attest:

FRANK K. NICKSAY
Constable, Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss. Arlington, March 3, 1961

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said Warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, previous to the day of the meeting for the election of officers and by posting an attested copy of said Warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in two or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting. A notice of the times, places and objects of the meetings was published in the local papers.

(signed) Frank K. Nicksay
Constable of the Town of Arlington,
Massachusetts

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Monday, March 6, 1961, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns as made by the election officers of the several precincts, they were canvassed by Miss Ann Mahon, Town Clerk, Messrs. Timothy J. Buckley, Arthur P. Wyman and Joseph H. Cormier, Registrars of Voters, assisted by Miss Mary A. Farrington, Assistant Registrar of Voters, and the results were announced at 7:30 A.M. on Tuesday, March 7, 1961, as follows:

Total Ballots Cast - 12,207
(41.4% of total number of registered voters - 29,511)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	579	865	524	800	1067	738	715	811	1023
Precinct	10A	10B	11	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	
	330	473	1209	564	302	833	609	765	

SELECTMEN FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Arthur D. Saul, Jr.	250	280	253	329	347	533
William A. Barnstead	110	133	105	120	104	373
James Patrick McGuinness, Sr.	64	98	37	66	72	29
Philibert L. Pellegrini	274	522	229	467	623	144
Daniel A. Purcell	133	114	117	125	279	96
Thomas R. Rawson	149	243	161	193	350	147
Ernest O. Scott	32	59	31	47	78	23
Michael A. Marcellino	6	24	11	55	26	29
Blanks	140	257	104	198	255	102

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Arthur D. Saul, Jr.	230	576	519	195	284	511
William A. Barnstead	77	430	260	134	176	322
James Patrick McGuinness, Sr.	61	42	49	20	17	76
Philibert L. Pellegrini	293	175	385	103	164	470
Daniel A. Purcell	230	76	226	52	64	214
Thomas R. Rawson	342	165	353	78	118	471
Ernest O. Scott	38	53	50	30	36	103
Michael A. Marcellino	10	16	12	7	11	31
Blanks	149	89	192	41	76	220

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Arthur D. Saul, Jr.	341	200	356	298	305	5807
William A. Barnstead	230	136	338	256	299	3603
James Patrick McGuinness, Sr.	33	10	53	27	49	803
*Philibert L. Pellegrini	161	84	258	195	280	4827
Daniel A. Purcell	78	28	111	57	72	2072
Thomas R. Rawson	132	84	291	156	165	3598
Ernest O. Scott	50	19	66	102	188	1005
Michael A. Marcellino	16	4	26	11	23	318
Blanks	87	39	167	116	149	2381

*Elected

ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
William O. Hauser	384	425	346	496	554	566
John Patrick Kedian	115	230	122	170	337	127
Ralph G. Picardi	53	154	36	81	124	22
Michael A. Marcellino						
Blanks	27	56	20	53	52	23

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
William O. Hauser	417	605	632	216	316	587
John Patrick Kedian	232	146	239	91	104	470
Ralph G. Picardi	40	35	95	8	40	108
Michael A. Marcellino						
Blanks	26	25	57	15	13	44

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*William O. Hauser	317	204	403	321	438	7227
John Patrick Kedian	217	80	331	205	188	3404
Ralph G. Picardi	17	7	61	59	107	1047
Michael A. Marcellino		1		1		2
Blanks	13	10	38	23	32	527

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Carl F. Allen	328	450	297	423	539	473
Charles R. Kent	307	440	296	437	551	440
Mary E. Porteus	284	436	279	376	413	497
Bernard A. Forest	275	340	229	347	461	300
Edward G. McCann	250	443	226	427	727	201
Michael A. Marcellino				1		
Jeremiah Mahoney		1				
Blanks	293	485	245	389	510	303

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Carl F. Allen	290	525	577	247	310	596
Charles R. Kent	303	472	532	187	301	759
Mary E. Porteus	298	520	568	181	285	570
Bernard A. Forest	410	350	484	140	214	583
Edward G. McCann	457	226	401	88	152	561
Michael A. Marcellino			3		1	
Jeremiah Mahoney						
Blanks	387	340	504	147	156	558

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Carl F. Allen	310	178	471	341	347	6702
*Charles R. Kent	346	195	495	381	454	6896
*Mary E. Porteus	339	194	435	323	427	6425
Bernard A. Forest	304	145	339	244	279	5444
Edward G. McCann	163	91	355	261	454	5483
Michael A. Marcellino						5
Jeremiah Mahoney						1
Blanks	230	103	404	277	334	5665

*Elected

ARLINGTON HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR FIVE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
Myron D. Chace	267	377	230	370	312	501
Joseph S. Daly	273	413	249	358	691	196
Blanks	39	75	45	72	64	41

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
Myron D. Chace	206	559	511	211	328	353
Joseph S. Daly	457	203	433	104	123	815
Blanks	52	49	79	15	22	41

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
*Myron D. Chace	339	230	382	332	429	5937
Joseph S. Daly	198	56	388	236	290	5483
Blanks	27	16	63	41	46	787

QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall the town pay one half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for group life insurance and for group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance?"

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6
YES	227	338	222	269	549	219
NO	266	372	243	394	384	417
Blanks	86	155	59	137	134	102

Precinct	7	8	9	10A	10B	11
YES	345	251	299	95	137	473
NO	289	456	603	189	282	614
Blanks	81	104	121	46	54	122

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	220	90	313	228	251	4526
NO	286	176	418	304	424	6117
Blanks	58	36	102	77	90	1564

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT ONE - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

*John F. Ciano, 50 Marathon Street	445
Blanks	134

PRECINCT ONE - THREE YEARS

*Lester F. Barrett, 16 Cleveland Street	425
*Velma B. Brown, 45 Cleveland Street	386
*Jeannette A. Mahoney, 76 Cleveland Street	374
*Howard N. Whitehouse, 46 Cleveland Street	354
Thomas H. Lavin, 47 Trowbridge Street	320
*Donald J. MacMillan, 12 Cleveland Street	344
Blanks	692

*Elected

PRECINCT TWO - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

*John M. Carney, Jr., 26 Randolph Street	444
Laura Fabrizio, 78 Melrose Street	329
Blanks	92

PRECINCT TWO - THREE YEARS

*John J. Berry, 91 Milton Street	534
*Justin E. Comeau, 34 Fairmont Street	534
*Hartman H. Brower, 12 Brooks Avenue	429
*Frederick R. Buckley, Jr., 53 Lake Street	612
Theodore Economo, 92 Melrose Street	421
Bennie P. Gaeta, 18 Magnolia Street	402
*Pauline M. Keenan, 48 Milton Street	508
*Carolyn R. Manson, 9 Egerton Road	491
Blanks	1259

PRECINCT THREE - THREE YEARS

*Blanche E. Fullerton, 23 Wyman Street	308
*James P. Koenig, 94 Everett Street	276
*Florence L. Meckel, 15 Adams Street	256
Arthur S. Hartshorn, 152 Broadway	159
Wayne Hollingsworth, 66 Tufts Street	157
David A. Leone, 11 Foster Street	199
Edward A. Lillis, 81 Bates Road	156
*Matthew J. Riley, 10 Palmer Street	209
Blanks	376

PRECINCT FOUR - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

*Anne E. Hamilton, 6 Edith Street	408
Richard J. Plunkett, Jr., 30 Spy Pond Parkway	300
Blanks	92

PRECINCT FOUR - THREE YEARS

*Clarence A. Burke, 48 Mary Street	583
*Robert N. Davis, 76 Spy Pond Parkway	543
*William O. Hauser, Jr., 11 Marion Road	523
*Philip D. O'Neill, 50 Mott Street	558
*Burnett Baron, 102 Lake Street	412
Francis A. Grant, 2 Parker Street	360
Robert J. Kelly, 28 Parker Street	358
*Arthur G. Manley, Jr., 9 Littlejohn Street	471
Blanks	992

PRECINCT FIVE - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

Dorothy J. Ault, 16 Fremont Street	310
*James J. Foley, Jr., 8 Dartmouth Street	503
Eleanor H. Skonberg, 19 North Union Street	140
Blanks	114

*Elected

PRECINCT FIVE - THREE YEARS

*Daniel P. Doherty, 4 Memorial Way	623
*William I. Egan, 107 Gardner Street	651
*Walter W. Kelly, Jr., 10 Park Street	641
*Luther R. Smith, 121 Sunnyside Avenue	503
Mary E. Aurilio, 118 Gardner Street	439
Myra J. Belli, 74 River Street	385
Peter Costagliola, 89 Sunnyside Avenue	298
William Drinan, 87 Sunnyside Avenue	500
*Sheila A. Kelly, 31 Exeter Street	503
*Stanford G. McEwen, 152 Gardner Street	557
*Robert W. Wynne, 16 Dartmouth Street	794
Blanks	1575

PRECINCT SIX - THREE YEARS

*Louise C. Barker, 20 Lombard Road	442
*Vincent A. Burns, 118 Pleasant Street	340
*Gayle W. Forbush, 80 Pleasant Street	468
*Milton C. Paige, Jr., 4 Brantwood Road	494
*George K. Rugg, 16 Spring Street	477
Mary F. Crosby, 70 Norfolk Road	172
James P. Kiernan, 11 Whittemore Street	181
Jack A. Marshall, 11 Brunswick Road	280
William C. Wettergreen, 33 Addison Street	243
Blanks	593

PRECINCT SEVEN - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

David S. MacDonald, 152 Palmer Street	139
James L. Madden, Jr., 41 Sherborn Street	146
*Harold L. Reynolds, 6 Newton Road	304
Francis A. Vaughan, 109 Warren Street	74
Blanks	52

PRECINCT SEVEN - THREE YEARS

William C. Jones, Jr., 40 Sherborn Street	339
*Edward W. Murphy, Jr., 31 Sherborn Street	393
*Thomas F. O'Keefe, 74 Webster Street	440
*Paul R. Shanahan, 52 Lewis Avenue	354
*Francis X. Callahan, 78 Hamlet Street	551
David R. MacDonald, 47 Sherborn Street	205
Norman H. Magnuson, 154 Palmer Street	193
*John T. Reynolds, 6 Newton Road	387
Blanks	713

PRECINCT EIGHT - THREE YEARS

*Daniel A. Healy, Jr., 36 Jason Street	531
*Raymond P. Hudson, 7 Field Road	524
*Richard D. Medley, Jr., 15 Churchill Avenue	573
*Ralph F. Tuller, 5 Lincoln Street	483
Arthur P. Alexander, 904 Massachusetts Avenue	188
*John F. Atwood, 71 Bartlett Avenue	515
Arthur H. Brickett, 54 Iroquois Road	269
Christopher J. Cammarata, 106 Spring Street	324
Blanks	648

*Elected

PRECINCT NINE - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

John E. Bowler, 27 Central Street	189
Fred L. Chase, Jr., 30 Lake Shore Drive	182
*Carl Henry Freyer, 98 Hutchinson Road	297
Aubrey C. Tobey, 36 Fox Meadow Lane	114
William F. Van Tassell, 15 Morningside Drive	130
Blanks	111

PRECINCT NINE - THREE YEARS

*Brewster Ames, 181 Mystic Street	584
*John B. Byrne, Jr., 7 Bacon Street	605
*Helen Alderson Clifford, 2 Morningside Drive	521
Robert W. Porteus, 38 Frost Street	452
*Daniel A. Purcell, 90 Stowecroft Road	596
Stephan Aghazarian, 82 Beverly Road	250
Charles C. Grebert, 75 Beverly Road	236
Paul Minasian, 72 College Avenue	180
*Daniel W. Shea, Jr., 1 Chestnut Street	577
*Maude Thompson, 66 Hutchinson Road	514
Kenneth R. Toomey, 7 Kimball Road	429
Blanks	1194

PRECINCT TEN - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

John V. Curry, 11 Stevens Terrace	125
Richard L. Healy, 35 Fayette Street	74
*Edward J. Murray, 107 Highland Avenue	257
Marion F. Root, 51 Eustis Street	175
Charles D. Surette, Jr., 19 Glenburn Road	122
Blanks	50

PRECINCT TEN - THREE YEARS

*Bernard G. Hutchinson, 10 Murray Street	482
*Kenneth H. Joel, 68 Grand View Road	503
*Phyllis C. Paskauskas, 101 Scituate Street	452
*Hans Tobiason, 191 Newport Street	491
Madelaine I. Barbano, 67 Highland Avenue	263
Margaret M. Hutchinson, 10 Murray Street	260
Christina Foohey McCaffrey, 29 Albermarle Street	224
Richard H. Power, 15 Puritan Road	264
*Kenneth G. Sharkey, 70 Bellington Street	342
Blanks	734

PRECINCT ELEVEN - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

Nancy F. Cahill, 7 Carl Road	222
*Leonard D. Clark, 256 Mountain Avenue	414
Ben R. Cole, 74 Oak Hill Drive	296
Eileen P. Hughes, 24 Greeley Circle	156
Blanks	121

*Elected

PRECINCT ELEVEN - THREE YEARS

*Haig John Adamian, 57 Richfield Road	492
*Joseph S. Daly, 143 Washington Street	756
*Donald F. Green, 167 Washington Street	559
*William B. Manning, 263 Washington Street	626
*William E. Taylor, 34 Governor Road	496
Stanley M. Whitman, Jr., 79 Richfield Road	386
Ellen A. Belliveau, 163 Summer Street	283
*John J. Bilafer, 59 Cutter Hill Road	564
Paul Russell Campbell, 7 Martin Street	305
John G. Chalas, 4 Greenwood Road	91
*Philip G. Clark, 285 Washington Street	526
Aram K. Conragan, Jr., 211 Forest Street	208
John J. Hourihan, III, 11 Grove Street Place	358
Thomas M. Kelly, 20 Pine Street	398
Frank E. Kirkland, 35 Stone Road	166
Lawrence A. Moseley, 45 Dickson Avenue	201
Margaret M. Silva, 43 Pine Street	269
Blanks	1779

PRECINCT TWELVE - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

Paul F. Flynn, 24 Elmore Street	252
William O. Hughes, 12 Higgins Street	217
*John Patrick Kedian, 37 Menotomy Road	327
Blanks	70

PRECINCT TWELVE - THREE YEARS

*Grace H. Ashton, 84 Oakland Avenue	650
*Frederick L. Bloodsworth, 19 Linden Street	575
*William J. Frost, 94 Robbins Road	657
*Horace D. Hill, 56 Fountain Road	627
*Horace H. Homer, 48 Florence Avenue	622
*Robert B. Wilton, 35 Chester Street	512
James J. Bagnall, Jr., 30 Florence Avenue	236
Robert A. O'Neil, 41 Kenilworth Road	391
Blanks	926

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

Elizabeth M. Doherty, 89 Sunset Road	228
*Seward P. Jarvis, 500 Summer Street	244
Charles F. Morris, 615 Summer Street	137
John J. Mulcahy, 80 Westminster Avenue	145
Blanks	79

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - THREE YEARS

Joseph J. Doyle, 48 Peirce Street	372
Paul A. Dunkerley, 50 Alpine Street	349
*John W. Madden, 508 Summer Street	417
Francis E. McKenna, 104 Wright Street	314
*Warren E. O'Leary, 64 Sunset Road	428
*David C. Snowdon, 84 Park Avenue Extension	391
Paul J. Bilafer, 158 Lowell Street	372

*Elected

Werner A. Carlson, Jr., 19 Washington Avenue	327
*Stephen F. Kelleher, 592 Summer Street	377
Harold G. Larson, 30 Berkeley Street	362
*Ronald H. McCall, 65 Newland Road	420
Blanks	869

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

Janet Allosso, 209 Sylvia Street	106
Joseph P. Bane, 7 Nicod Street	79
Andrew Canzanelli, Jr., 477 Appleton Street	220
Walter L. Martin, 41 Kilsythe Road	268
Ruth S. Milley, 37 Golden Avenue	135
*Robert B. Walsh, 89 Dow Avenue	431
Blanks	135

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - THREE YEARS

*George H. Anderson, 180 Charlton Street	612
*William A. Barnstead, 311 Appleton Street	839
*Everett E. Colburn, 143 Waverley Street	562
*John H. Greim, 293 Renfrew Street	607
*Joseph J. Kelley, 45 Dow Avenue	672
*Edward G. Murray, 83 Valentine Road	612
*Lucille H. Yeaton, 56 George Street	528
George M. Bilafer, 6 Hathaway Circle	339
Charles N. Brennecke, 62 Wollaston Avenue	383
*Paul M. Cochran, 47 Sutherland Road	459
C. Richard Coffey, 35 Dundee Road	452
John J. Finnerty, 32 Browning Road	247
Gordon J. Hannaford, 19 Nicod Street	254
David A. Hunt, 137 Renfrew Street	417
Thomas D. Kenna, Jr., 60 Hathaway Circle	338
Lorenzo O. Merola, 24 Nicod Street	199
Doris M. Ouellette, 43 Arnold Street	264
Harlan P. Smith, 69 Wollaston Avenue	394
William J. Squires, 307 Park Avenue	311
Paul W. Worcester, 78 George Street	324
Blanks	2179

All used and unused ballots, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, and all other records pertaining to the Town Election, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved by her during the time required by law.

The persons declared elected town officers, including town meeting members, were notified as required by the General Laws.

A true record.
ATTEST:

Ann Mahon
Town Clerk

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 51 of the General Laws, the return of the registered voters in Arlington at the close of registration for the Town Election on February 14, 1961, was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

*Elected

The results of the count of votes cast at the Town Election were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In accordance with Section 132 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, the total number of voters checked on the voting lists in each precinct was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In connection with the work of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, a list of Town Officials was forwarded to the Director of Accounts.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - MARCH 20, 1961

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington by a constable of said Town, notices having been sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the town meeting members elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Arlington under the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, as amended, and published in the local newspapers as required by the Town's By-Laws, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, March 20, 1961, at eight o'clock in the evening. The Warrant calling the meeting served as the notice sent by mail to the town meeting members by the Town Clerk.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairman and Clerks of Precincts 13 and 14 relative to meetings held on March 16 and March 20, respectively, and of the elections to fill town meeting vacancies until the next annual election, as follows:

> Precinct 13 - Joseph J. Doyle, 48 Peirce Street, to fill the vacancy arising from the failure of the registered voters in such precinct to elect the full number of town meeting members;
>
> Precinct 14 - Ruth S. Milley, 37 Golden Avenue, to fill the vacancy arising from the resignation of Dorothy A. Vahey, whose term was to expire in 1962.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and James E. Sweeney. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-two (242) town meeting members and nine (9) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred twenty-two (222) town meeting members and nine (9) town meeting members at large (92% of total - 251) attended the meeting.

Philip H. Burt was sworn by the Town Clerk as Stenographer to impartially and correctly report the proceedings of the meeting to the best of his ability.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:07 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, and Mr. Richard Laman, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Reverend Halsey I. Andrews, Rector of Saint John's Episcopal Church.

The Town Meeting Members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of Mr. John O. Parker, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, permission was granted by general consent for Messrs. Greeley and Pellegrini of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Nicksay, Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Hauser of the Board of Assessors; Mr. Waterman, Executive Secretary of the Board of Assessors; Mr. Johnson of the Personnel Board; Mr. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Personnel Board; Messrs. Dunn, Higby, Ahern, Keefe, Guinan, Cotter, Sisson and Dillon of the Finance Committee; Mr. Farrow, Executive Secretary of the Finance Committee; Messrs. Baker, Daily, Coughlin, Morine, Allen, Kent, Miss Carter and Mrs. Porteus of the School Committee; Mr. Roens, Superintendent of Schools and Mr. Purcell, Town Counsel, to sit within the town meeting enclosure.

The Town Clerk read the call of the meeting and the constable's return of the Warrant, the reading of the remainder of the Warrant being waived by consent of the meeting.

On motion of Selectman Parker, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourns to Wednesday evening, March 22, 1961, at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Selectman Parker, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 2 be taken up. (Choice of other Town Officers.)

On motion of Selectman Parker, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the following be appointed Measurers of Wood and Bark:

Thomas J. Toye, 195 Forest Street
Edward L. Kelley, 20 Paul Revere Road

There being no further business under Article 2, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Selectman Parker, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken up. (Reports of Town Boards, Finance and other Committees.)

On motion of Selectman Parker, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the reports of the Selectmen and of the various Town officers and committees heretofore appointed, together with the statistics of the Assessors as printed in the Town Report, be received.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in printed form be received.

Mr. Robert F. Douglas reported for the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 26, 1952, to investigate, consider and make recommendations for the purchase or taking by eminent domain, or otherwise, of a suitable site and for the construction of a new building or reconstruction of an existing building to be used for garaging Town-owned vehicles and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the committee be discharged.

Mr. Edward G. Grey presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1954, to investigate and study the adequacy of the present school buildings and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Horace H. Homer presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the area of Florence Avenue, George and Renfrew Streets and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Percival E. Richardson presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the swimming conditions at the Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. David Govenar presented the report of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955, and on the motion of Mr. Streng, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Edward G. Grey presented the report of the High School additions and reconstruction committee under vote of the Town passed April 4, 1956, and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Allan B. Igo presented the report of the Arlington Development Commission under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1957, and on motion of Mr. Streng, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Percival E. Richardson presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 27, 1957, to investigate and make a study of the land owned by the Town of Arlington in the Town of Lexington, known as the Great Meadows and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mrs. Leona R. Wilkins presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 21, 1958, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the advisability of installing voting machines in any or all of the precints of the Town and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. William E. Collins presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the replacement of the Town's radio broadcasting system in accordance with the directive contained in Docket 12295 of the Federal Communcations Commission and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Aubrey C. Tobey presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town located on Pheasant Avenue and on motion of Mr. Streng, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. William J. Frost made an oral report for the committee under vote of the Town passed March 21, 1960, to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to Town encouragement financially, or otherwise, of Town employees seeking formal education in areas related to or growing out of their full-time activities and on his motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the remaining articles in the Warrant be now taken up separately in the order in which they appear in said Warrant unless otherwise voted as to any particular article, and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee under said articles as presented in their printed report be considered as now before the meeting, to be voted upon without further motion, separately, under the respective articles as they appear in said report.

Article 4. (Treasurer; Power to Borrow)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money on and after January 1, 1962, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws and any amendments thereof; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1962.

There being no further business under Article 4, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 5. (Claims or Charges of Symmes Hospital)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of forty-six thousand three hundred twenty-seven and 46/100 (46,327.46) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to pay claims and charges of Symmes Hospital, including such claims and charges for aid, relief or care furnished prior to January 1, 1961 to persons falling into distress and standing in need of immediate relief; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 5, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 6. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan - Schedule A and Pay Plan - Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this meeting, be and hereby are amended by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even dollar or two hundred and eight (208)

dollars, whichever is the greater, in the annual salary schedule, and four (4.00) dollars or approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest even daily rate, whichever is the greater in the weekly salary schedule; and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately four percent (4%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1961; and that for this purpose the sum of ninety three thousand seven hundred and fifty (93,750) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 6, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 7. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan - Schedule A and Pay Plan - Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by striking out the words and figures "Minimum-- $4520.00", "Step 1 -- $4834.00", and "Maximum -- $5150.00" where they appear in Grade PF 2 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum -- $4612.00", "Step 1 -- $4926.00", and "Maximum -- $5242.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum -- $5674.00" where they appear in Grade PF 3 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum -- $5818.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum -- $6200.00", where they appear in Grade PF 4 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum -- $6419.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Maximum -- $6724.00", where they appear in Grade PF 5 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Maximum -- $7043.00"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1961; and that for this purpose the sum of fifteen thousand six hundred and forty ($15,640.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 7, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 8. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan - Schedule A and Pay Plan - Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by striking out the words and figures "Minimum -- $6092.00", "Step 1 -- $6354.00", "Step 2 -- $6620.00", "Step 3 -- $6882.00", and "Maximum -- $7158.00", where they appear in Grade LS 8 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum -- $6500.00", "Step 1 -- $6750.00", "Step 2 -- $7000.00", "Step 3 -- $7250.00", and "Maximum -- $7550.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum -- $4752.00", "Step 1 -- $4938.00", "Step 2 -- $5150.00", "Step 3 -- $5346.00", and "Maximum -- $5620.00" where they appear in Grade LS 7 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum -- $5000.00", "Step 1 -- $5200.00", "Step 2 -- $5400.00", "Step 3 -- $5600.00", and "Maximum -- $5800.00", and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum -- $4650.00", "Step 1 -- $4832.00", "Step 2 -- $5024.00", "Step 3 -- $5220.00", and "Maximum -- $5416.00" where they appear in Grade LS 6 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum -- $4700.00", "Step 1 -- $4900.00", "Step 2 -- $5100.00", "Step 3 -- $5300.00", and "Maximum -- $5500.00"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1961; and that for this purpose the sum of five hundred fifty five (555.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 8, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 9. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan - Schedule A and Pay Plan - Schedule B as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby are amended by striking out the words and figures "Minimum -- $7308.00", "Step 1 -- $7570.00", "Step 2 -- $7834.00", "Step 3 -- $8096.00", and "Maximum -- $8358.00" where they appear in Grade AG 14 of said Schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum -- $7450.00", "Step 1 -- $7700.00", "Step 2 -- $7950.00", "Step 3 -- $8200.00", and "Maximum -- $8500.00"; and by reallocating Civil Engineer, Grade 4, from Grade AG 10 to Grade AG 11; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1961; and that for this purpose the sum of three hundred sixty (360) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 9, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 10. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by striking out "(10¢ per hour additional when operating power shovel, power grader and power sweeper)" where it appears after "Motor Equipment Operator, Grade 3" and inserting in place thereof "(10¢ per hour additional when operating power shovel, power grader, power sweeper, and bulldozer on sanitary fill)"; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1961; and that for this purpose the sum of one hundred fifty six (156) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 10, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 11. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Timekeeper from Grade MC 4 to Grade MC 5; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1961; and that for this purpose the sum of one hundred sixty four (164) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 11, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 12. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating General Public Works Foreman from Grade AG 8 to Grade AG 9; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1961; and that for this purpose the sum of two hundred sixty-seven (267) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 12, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 13. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by reallocating Supervisor of Custodians and Maintenance from Grade AG 13 to Grade AG 14; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1961; and that for this purpose the sum of two hundred thirty-six (236.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 13, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 14. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by adding the classification of Supervisor of Technical Services, Grade LS 6.

There being no further business under Article 14, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 15. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Section 3 of Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by adding the following sentence at the end of Section 3, "Requests to the Personnel Board for amendments to the Classification and Pay Plan or for any other amendments to this By-Law at any Annual Meeting shall be in writing and received by the Personnel Board on or before November 1st of the year preceding such Annual Town Meeting in order to be considered by said Board."

There being no further business under Article 15, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 16. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

A substitute motion offered by Edward J. Dever, Jr., town meeting member from Precinct 7, was seconded and declared carried on a standing vote, 109 having voted in the affirmative and 105 in the negative. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee as substituted by the motion of Mr. Dever, it was

VOTED: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A, of Article 7C, of the By-Laws, by reallocating Senior Building Custodian from Grade MC 4 to Grade MC 5 and by reallocating Senior Building Custodian (Junior High, Library and Town Hall) from Grade MC 5 to Grade MC 6; said amendments to be effective April 1, 1961; appropriate the sum of $2,652.00 to be expended by the various departments affected; and determine how the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

There being no further business under Article 16, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 17. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 17 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 17, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 18. (Group Health, Hospital, Medical and Surgical Insurance Benefits.)

A motion to lay Article 18 on the table offered by Frederick A. Mahony, town meeting member from Precinct 11, which was duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 18 of the Warrant.

Mr. Gerald P. Hourihan, town meeting member from Precinct 5, served notice of his intention to move for reconsideration.

There being no further business under Article 18, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 19. (Vacation Leave.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 19 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 19, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 20. (Municipal Parking Area Improvements.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 20 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 20, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 21. (Town Departmental Outlays and Expenses.)

MOVED AND SECONDED: That sums be appropriated to defray departmental obligations, outlays and expenses for the year 1961, to be raised by general tax except as otherwise specifically voted and expended, and that the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property be authorized, all under the direction of the respective department heads as follows:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

VOTED:

1.	Finance Committee	
	Personal Services	$ 1,500.00
	Expenses	800.00
	TOTAL	$ 2,300.00
	Detail Personal Services	
	Chairman	$ 500.00
	Secretary	100.00
	Executive Secretary	900.00
		$ 1,500.00

VOTED:

2. Board of Selectmen

Personal Services	$ 23,368.00
Expenses	3,949.00
TOTAL	$ 27,317.00

Detail Personal Services

Chairman of the Board	$ 1,500.00
Other Board Members 4 @ $1200.	4,800.00
Secretary to the Board	5,607.00
Other Clerks	11,330.00
Civil Service Reg. Clerk	131.00
TOTAL	$ 23,368.00

VOTED:

3. Town Manager

Personal Services	$ 30,174.00
Expenses	2,950.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	500.00
TOTAL	$ 33,624.00

Detail Personal Services

Town Manager	$ 17,000.00
Administrative Assistant	5,992.00
Senior Clerk -- Stenographer	3,754.00
Clerk -- Stenographer	3,378.00
Overtime	50.00
	$ 30,174.00

VOTED:

4. Purchasing Agent (Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 5,329.00
Expenses	1,175.00
TOTAL	$ 6,504.00

Detail Personal Services

Assistant Purchasing Agent	$ 1,575.00
Senior Clerk -- Stenographer	3,754.00
	$ 5,329.00

VOTED:

5. Building Maintenance Department (Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 11,063.00
Expenses	1,105.00
TOTAL	$ 12,168.00

Detail Personal Services

Superintendent of Maintenance	$ 7,886.00
Principal Clerk -- Stenographer	3,077.00
Overtime	100.00
	$ 11,063.00

VOTED:

6. Personnel Board

Personal Services	$ 10,912.00
Expenses	689.00
TOTAL	$ 11,601.00

Detail Personal Services

Executive Secretary	$ 7,158.00
Senior Clerk -- Stenographer	3,754.00
	$ 10,912.00

VOTED:

7. Town Accountant

Personal Services	$ 25,256.00
Expenses	1,025.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	500.00
TOTAL	$ 26,781.00

Detail Personal Services

Town Accountant	$ 8,358.00
Junior Accountant	5,138.00
Principal Clerk	4,102.00
Senior Clerk -- Typist (2)	7,508.00
Overtime	150.00
	$ 25,256.00

8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Personal Services		$ 52,042.00
Expenses		9,365.00
Capital Outlay		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
1 Adding Machine	$229.00	
Less Allowance	20.00	$209.00

2 Cashiers Receipt Machines	$328.00		
Less Allowance	10.00	318.00	
			$ 527.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34			500.00
		TOTAL	$ 62,434.00

Detail Personal Services	
Treasurer-Collector	$ 9,058.00
Assistant Treasurer	5,138.00
Assistant Collector	4,894.00
Other Clerks	30,582.00
Parking Meters	2,370.00
	$ 52,042.00

9. Board of Assessors

A substitute motion offered by Walter S. Cooledge, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Assessors, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. On the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED:

9. Board of Assessors	
Personal Services	$ 23,682.00
Expenses	3,145.00
TOTAL	$ 26,827.00

Detail Personal Services	
Members of Board (3)	$ 4,500.00
Executive Secretary	6,620.00
Clerks and Others	12,562.00
	$ 23,682.00

VOTED:

10. Legal	
(Town Manager)	
Personal Services	
Town Counsel - Retainer Fee	$ 3,100.00
Expenses: Legal Expenses and Attorney's Fees including among others, expenses relating to the prosecution, defense or settlement of actions or claims by, against or involving the interests of the Town or relating to matters for which there have been or may be special appropriations	33,500.00
TOTAL	$ 36,600.00

11. Town Clerk

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

11. Town Clerk

Personal Services		$ 22,107.00
Expenses		3,480.00
Capital Outlay		
3 Typewriters	$635.00	
Less Allowance	60.00	
		575.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		150.00
TOTAL		$ 26,312.00

Detail Personal Services

Town Clerk	$ 7,669.00
Assistant Town Clerk	4,772.00
Other Clerks	9,666.00
	$ 22,107.00

At this point a recess was taken from 9:45 to 10:00 o'clock P.M.

VOTED:

12. Public Works Department
General Administration (Town Manager)

Personal Services			$ 85,624.00
Expenses			6,600.00
Capital Outlay			
(to be expended substantially as follows)			
2 - 16" Typewriters	$465.00		
Less Allowance	50.00	$415.00	
1 Postindex Cabinet		211.00	
1 Secretarial Desk		230.00	
1 Adding Machine	$260.00		
Less Allowance	35.00	225.00	
			1,081.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34			300.00
TOTAL			$ 93,605.00

Detail Personal Services

Executive Secretary-Head Clerk	$ 7,546.00
Superintendent of Public Works	9,576.00
Assistant Sup't of Public Works	7,158.00
Water Registrar	6,170.00
Other Clerks, etc.	52,674.00
Emergency Clerk Hire	2,500.00
	$ 85,624.00

VOTED:

13. Engineering
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 74,687.00
Expenses	4,485.00

Capital Outlay			
(to be expended substantially as follows)			
1-4 door Station Wagon	$2,450.00		
Less Allowance on '55 4 door Sedan	250.00		
		$2,200.00	
1-Adding Machine		271.00	
1-Traffic Counter		600.00	
			$ 3,071.00
TOTAL			$ 82,243.00

Detail Personal Services

Town Engineer	$ 8,358.00
Engineers	62,575.00
Senior Clerk - Stenographer	3,754.00
	$ 74,687.00

VOTED:

14. Elections and Town Meetings
(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services			$ 21,300.00
Expenses			8,385.00
Capital Outlay			
1 Typewriter	$212.00		
Less Allowance	60.00		152.00
TOTAL			$ 29,837.00

Detail Personal Services

Board of Registrars	$ 1,212.00
Assistant Registrars and Others	15,218.00
Election Officers	4,350.00
Custodians and Others	520.00
	$ 21,300.00

VOTED:

15. Planning Board

Personal Services	$ 200.00
Expenses	1,000.00
TOTAL	$ 1,200.00

Detail Personal Services

Chairman	$ 100.00
Secretary	100.00
	$ 200.00

VOTED:

16. Board of Survey
(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services	$ 3,519.00
Expenses	1,147.00
TOTAL	$ 4,666.00

Detail Personal Services

Secretary of Board	$ 2,279.00
Head Clerk -- Secretary to Department Head	1,240.00
	$ 3,519.00

VOTED:

17. Robbins Memorial Town Hall (Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 24,390.00
Expenses	12,808.00
TOTAL	$ 37,198.00

Detail Personal Services

Senior Building Custodian	$ 4,924.00
Junior Building Custodians (3)	13,352.00
Others	4,914.00
Overtime	1,200.00
	$ 24,390.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

VOTED:

18. Police Department (Town Manager)

Personal Services			$478,786.00
Expenses			30,020.00
Capital Outlay			
(to be expended substantially as follows:)			
2 - 4 door Sta. Wag.	$5,800.00		
Less allowance 2 - '59 Station Wagons	1,600.00		
		$4,200.00	
1 - Typewriter	212.00		
Less allowance	15.00		
		197.00	
1 - Copying Machine		300.00	
			4,697.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34			200.00
TOTAL			$513,703.00

Detail Personal Services

Chief	$ 8,716.00
Captains	13,688.00
Lieutenants	24,800.00
Sergeants	51,306.00
Patrolmen	318,873.00
School Traffic Supervisors	23,310.00
Clerks (3)	11,958.00
Others	15,544.00
Overtime and Holidays	10,591.00
	$478,786.00

VOTED:

19. Parking Meters
(Town Manager)

Personal Services		$ 5,150.00
Expenses		2,665.00
TOTAL		$ 7,815.00

VOTED: Total $7,815.00 to be taken from the Parking Meter Fund.

VOTED:

20. Fire Department
(Town Manager)

Personal Services		$ 559,606.00
Expenses		25,600.00
Capital Outlay		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
Hose	$1,350.00	
1 - Automobile	$3,600.00	
Less Allowance on '57 car	1,100.00	
	2,500.00	
Furnishings	275.00	
12 Chairs	250.00	
		4,375.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		375.00
TOTAL		$ 589,956.00

Detail Personal Services

Chief	$ 8,716.00
Deputy Chiefs	33,620.00
Captains	43,400.00
Lieutenants	107,806.00
Fire Fighters	342,854.00
Master Mechanic	6,200.00
Principal Clerk	4,102.00
Physician	592.00
Holiday Time	10,264.00
Overtime	2,052.00
	$ 559,606.00

VOTED:

21. Fire and Police Signals
(Town Manager)

Personal Services		$ 16,541.00
Expenses		3,100.00
Capital Outlay		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
Fire & Police Alarm Boxes	$2,100.00	
Cable	2,295.00	4,395.00
TOTAL		$ 24,036.00

Detail Personal Services	
Assistant Superintendent	$ 5,992.00
Signal Maintainers (2)	9,849.00
Overtime	700.00
	$ 16,541.00

VOTED:

22. Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 21,768.00
Expenses	950.00
Capital Outlay	
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	150.00
TOTAL	$ 22,868.00

Detail Personal Services	
Inspector of Buildings	$ 7,158.00
Ass't. Inspector of Buildings	5,138.00
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas	5,992.00
Clerk -- Stenographers	3,480.00
	$ 21,768.00

VOTED:

23. Boards of Appeals
(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services	$ 3,066.00
Expenses	600.00
TOTAL	$ 3,666.00

Detail Personal Services	
Board of Appeals (Zoning)	$ 1,500.00
Board of Appeals (Building)	300.00
Principal Clerk -- Stenographer	1,026.00
Overtime	240.00
	$ 3,066.00

VOTED:

24. Wire Department
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 12,296.00
Expenses	1,240.00
Capital Outlay	
1 - Typewriter (used)	50.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	150.00
TOTAL	$ 13,736.00

Detail Personal Services	
Inspector of Wires	$ 7,158.00
Assistant Inspector of Wires	5,138.00
	$ 12,296.00

VOTED:

25. Sealer of Weights and Measurers
(Town Manager)

Personal Services (Sealer)		$ 4,894.00
Expenses		675.00
TOTAL		$ 5,569.00

VOTED:

26. Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression
(Town Manager)
Now included as part of Budget #27 - Tree Warden.

VOTED:

27. Tree Warden
(Town Manager)

Personal Services		$ 57,612.00
Expenses		6,296.00
Capital Outlay		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
New Trees	$2,600.00	
1 Water Cooler	150.00	
1 Power Lawn Mower	150.00	
1 Impact Wrench	120.00	
1 Desk & 1 Chair	200.00	
		3,220.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		350.00
TOTAL		$ 67,478.00

Detail Personal Services

Tree Warden	$ 6,890.00
Clerk -- Stenographer	1,877.00
Extra Clerk	150.00
Wages -- Laborers	48,695.00
	$ 57,612.00

VOTED:

28. Civilian Defense
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 3,820.00
Expenses	1,700.00
Capital Outlay	1,939.00
TOTAL	$ 7,459.00

Detail Personal Services

Civilian Defense Director	$ 1,800.00
Senior Clerk -- Stenographer (part time)	2,020.00
	$ 3,820.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

VOTED:

29. Board of Health
(Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 28,335.00
Expenses	2,150.00
Garbage Disposal	84,434.00
Communicable Diseases	6,000.00
Mosquito Control	2,500.00
Premature Baby Care	2,500.00
TOTAL	$125,919.00

Detail Personal Services

Board Members (3)	$ 750.00
Agent	6,170.00
Principal Clerk	4,102.00
Public Health Nurse	4,290.00
Dentist	3,818.00
Dental Clinic Assistant	1,568.00
Milk and Sanitation Inspector	5,138.00
Others	2,499.00
	$ 28,335.00

VOTED:

30. Inspector of Animals
(Town Manager)
Personal Services -- Inspector . . . . . $ 759.00

VOTED:

31. Sewer Maintenance
(Town Manager)
Maintenance of Sewerage System
Including Tools and Equipment . . . . . $ 33,000.00
(to be expended substantially as follows:)

Labor	$19,800.00
Expenses	13,200.00
TOTAL	$ 33,000.00

VOTED:

32. Sanitary Division
(Town Manager)
Removal of Ashes and Rubbish $190,520.00
Wages, Equipment, Dump Maintenance, etc.
(to be expended substantially as follows:)

Labor	$140,642.00
Expenses	49,878.00

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

33. Division of Highways and Bridges (Town Manager)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

33. Division of Highways and Bridges (Town Manager)

Maintenance of Highways and Bridges		$ 275,500.00
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
Labor	$230,500.00	
Expenses	45,000.00	
Removal of Snow and Ice		118,631.53
Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment and Supplies		42,844.81
TOTAL		$ 436,976.34

VOTED: To be raised by

General Tax	$433,719.34
To be taken from the Parking Meter Fund a/c removal of Snow and Ice from Parking Areas.	3,257.00

VOTED:

33a. Highway Capital Outlay (Town Manager)

Replacement of Equipment and Purchase of New Equipment

To be expended substantially as follows:

2--30,000# Trucks complete with 5 yd. Contractor's bodies	$16,000.00	
Less Allowance on 3 trucks	580.00	$ 15,420.00
1--30,000# Cab and Chassis with 18 yd. Packer Body	12,500.00	
Less Allowance on 1--'51 Cab and Chassis	500.00	12,000.00
1--Ton Cab & Chassis with Special Utility Body	4,130.00	
Less Allowance on 2 Trucks	400.00	3,730.00
2--½ Ton Pickup Trucks	3,600.00	
Less Allowance on 2 Trucks	200.00	3,400.00
1--Tractor with Bucket & Bull-dozer Blade & Backhoe	17,700.00	
Less Allowance on 2 Tractors	3,000.00	14,700.00
1--4 door Sedan	2,400.00	
Less Allowance on 1 '55 Coupe	350.00	2,050.00
1--2 Ton Road Roller-- Trailer Type	4,200.00	
Less Allowance on --'48 Roller	500.00	3,700.00
TOTAL		$ 55,000.00

VOTED:

34. Street Lighting (Town Manager)

Street Lighting	TOTAL	$ 115,456.00

VOTED:

35. Traffic Signals (Town Manager)

Personal Services		$ 14,127.00
Expenses		7,625.00
TOTAL		$ 21,752.00

Detail Personal Services

Maintenance Man	$ 5,652.00
Assistant Maintenance Man	4,316.00
Motor Equipment Operator	3,759.00
Overtime	400.00
	$ 14,127.00

CHARITIES

VOTED:

36. Public Welfare--Aid to Dependent Children
Old Age Assistance and District Nurses (Town Manager)

Personal Services		$ 58,269.00
Expenses	$5,000.00	
Less: Estimated Federal Grants	3,500.00	1,500.00
Capital Outlay		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
1 Couch	$ 125.00	
1 Electric Plate	25.00	
1 Electric Toaster	25.00	
1 Arm Chair	25.00	
1 Adding Machine	300.00	500.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		250.00
SUB TOTAL		$ 60,519.00

AID AND ASSISTANCE

Welfare Aid	$ 31,000.00
Disability Assistance	38,400.00
SUB TOTAL	$ 69,400.00
Aid to Dependent Children	$ 28,500.00
Old Age Assistance	309,000.00
District and other Nurses	4,000.00
TOTAL OF BUDGET	$471,419.00

Detail Personal Services

Agent	$ 7,158.00
Clerks and Others	47,752.00
Town Physician	759.00
Medical Consultant	2,600.00
	$ 58,269.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS

VOTED:

37. Veterans' Benefits (Town Manager)	
Personal Services	$ 14,604.00
Expenses	1,900.00
SUB TOTAL	$ 16,504.00
AID AND ASSISTANCE	
Veterans' Benefits	$ 52,000.00
Burial Aid	300.00
TOTAL OF BUDGET	$ 68,804.00
Detail Personal Services	
Director of Veterans' Services	$ 6,170.00
Investigator	4,680.00
Senior Clerk -- Typist	3,754.00
	$ 14,604.00

SCHOOLS

38. School Department

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

38. School Department	
I. General Control	$ 76,223.00
II. Instructional Service	2,499,563.00
III. Operation of School Plant	355,962.00
IV. Maintenance of Plant	111,767.00
V. Auxiliary Agencies	44,680.00
VI. Capital Outlay	47,006.00
VII. Special Appropriations	44,779.00
VIII. Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	1,000.00
TOTAL	$3,180,980.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT -- DETAIL

I. General Control	
Salaries	
Superintendent	$ 14,750.00
Assistant Superintendent	12,500.00
Others	46,273.00
Total Personal Services	$ 73,523.00
Expenses	2,700.00
TOTAL I	$ 76,223.00

II.	Instructional Services		
	Personal Services		$2,304,918.00
	Expenses		67,970.00
	Supplies		126,675.00
	TOTAL II		$2,499,563.00
III.	Operation of School Plant		
	Personal Services	$	218,032.00
	Materials and Expenses		137,930.00
	TOTAL III	$	355,962.00
IV.	Maintenance of School Plant		
	Personal Services	$	63,391.00
	Repairs and Replacements		44,301.00
	Expenses		4,075.00
	TOTAL IV	$	111,767.00
V.	Auxiliary Agencies and Other Activities		
	Personal Services	$	37,030.00
	Expenses		7,650.00
	TOTAL V	$	44,680.00
VI.	Capital Outlay		
	Furnishings	$	19,325.00
	Instructional Apparatus		9,857.00
	Other Equipment		6,940.00
	Visual Education		3,500.00
	Remodeling and General Construction		4,684.00
	Bus for Handicapped Children		2,700.00
	TOTAL VI	$	47,006.00
VII.	Special Appropriations		
	Vocational School Tuition and Transportation	$	2,000.00
	Athletics (Chapter 658, Acts of 1950)		15,000.00
	Cafeterias (Chapter 417, Acts of 1950)		24,779.00
	Arlington State-Aided Vocational School		3,000.00
	TOTAL VII	$	44,779.00
VIII.	Out of State Travel	$	1,000.00

LIBRARIES

VOTED:

39.	Robbins Library and Branches (Town Manager)			
	Personal Services		$	175,007.00
	Expenses			59,995.00
	Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows:)			
	Equipment	$1,813.00		
	Lighting	1,000.00		
	Heating	400.00		3,213.00

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		$ 250.00
TOTAL		$ 238,465.00

Detail Personal Services

Librarian	$ 7,158.00
Library Assistants	128,111.00
Custodians	19,816.00
School Librarians	19,922.00
	$ 175,007.00

RECREATIONS

VOTED:

40. Public Parks and Playgrounds (Town Manager)

Personal Services		$ 97,397.00
Expenses		25,600.00
Capital Outlay		
(to be expended substantially as follows:)		
Playground Equipment	$ 395.00	
Maintenance Equipment	5,000.00	5,395.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		300.00
TOTAL		$ 128,692.00

Detail Personal Services

Superintendent	$ 7,158.00
Principal Clerk -- Stenographer	4,102.00
Wages -- Laborers and Others	86,137.00
	$ 97,397.00

VOTED:

41. Warren A. Peirce Playground (Town Manager)

Personal Services	$ 10,530.00
Expenses	1,700.00
TOTAL	$ 12,230.00

PENSIONS

VOTED:

42. Pensions (Town Manager)

Pensions	$ 140,000.00

VOTED:

43. Contributory Retirement System (Retirement Board)

Pension Accumulation Fund		$ 86,878.00
Personal Services		
Administrator	$ 500.00	
Treasurer	500.00	
Clerk -- Stenographer	1,200.00	2,200.00

Expenses	$	500.00
Medical Expenses		
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		150.00
TOTAL	$	89,728.00

UNCLASSIFIED

VOTED:

44. Memorial Day and Patriots' Day (Town Manager)

Memorial Day	$	2,720.00
Patriots' Day		1,735.00
TOTAL	$	4,455.00

Detail -- Memorial Day
To be expended as follows:

Local Tent of the Daughters of Union Veterans and Local Camp of the Sons of Union Veterans		125.00
Corp. Wm. P. Kenibbs Camp #66 United Spanish War Veterans		250.00
Arlington Post #39, The American Legion, Inc.		850.00
Arlington Post #1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars		850.00
Francis Gould Women's Relief Corps #43		75.00
Arlington Chapter #49, Disabled American Veterans		125.00
Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League		100.00
Setting up Public Address System		45.00
Military Units		300.00
	$	2,720.00

45. Printing Town Reports (Town Manager)

On motion of John O. Parker, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, it was

VOTED: That Budget Item 45 of Article 21 be laid on the table.

46. Insurance (Town Manager)

A substitute motion offered by Frederick A. Mahony, town meeting member from Precinct 11, which was duly seconded, was declared lost on a standing vote, 73 having voted in the affirmative and 117 in the negative. Edward G. Murray, town meeting member from Precinct 14, served notice of intention to move for reconsideration at a later time. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED:

46. Insurance (Town Manager)

Insurance, Including among other purposes the protection of the Town's interest in real estate held by it under purchases and takings for non-payment of taxes as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause (38)	$	41,074.00
Group Life Insurance		14,000.00
Group Health, Medical Surgical Insurance		73,831.00
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE FUND		35,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund		
MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS INSURANCE FUND		10,000.00
TOTAL	$	173,905.00

VOTED:

47. Reserve Fund (Finance Committee)

Reserve Fund		$ 85,000.00

VOTED:

48. Maintenance of Menotomy Hall and Houses owned by Town (Town Manager)

Personal Services		
Senior Building Custodian		4,706.00
Others and Overtime		700.00
Expenses		4,041.00
TOTAL		$ 9,447.00

ENTERPRISES

VOTED:

49. Water Department Maintenance (Town Manager)

Maintenance of Water System		
(To be expended substantially as follows:)		
Labor	$110,000.00	
Expenses	44,000.00	$ 154,000.00
Capital Outlay		
(To be expended substantially as follows:)		
Meters	$ 15,136.00	
Guillotine Saw	2,000.00	
Hydraulic Cutter	400.00	
2 Pumps	1,950.00	
Sewer Cleaning Machine	500.00	19,986.00
TOTAL		$ 173,986.00

VOTED:

49a. Extensions of Services for House Connections

To be expended substantially as follows:		
Labor	$ 4,300.00	
Expenses	9,950.00	
TOTAL		$ 14,250.00

CEMETERIES

VOTED:

50. Cemeteries (Town Manager)

Personal Services		$ 57,121.00
Expenses		4,300.00
TOTAL		$ 61,421.00
Detail Personal Services		
Superintendent		$ 6,514.00
Working Foreman		4,924.00
Clerk -- Typist		3,954.00
Laborers and Others		41,519.00
Overtime -- Flag Service		210.00
		$ 57,121.00

MATURING TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

VOTED:

51.	Maturing Town Debt and Interest	
	Maturing Town Debt	$ 430,000.00
	Interest	122,380.00
	TOTAL	$ 552,380.00

On motion of George H. Anderson, town meeting member from Precinct 14, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:58 P.M. on Monday, March 20, 1961, until Wednesday, March 22, 1961, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann Mahon
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING-MARCH 22, 1961

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 20, 1961, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening, March 22, 1961, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and James E. Sweeney. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-two (242) town meeting members and (9) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred one (201) town meeting members and nine (9) town meeting members at large (83.6% of total--251) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:09 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovan, pianist and Mr. Richard Laman, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Reverend Edward L. Gallagher, Curate of Saint Camillus' Church.

The Town Meeting Members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of Mr. John O. Parker, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, permission was granted by general consent for Messrs. Herlihy and Kenna of the Planning Board, and Mr. Harold Kramer, planning consultant, to sit within the town meeting enclosure.

On motion of Selectmen Parker, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourns to Monday evening, March 27, 1961, at 8:00 o'clock.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That Budget 45 of Article 21 be taken from the table.

45. Printing Town Reports (Town Manager)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously)

45. Printing Town Reports (Town Manager)	
Printing Town Reports	$ 4,500.00
Additional Appropriation for 1960 Report	436.00
TOTAL	4,936.00

There being no further business under Article 21, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 22. (Extension of Sewerage System.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty-five thousand (25,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of the Sewerage System; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows: Extension of Sewerage System (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 22, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 23. (Extension of Water Mains.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty-five thousand (25,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of water mains; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows: Laying and relaying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 23, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 24. (Extension of Storm Drains.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of storm drains in the year 1961; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows: Extension of Storm Drains (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 24, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 25. (Sidewalks and Edgestones.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of permanent sidewalks and for the

installing of edgestones in the year 1961; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 25, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 26. (Appropriation--Maintenance of Public Sidewalks.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction and maintenance of permanent sidewalks and resetting of edgestones upon the public ways of the Town; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 26, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 27. (Improvement of Drainage System.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty-five thousand (25,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for improvements throughout the Town to the Town's Drainage System and to increase its capacity; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 27, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 28. (Disposal of Obselete Equipment.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town Manager be and hereby is authorized to sell, transfer, or otherwise dispose of accumulated obsolete equipment now owned by the Town and formerly used by the Public Works Department.

There being no further business under Article 28, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 29. (Reconstruction of Certain Streets.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of forty-two thousand one hundred (42,100) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the relocation; alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon and improvement of all or any parts of Massachusetts Avenue, Mystic Street, Park Avenue and Warren Street, within the town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered or widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or by the County of Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 29, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 30. (Laying Out of Old Colony Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Windmill Lane to Cherokee Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Old Colony Road, as more particularly described in Article 30 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 30, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 31. (Laying Out of Arrowhead Lane.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Longmeadow Road to Old Colony Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Arrowhead Lane, as more particularly described in Article 31 of the Warrant, under the provision of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 31, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 32. (Laying Out of Old Middlesex Path.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Old Colony Road to #20 and #21, substantially in the location of the private way known as Old Middlesex Path, as more particularly described in Article 32 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 32, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 33. (Laying Out of Lowell Street Place.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Lowell Street to the Boston and Maine Railroad, substantially in the location of the private way known as Lowell Street Place, as more particularly described in Article 33 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 33, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 34. (Laying Out of Norcross Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from North Union Street to Gardner Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Norcross Street, as more particularly described in Article 34 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 34, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 35. (Laying Out of Granton Park.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Fremont Street to Norcross Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Granton Park, as more particularly described in Article 35 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of

Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 35, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 36. (Laying Out of Hemlock Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from end of acceptance to Yerxa Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hemlock Street, as more particuarly described in Article 36 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 36, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 37. (Laying Out of Crosby Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Columbia Road to 270' south of College Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Crosby Street, as more particularly described in Article 37 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 37, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 38. (Alteration of Mill Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the alteration of the way known as Mill Street, on the northeasterly corner of Massachusetts Avenue, substantially in the location as made and reported by the Board of Selectmen, in its capacity as a Board of Survey, and as more particularly described in Article 38 of the Warrant be accepted and said way as altered be established and used under the provisions of law as a public way; and that the sum of seven thousand five hundred (7,500) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the alteration of, construction of, and specific repairs upon said way; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 38, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 39. (Alteration of Jason Street.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the alteration of the way known as Jason Street, on the southwesterly corner of Massachusetts Avenue, substantially in the location as made and reported by the Board of Selectmen, in its capacity as a Board of Survey, and as more particularly described in Article 39 of the Warrant be accepted and said way as altered be established and used under the provisions of law as a public way; and that the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the alteration of, con-

struction of, and specific repairs upon said way; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 39, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 40. (Laying Out of Candia Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Washington Street to King Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Candia Street, as more particularly described in Article 40 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 40, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 41. (Appropriation for Construction of Ways.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of two hundred five thousand four hundred (205,400) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the original construction of public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 30 to 37 inclusive and Article 40, including land damages and the cost of pavements and sidewalks laid at the time of such construction, all under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; that for this purpose the sum of twenty-seven thousand two hundred eighteen and 19/100 (27,218.19) dollars be raised by general tax, and seventy-eight thousand one hundred eighty-one and 81/100 (78,181.81) dollars be taken from unexpended balances in the treasury as follows:

Article #59	Annual Town Meeting--1955 Construction of Ways	$ 5,000.00
Article #56	Annual Town Meeting--1956 Construction of Ways	5,000.00
Article #58	Annual Town Meeting--1957 Construction of Ways	8,988.46
Article #61	Annual Town Meeting--1958 Construction of Ways	4,507.62
Article #49	Annual Town Meeting--1959 Construction of Ways	9,150.69
Article #52	Annual Town Meeting--1960 Construction of Ways	45,000.00
Article #64	Annual Town Meeting--1959 Fence and Lighting at Town Yard	535.04

and for the balance one hundred thousand (100,000) dollars, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the said sum of one hundred thousand (100,000) dollars and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and all Acts in addition thereto or amendment thereof, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten (10) years from the issue of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine; and further that the sum of two hundred five thousand four hundred (205,400) dollars be expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows:

Old Colony Road	(Article 30)	$ 54,700.00
Arrowhead Lane	(Article 31)	14,900.00
Old Middlesex Path	(Article 32)	23,600.00

Lowell Street Place	(Article 33)	$ 15,600.00
Norcross Street	(Article 34)	33,800.00
Granton Park	(Article 35)	12,500.00
Hemlock Street	(Article 36)	20,400.00
Crosby Street	(Article 37)	17,000.00
Candia Street	(Article 40)	12,900.00
		$205,400.00

There being no further business under Article 41, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 42. (Easements in Land.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town, to purchase or take by eminent domain or otherwise acquire, easements in land adjoining the location of ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Article 30 to 37 inclusive and Article 40, consisting of the right to have the land of said location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundaries of said locations; that for this purpose the sum of eight hundred (800) dollars be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 42, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 43. (Laying Out of Windmill Lane.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Morningside Drive to Old Colony Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Windmill Lane, as more particularly described in Article 43 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 43, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 44. (Laying Out of Clyde Terrace.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Forest Street to Washington Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Clyde Terrace, as more particularly described in Article 44 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 44, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 45. (Laying Out of Washington Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Gay Street to Clyde Terrace substantially in the location of the private way known as Washington Street, as more particularly described in Article 45 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 45, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 46. (Laying Out of Oldham Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Country Club Drive to Ridge Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Oldham Road, as more particularly described in Article 46 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 46, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 47. (Laying Out of Ridge Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Pawnee Road to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Ridge Street, as more particularly described in Article 47 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 47, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 48. (Laying Out of Osceola Path.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Ridge Street to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Osceola Path, as more particularly described in Article 48 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 48, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 49. (Laying Out of Yerxa Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Hemlock Street to Ridge Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Yerxa Road, as more particularly described in Article 49 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 49, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 50. (Laying Out of Candia Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Washington Street to Charles Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Candia Street as more particularly described in Article 50 of the Warrant under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board

of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 50, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 51. (Laying Out of Mead Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Pine Street to Charles Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Mead Road, as more particularly described in Article 51 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 51, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 52. (Laying Out of Florence Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from #262 to its end, substantially in the location of the private way known as Florence Avenue, as more particularly described in Article 52 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 52, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 53. (Laying Out of Hathaway Circle.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Florence Avenue to Florence Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Hathaway Circle, as more particularly described in Article 53 of the Warrant, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 53, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 54. (Construction of Ways.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of forty thousand three hundred (40,300) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of the public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 43 to 53 inclusive of the Warrant, all under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager, substantially as follows:

Windmill Lane	(Article 43)	$ 3,000.00
Clyde Terrace	(Article 44)	12,200.00
Washington Street	(Article 45)	1,000.00
Oldham Road	(Article 46)	100.00
Ridge Street	(Article 47)	4,000.00
Osceola Path	(Article 48)	5,500.00
Yerxa Road	(Article 49)	4,100.00
Candia Street	(Article 50)	100.00

Mead Road	(Article 51)	$10,100.00
Florence Avenue	(Article 52)	100.00
Hathaway Circle	(Article 53)	100.00
		$40,300.00

There being no further business under Article 54, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 55. (Radio Broadcasting and Receiving System.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of fifty thousand (50,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the conversion of the Town's Radio Broadcasting and Receiving System in accordance with the directive contained in Docket #12295 of the Federal Communications Commission; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 55, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 56. (Air Conditioning in Town Engineering Department.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 56 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 56, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 57. (Urban Renewal.)

A substitute motion offered by Russell T. Eckel, town meeting member from Precinct 12, duly seconded, was amended by a substitute motion offered by John O. Parker, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, which was seconded and declared to have carried on a standing vote, 125 having voted in the affirmative and 75 in the negative. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

VOTED: That an appointing authority consisting of the Moderator, the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Manager be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a committee of nine persons, comprised of one member of the Planning Board, one member of the Arlington Development Commission, one member of the Arlington Housing Authority, one member of the Finance Committee and five registered voters of the Town to investigate, consider and make recommendations relative to the question of whether or not there is a need for Urban Renewal in the Town; said committee to report not later than the 1962 Annual Town Meeting; and that the sum of one hundred (100) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said committee, said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 57, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 58. (Sanitary Sewer--Madison Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of six thousand six hundred (6,600) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the installation of a sanitary sewer to service a portion of Madison Avenue, including an outlet sewer through private lands to connect with an existing sanitary sewer; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 58, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 59. (Abandonment of Easement.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town does hereby abandon a portion of an easement over Private Lands taken by the Board of Selectmen for storm drain purposes, dated April 11, 1960, and duly recorded with Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 9575, Page 100; said portion of said easement to be abandoned being bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on said southerly side line of Day Street, at the westerly boundary line of Lot 43, thence southwesterly through Lot 44 a distance of 74 feet more or less to a point on the westerly boundary line of Lot 44, thence southeasterly on the division line between Lots 44 and 45 a distance of 15 feet more or less to the division line between Lots 45 and 28, thence southwesterly through Lot 28 a distance of 80 feet more or less to a point on the northerly side line of Dow Avenue, said point being 16 feet southwesterly of the easterly boundary line of Lot 28, thence southwesterly on said northerly boundary line of Dow Avenue, a distance of 10 feet more or less to a point, thence northeasterly through Lot 28 a distance of 80 feet more or less to a point on the division line between Lots 28 and 45, thence northwesterly through Lot 45 a distance of 16 feet more or less to an angle point, thence northeasterly through Lot 45 and Lot 44 a distance of 73 feet more or less to a point on the southerly side line of Day Street, thence northeasterly on said southerly side line of Day Street, 10 feet more or less to the point of beginning.

There being no further business under Article 59, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 60. (Storm Drain Day Street -- Dow Avenue.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of two thousand eight hundred fifty (2,850) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of a storm drain culvert or main through private lands from Day Street to Dow Avenue, to replace and eliminate the natural waterway and open ditch now existing in this area; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 60, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of John J. Bilafer, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 62 be considered before Article 61.

Article 62. (Disposal of Park Land.)

A substitute motion offered by John J. Bilafer, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, was declared lost on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 62 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 62, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 61. (Acceptance of a Gift of Land.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 61 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 61, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point a recess was taken from 9:30 to 9:50 P.M.

Article 63. ZONING (Area bounded in part by Brattle Street and Brattle Place.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article #63 of the Warrant because it cannot be considered on its merits at this meeting.

There being no further business under Article 63, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 64. ZONING (Area bounded in part by Spy Pond, land of the Town of Arlington and land of Boston and Maine Railroad.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly seconded, as substituted by the motion of Daniel W. Shea, Jr., town meeting member from Precinct 9, which was duly seconded and declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote, it was

VOTED: (Roll Call Vote, 130 voting in the affirmative and 63 in the negative)

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY	by SPY POND by five courses together measuring 808.86 feet;
NORTHERLY	by land of the Town of Arlington, as shown on plan hereinafter mentioned, 240 feet;
EASTERLY	by land of the Boston and Maine Railroad, as shown on said plan, in seven courses together measuring 847.90 feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY	by land of William H.& Marilyn H. Hamilton, as shown on said plan, 66 feet;
SOUTHWESTERLY and SOUTHEASTERLY	by land of Frederico Boraschi &Bruno Pedrelli, as shown on said plan, in two courses measuring respectively 63.60 feet and 48.50 feet.

Said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Plot Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.", dated Sept. 21, 1960, by Albert A. Miller and Wilbur C. Nylander, Civil Engrs & Surveyors.

There being no further business under Article 64, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:30 P.M. Wednesday, March 22, 1961, until Monday, March 27, 1961, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann Mahon
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING-MARCH 27, 1961

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 22, 1961, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday evening, March 27, 1961, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A Certificate was filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairman and Clerk of Precinct 9 relative to the meeting held on this date and of the election to fill a town meeting vacancy until the next annual election, as follows:

Precinct 9 - Aubrey C. Tobey, 36 Fox Meadow Lane, to fill the vacancy arising from the resignation of Allan Roy Kingston, whose term was to expire in 1963.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Mary A. Farrington and James E. Sweeney. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-three (243) elected town meeting members and nine (9) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred seven (207) elected town meeting members and nine (9) town meeting members at large (85.7% of total 252) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:00 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the Assembly, accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, and Mr. Richard Laman, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Rabbi Herbert Rosenbloom of the Temple Emunah Center in Lexington.

A town meeting member who had not previously been sworn was thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of Selectman Parker, permission was granted by general consent for Mr. Robert F. Roland, consultant to the Planning Board, to sit within the town meeting enclosure.

There being no objection to the request of Selectmen Parker, he was granted permission to address the meeting and make an announcement in connection with the Metropolitan Transit Authority.

On motion of Selectman Parker, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourns to Wednesday evening, March 29, 1961, at 8:00 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 65 to be now before the meeting.

Article 65. ZONING (Area bounded in part by Spy Pond and Spy Pond Lane.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Miss Campbell then presented the motion of the Planning Board which was seconded. A substitute motion offered by John P. Kedian, town meeting member from Precinct 12, which was seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 65 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 65, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 66. ZONING (Area bounded in part by Broadway and Oxford Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included in the Residence B District, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the center line of Oxford Street, said point being 101.45 feet southwesterly along said center line from the point of intersection of said center line and the southwesterly side line of Broadway, thence northwesterly across Oxford Street, and through a Lot marked "Puffer" on a Plan entitled "Land in Arlington, Mass." dated November 6, 1909, H. S Adams, C. E., recorded with Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 182, Plan 37, on the southwesterly boundary line of the Business A District shown on said Zoning Map a distance of 116.86 feet to a point on the northwesterly boundary of said Lot marked "Puffer" thence southwesterly on the southeasterly boundary of Lot 109 shown on said Plan now or formerly of Everett H. Mains a distance of 23.97 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly on the northeasterly boundary of Lot 110 shown on said Plan now or formerly of Phillip G. Campbell a distance of 7.0 feet to an angle point, then southwesterly along the southeasterly boundary of said Lot 110 a distance of 55 feet to an angle point, thence southeasterly along the southwesterly

boundary of Lot 148 shown on said Plan and along an extension of said boundary line to the center line of Oxford Street, a distance of 110.15 feet to said center line, thence northeasterly along the center line of Oxford Street, a distance of 95.97 feet to the point of beginning.

There being no further business under Article 66, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point a short recess was taken.

Article 67. ZONING (Area in rear of Pleasant Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence A District the area now included in the Residence D District, and bounded and described as follows:

1. Southeasterly side of Pleasant Street
   Beginning at a point on the division line between the Residence D District and the Residence A District between Lombard Road and Wellington Street, said point being 200 feet southeasterly of the southeasterly side line of Pleasant Street thence southwesterly and southerly on said division line across Wellington Street, Addison Street, Hopkins Road, Peabody Road and Lakeview to an angle point at the center line of Spring Valley, thence northwesterly on said center line of Spring Valley a distance of 60 feet more or less to a point on said center line of Spring Valley, thence northerly and northeasterly through said Residence D District and on a line 200 feet southeasterly of, parallel to and concentric with the southeasterly side line of Pleasant Street across Lakeview, Peabody Road, Hopkins Road, Addison Street and Wellington Street to the point of beginning.

2. Section on northwesterly side of Pleasant Street
   Beginning at a point on the northeasterly boundary line of the Parmenter School property said point being 200 feet northwesterly of the northwesterly side line of Pleasant Street, thence northwesterly by said northeasterly boundary line of the Parmenter School property a distance of 50 feet to an angle point, thence northeasterly by the boundary line between the Residence D District and the Residence A District and on a line 250 feet northwesterly of and parallel to the northwesterly side line of Pleasant Street across Oak Knoll, Pelham Terrace and Maple Street, to a point on the southwesterly boundary line of land of Town of Arlington, thence southeasterly on said boundary line of the land of Town of Arlington a distance of 50 feet more or less to an angle point, thence southwesterly through said Residence D District and on a line 200 feet northwesterly of and parallel to the northwesterly side line of Pleasant Street across Maple Street, Pelham Terrace and Oak Knoll to the point of beginning.

There being no further business under Article 67, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 68. Amendment of Zoning By-Law.

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out the definition of "Story" appearing in Section 6 and inserting the following definition:

"Story" -- That part of a building between any floor and the floor or roof next above.

For the purpose of this by-law, where a building is not divided into stories, a story shall be considered fifteen feet in height, provided that steeples, penthouses, cupolas, stage lofts, etc., shall not be considered as additional stories. A basement or cellar, the ceiling of which extends more than four feet, six inches above the average finished grade, shall be a story within the meaning of this by-law. However, a basement or first floor which is not occupied by any family for dwelling purposes, except by a janitor and his family, but is used for parking, lobby, stairwell, elevator well, laundry, storage or like purposes, shall not be a story within the meaning of this by-law.

There being no further business under Article 68, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 69. ZONING (Area bounded in part by Norcross Street.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 69 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 69, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 70. ZONING (Area bounded in part by Mystic Street and Rangeley Road.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Miss Campbell, duly made and seconded, as substituted by the motion of George J. Remmert, town meeting member from Precinct 4, which was seconded and declared by the Moderator to have carried on a standing vote, 99 having voted in the affirmative and 42 in the negative, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 144 in the affirmative and 41 in the negative.)

That the Town amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the zoning map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence C District the area now included partly in the Business A District and partly in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY by Mystic Street, 144.91 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by Rangely Road, 170 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by Lot 17 on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 157.5 feet; and

SOUTHEASTERLY by land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts 206.06 feet, said parcel being shown as Lots Nos. 1 and 2 on Assessors' Block Plan 64, Section B, and being numbered 147 and 151 Mystic Street, in the present numbering of said street.

There being no further business under Article 70, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 71. (Amendment in Terms and Conditions of A Deed.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town does hereby authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to amend the terms and conditions of a deed given by the Town to the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, conveying certain land on Summer Street, which deed is dated September 30, 1957, recorded with the Middlesex South District Registry of Deeds in Book 9035, Page 466, by striking out the condition number 2 in said deed, reading as follows:

"2) Said land shall be used by St. Agnes Catholic Church and School of Arlington for High School purposes only and said school shall be built within five (5) years from the date of transfer of the land, or title to same shall revert to the Town as part of its public parks upon reimbursement to the grantee of the purchase price of said land;"

and in place thereof substituting the following:

"2) Said land shall be used by St. Agnes Catholic Church and High School of Arlington for educational and/or athletic purposes, including use of said land for an athletic field and athletic activities of Arlington Catholic High School, such use to commence within five (5) years from the date of the transfer of the land, or title to the same shall revert to the Town as part of its public parks upon reimbursement to the grantee of the purchase price of said land;"

and does authorize and direct the said Board of Selectmen to execute, acknowledge and deliver in the name and behalf of the Town any and all instruments necessary or convenient to carry out the purposes of this Article.

There being no further business under Article 71, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 72. (Change in By-Laws.)

A substitute motion offered by John J. Bilafer, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a roll call vote, 90 having voted in the affirmative and 110 in the negative. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 72 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 72, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 73. (Change the Name of Monument Park.)

A substitute motion offered by Joseph S. Daly town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 73 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 73, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 74. (Transfer of Cemetery Funds.)

VOTED: That the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars be and hereby is transferred from Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the Town Cemetery.

There being no further business under Article 74, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 75. (Review of Precinct Boundaries of the Town.)

VOTED: That the Town does hereby instruct the Board of Selectmen to review the precinct boundaries of the Town.

There being no further business under Article 75, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 76. (Converting from Coal to Oil--Junior High School West.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 76 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 76, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 77. (Architectual and Engineering Survey.)

VOTED: That the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of obtaining architectural and engineering services in connection with a survey of possible remodeling work in the old section of the High School, the Cutter and Locke elementary schools and any other school buildings in the Town of Arlington; said sum to be raised by general tax, and expended under the direction of the committee appointed under Article 8 of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting held on March 15, 1954.

There being no further business under Article 77, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 78. (Alterations and Improvements to Robbins Library.)

VOTED: That the sum of thirty thousand (30,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for further alterations and improvement to, and reconstruction of part of the Robbins Library to restore, increase and improve existing library facilities; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 78, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 79. (Conveyance of the Railroad Station to the V.F.W.)

A substitute motion offered by Valentine T. Chisholm, town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 79 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 79, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 80. (Conveyance of Land.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 80 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 80, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 81. (Advertising Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: That the sum of three hundred seventy-five (375) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this meeting; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Clerk.

There being no further business under Article 81, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 82. (Ornamental Lighting--Christmas Holiday Season.)

VOTED: That the sum of three thousand eight hundred (3,800) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the Town during the Christmas Holiday Season; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 82, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 83. (Headquarters for Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment Marine Corps League of Arlington.)

VOTED: That in accordance with Chapter 40 Section 9 under the General Laws of Massachusetts, as amended by Chapter 409 of the Acts of 1946, the sum of one thousand two hundred (1,200) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing headquarters for the "Lt. Stanley G. Benner Detachment, Marine Corps League of Arlington"; and that said sum be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 83, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 84. (Addition to the Stabilization Fund.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of fifty thousand (50,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to be added to the Stabilization Fund established by vote of the Town Meeting under Article 73 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1958; said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 84, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 85. (Appropriation of Available Funds.)

VOTED: That the sum of three hundred twenty-five thousand (325,000) dollars voted for appropriations heretofore made under the Warrant for this meeting, and not to be borrowed or to be taken from available funds or from balances of special appropriations made in other years, shall be taken from

any available funds in the Treasury; and that the Assessors be instructed to use free cash in the Treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1961 tax rate.

There being no further business under Article 85, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken from the table. (Reports of Town Boards, Finance and other Committees.)

There being no further business under Article 3, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:51 P.M. on Monday, March 27, 1961.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann Mahon
Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MONDAY, AUGUST 21, 1961

TOWN WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, to meet in the

TOWN HALL

in said Town on

MONDAY, THE 21ST DAY OF AUGUST, 1961

at 8 o'clock P.M., at which time and place the following articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by town meeting members, in accordance with, and subject to, the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 1. To hear and act upon the reports of the Finance and other committees heretofore appointed.

Article 2. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding the classification of Telephone Operator and Clerk and Typist, Grade CG 1.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto a new Article to be known as Article 9B establishing rules and regulations for the use of areas under control of the School Department; or take any action relating thereto; said new By-Law to read as follows:

ARTICLE 9B
USE OF AREAS UNDER CONTROL OF
THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Section 1. No person shall injure, mutilate, or destroy any property or equipment, real or personal, belonging to the Town of Arlington under the jurisdiction of the School Department.

Section 2. No person shall park a vehicle on property under the jurisdiction of the School Department except while attending functions at or doing business in the adjoining school building; such parking shall be only at designated locations and not in conflict with faculty or school personnel parking and not in violation of Fire Department regulations governing parking adjacent to school buildings. There shall be no overnight parking of vehicles on any School Department property except for vehicles under the direct control of the School Department, or by special permit issued by the Superintendent of Schools.

Section 3. No person shall refuse or neglect to obey any rule, posted by sign, concerning the use of any area under the jurisdiction of the School Department; nor shall they refuse or neglect to obey any reasonable direction of a police officer, custodian or School Department employee during the time they are on School Department property.

Section 4. No person shall cause or permit any animal owned by him or in his custody or under his control to roam or be at large in or on any property under the care and control of the School Department, except a dog when restrained by a leash not exceeding six feet in length.

Section 5. No person shall remain upon school grounds, including playgrounds, during the periods when school is in session except when under the direct supervision of school personnel.

Section 6. No person or persons shall congregate in doorways or recess areas of school buildings for purposes of loitering, card playing or any other activity not specifically authorized by the School or Park Department.

Section 7. Motor cycles and motor scooters are not permitted on school property including the roadway in the rear of the Arlington Senior High School building.

Section 8. Any person violating any of the foregoing sections shall, for each offense, be punished by a fine of not more than twenty (20) dollars.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 4. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purchase of addressing and billing machines and related equipment for the Board of Assessors; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Committee for the Study of a Central Machine Billing System)

Article 5. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Laws by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence B District the area now included in the Residence C District and bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY	by Spy Pond by five courses together measuring 808.86 feet;
NORTHERLY	by land of the Town of Arlington, as shown on plan hereinafter mentioned 240 feet;
EASTERLY	by land of the Boston and Maine Railroad, as shown on said plan, in seven courses together measuring 847.90 feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY	by land of William H. and Marilyn H. Hamilton, as shown on said plan, 66 feet;
SOUTHWESTERLY and SOUTHEASTERLY	by land of Frederico Boraschi and Bruno Pedrelli, as shown on said plan, in two courses measuring respectively 63.60 feet and 48.50 feet.

Said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Plot Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.", dated Sept. 21, 1960, by Albert A. Miller and Wilbur C. Nylander, Civil Engineers and Surveyors.

(Inserted at the request of more than one hundred (100) registered voters)

Article 6. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of a sum or sums of money to be expended under the direction of the Committee appointed under Article 88 of the Warrant for the 1959 Annual Town Meeting, said appropriation to be for the purpose of completing and equipping the elementary school building situated on Pheasant Avenue and Mountain Avenue and to be added to the appropriation under Article 82 of the Warrant for the 1960 Annual Town Meeting for the construction of said school; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Pheasant Avenue School Building Committee)

Article 7. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other incidental costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this Town Meeting; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington, this seventeenth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-one.

(Signed)

JOHN O. PARKER
HORACE H. HOMER
JOSEPH P. GREELEY
ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.
PHILIBERT L. PELLEGRINI

SELECTMEN OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON

A true copy.
ATTEST:

FRANK K. NICKSAY
Constable, Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss. Arlington, August 18, 1961

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said Warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and by posting an attested copy of said Warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in two or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting. A notice of the time, place and objects of the meeting was published in the local papers.

(Signed) Frank K. Nicksay
Constable of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING - AUGUST 21, 1961

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington by a constable of said Town, and notices having been sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the town meeting members elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Arlington under the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, as amended, and published in the local newspapers as required by the Town's By-Laws, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall in said Town on Monday, August 21, 1961, at eight o'clock in the evening. The Warrant calling the meeting was the notice sent by mail by the Town Clerk.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairman and Clerks of Precincts 1, 5 and 9 relative to meetings held on August 21 and of the

elections to fill town meeting vacancies until the next annual election, as follows:

Precinct 1 - James Meikle, 68 Oxford Street, caused by the decease of Robert E. Mahoney, whose term was to expire in 1962.

Precinct 5 - Kevin P. Feeley, 126 Everett Street, caused by the resignation of Robert W. Wynne, whose term was to expire in 1964.

Precinct 9 - Ethel Y. Blackwood, 96 Columbia Road, caused by the resignation of Vincent McCarthy, whose term was to expire in 1963.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances of the meeting place and were in charge of Miss Mary A. Farrington and Mr. James E. Sweeney. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-two (242) elected town meeting members and nine (9) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred seventy-six (176) elected town meeting members and six (6) town meeting members at large (72.5% of total - 251) attended the meeting.

Philip H. Burt was sworn by the Town Clerk as Stenographer to impartially and correctly report the proceedings of the Meeting to the best of his ability.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, called the meeting to order at 8:10 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Rev. Gerald B. Horgan, curate of St. James' Church.

The town meeting members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of John O. Parker, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, permission was granted by general consent for Messrs. Greeley and Pellegrini of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Nicksay, Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen; Messrs. Dunn, Higby, Ahern, Lawlor, Guinan, Cotter, Sisson and Dillon of the Finance Committee; Mr. Farrow, Executive Secretary of the Finance Committee; Messrs. Herlihy, Kenna and Cataldo of the Planning Board and Mr. Purcell, Town Counsel, be permitted to sit within the Town Meeting enclosure.

The Town Clerk read the call of the meeting and the Constable's Return of the Warrant, the reading of the remainder of the Warrant being waived by consent of the meeting.

On motion of Selectman Parker, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, August 23, 1961, at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Selectman Parker, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 1 be taken up. (Reports of Finance and other committees.)

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in printed form be now received.

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 1 be laid on the table.

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the remaining articles in the Warrant be now taken up separately in the order in which they appear in said Warrant, and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee under said articles as presented in their printed report be considered as now before the meeting, to be voted upon without further motion, separately, under the respective articles as they appear in said report.

Article 2. (Amendment of Town By-Laws--Classification and Pay Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, known as Schedule A of Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by adding the classification of Telephone Operator and Clerk and Typist, Grade CG 1.

There being no further business under Article 2, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 3. (Amendment of Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the By-Laws of the Town be and hereby are amended by inserting after Article 9A a new Article to be known as Article 9B, and to read as follows:

ARTICLE 9B

Use of Areas Under Control of The School Department

Section 1. No person shall injure, mutilate, or destroy any property or equipment, real or personal, belonging to the Town of Arlington under the jurisdiction of the School Department.

Section 2. No person shall park a vehicle on property under the jurisdiction of the School Department except while attending functions at or doing business in the adjoining school building; such parking shall be only at designated locations and not in conflict with faculty or school personnel parking and not in violation of Fire Department regulations governing parking adjacent to school buildings. There shall be no overnight parking of vehicles on any School Department property except for vehicles under the direct control of the School Department, or by special permit issued by the Superintendent of Schools.

Section 3. No person shall refuse or neglect to obey any rule, posted by sign, concerning the use of any area under the jurisdiction of the School Department; nor shall they refuse or neglect to obey any reasonable direction of a police officer, custodian or School Department employee during the time they are on School Department property.

Section 4. No person shall cause or permit any animal owned by him or in his custody or under his control to roam or be at large in or on any property

235326

under the care and control of the School Department, except a dog when restrained by a leash not exceeding six feet in length.

Section 5. No person shall remain upon school grounds, including playgrounds, during the periods when school is in session except when under the direct supervision of school personnel.

Section 6. No person or persons shall congregate in doorways or recess areas of school buildings for purposes of loitering, card playing or any other activity not specifically authorized by the School or Park Department.

Section 7. Motor cycles and motor scooters are not permitted on school property including the roadway in the rear of the Arlington Senior High School building.

Section 8. Any person violating any of the foregoing section shall, for each offense, be punished by a fine of not more than twenty (20) dollars.

There being no further business under Article 3, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 4. (Appropriation--Addressing and Billing Machines.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of fifteen thousand nine hundred thirty five (15,935) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purchase of addressing and billing machines and related equipment for the Board of Assessors; said sum to be taken from available funds in the Treasury, and expended under the direction of the Board of Assessors, substantially as follows:

Addressing and Billing Machines and Related Equipment	$16,035.00	
Less Allowance on old machines and equipment	100.00	
		$15,935.00

There being no further business under Article 4, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 5. ZONING (Area bounded in part by Spy Pond, land of Town of Arlington and land of Boston and Maine Railroad.)

Chairman Murdena A. Campbell reported for the Planning Board and on her motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Miss Campbell then presented the following motion, which was seconded:

"That the Town amend its zoning By-Laws by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence B District the area now included in the Residence C District and bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY	by Spy Pond by five courses together measuring 808.86 feet:
NORTHERLY	by land of the Town of Arlington, as shown on plan hereinafter mentioned, 240 feet:
EASTERLY	by land of the Boston and Maine Railroad, as shown on said plan, in seven courses together measuring 847.90 feet:

SOUTHEASTERLY by land of William H. and Marilyn H. Hamilton, as shown on said plan, 66 feet:

SOUTHWESTERLY AND
SOUTHEASTERLY by land of Frederico Boraschi and Bruno Pedrelli, as shown on said plan, in two courses measuring respectively 63.60 feet and 48.50 feet.

Said parcel being shown on a plan entitled "Plot Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass." dated Sept. 21, 1960 by Albert A. Miller and Wilbur C. Nylander, Civil Engineers and Surveyors."

A roll call vote was thereupon taken and, 60 having voted in the affirmative and 108 in the negative, the motion was declared lost by the Moderator.

There being no further business under Article 5, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 6. (Appropriation--Pheasant Avenue School.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of fifteen thousand three hundred and eighty-eight (15,388) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of completing and equipping the elementary school building situated on Pheasant Avenue and Mountain Avenue and to be added to the appropriation made under Article 82 of the Warrant for the 1960 Annual Town Meeting for the construction of said school; said sum to be taken from available funds in the treasury, and expended under the direction of the Committee appointed under Article 88 of the Warrant for the 1959 Annual Town Meeting.

There being no further business under Article 6, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 7. (Advertising Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: That the sum of one hundred (100) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other incidental costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this Town Meeting; said sum to be taken from available funds in the treasury and expended under the direction of the Town Clerk.

There being no further business under Article 7, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 1 be taken from the table.

There being no further business under Article 1, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Kermit C. Streng, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:35 P.M. on Monday, August 21, 1961.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Ann Mahon
Town Clerk

Report of the Town Clerk's Department

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The following annual report of the Town Clerk for the year ending December 31, 1961, is herewith submitted, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the Town's By-Laws.

The total amount collected by the department during the year and deposited with the Town Treasurer was $15,911.85. Included in the total amount was $4,797.45 for conservation licenses and $4,969.10 for dog licenses.

The breakdown of fees collected is as follows:

Marriage Intentions	$ 1,015.05
Filing Fees (Financing Statements, etc.)	2,285.58
Miscellaneous Certificates	2,354.17
Pole Location Orders	261.50
Miscellaneous Licenses	204.50
Renewals of Gasoline Permits	24.50
Conservation Licenses	4,797.45
Dog Licenses	4,969.10
TOTAL	$15,911.85

DOG LICENSES

1,128 Males	@ $ 2.00	$ 2,256.00
200 Females	@ $ 5.00	1,000.00
847 Spayed Females	@ $ 2.00	1,694.00
1 Spayed Female (Owner (Blind	Free	
1 Kennel	@ $10.00	10.00
4 Transfers	@ $ 0.25	1.00
2,181 Licenses Issued		$ 4,961.00
81 Duplicate Tags	@ $ 0.10	8.10
		$ 4,969.10

Paid to County Treasurer, Licenses	$4,416.00
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees	553.10

CONSERVATION LICENSES

569 Resident Citizen Fishing	@ $ 4.25	$ 2,418.25
237 Resident Citizen Hunting	@ $ 4.25	1,007.25

110	Resident Citizen Sporting	@ $ 7.25	$ 797.50
81	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ $ 2.25	182.25
61	Resident Citizen Female Fishing	@ $ 3.25	198.25
1	Special Non-Resident Fishing	@ $ 4.25	4.25
2	Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@ $ 8.75	17.50
2	Alien Fishing	@ $ 8.75	17.50
1	Non-Resident Citizen Hunting	@ $15.25	15.25
7	Duplicate Licenses	@ $ 0.50	3.50
93	Resident Citizen Sporting	Free	
2	Resident Citizen Old Age Assistance and to the Blind Fishing	Free	
* 6	Resident Citizen Fishing	@ $ 4.25	25.50
* 9	Resident Citizen Hunting	@ $ 4.25	38.25
* 8	Resident Citizen Sporting	@ $ 7.25	58.00
* 2	Resident Citizen Female Fishing	@ $ 3.25	6.50
* 2	Resident Citizen Sporting	Free	
1,193	Licenses Issued		$ 4,789.75
7	Archery Deer Stamps	@ $ 1.10	7.70
			$ 4,797.45

*1962 Licenses issued in December, 1961

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game, Licenses	$4,524.50
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees	272.95

Your attention is directed to the reports appearing on the pages that follow upon the vital statistics of the Town which are recorded at this writing. It should be noted, however, that the summary of statistics relating, in particular, to the births and deaths is incomplete, inasmuch as records thereof pertaining to Arlington residents are still being received by our office from other cities and towns.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann Mahon
Town Clerk

1961 BIRTHS

MONTHS	Births Recorded in Arlington			Births Occurring in Arlington			Births of Residents Occurring out of Arlington
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	Total	Residents	Non-Residents	
January	152	80	72	78	21	57	74
February	118	59	59	63	31	32	55
March	150	78	72	80	36	44	70
April	122	68	54	70	32	38	52
May	143	73	70	80	32	48	63
June	143	59	84	83	23	60	60
July	139	69	70	85	32	53	54
August	122	62	60	77	32	45	45
September	91	52	39	53	24	29	38
October	93	48	45	68	24	44	25
November	70	26	44	66	17	49	4
December	67	34	33	66	20	46	1
	1,410	708	702	869	324	545	541

The parentage of children whose births were recorded follows:

Both parents born in foreign countries		38
Both parents born in United States		1,261
Both parents born in Arlington	26	
Both parents born elsewhere in U. S.	1,010	
One parent born in Arlington and one parent born elsewhere in U. S.	225	
One parent born in United States and one parent born in foreign country		111
One parent born in Arlington and one parent born in foreign country	10	
One parent born elsewhere in U. S. and one parent born in foreign country	101	
Total number of births recorded		1,410

1961

MARRIAGES BY MONTHS

MONTHS	Total	Groom's First	Bride's First	Groom's Second	Bride's Second	Groom's Third	Bride's Third	Groom's Fourth	Bride's Fourth
January	15	13	13	2	2	0	0	0	0
February	18	13	15	4	3	1	0	0	0
March	9	6	5	2	4	1	0	0	0
April	46	43	43	3	3	0	0	0	0
May	40	37	39	3	1	0	0	0	0
June	62	54	56	8	5	0	1	0	0
July	49	44	43	5	6	0	0	0	0
August	43	37	39	6	4	0	0	0	0
September	73	67	69	6	4	0	0	0	0
October	55	53	50	2	4	0	1	0	0
November	36	32	33	4	3	0	0	0	0
December	18	13	15	5	3	0	0	0	0
	464	412	420	50	42	2	2	0	0

Number of Marriages Recorded		464
Residents	531	
Non-residents	397	
Solemnized in Arlington		202
Solemnized out of Arlington		262
Age of oldest groom	69	
Age of oldest bride	70	
Age of youngest groom	17	
Age of youngest bride	15	

1961
DEATHS BY MONTHS
(Stillbirths Excluded)

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Total:	50	44	59	62	42	59	51	56	54	49	37	40	603
Male	27	21	35	26	18	17	26	27	29	30	21	23	300
Female	23	23	24	36	24	42	25	29	25	19	16	17	303
Residents died in Arlington:													
Male	14	9	19	14	9	9	10	11	14	16	13	16	154
Female	12	12	10	21	9	20	11	13	12	8	11	14	153
Non-Residents died in Arlington:													
* Male	2	0	4	2	1	1	1	2	* 2	5	5	2	27
Female	5	5	5	5	3	7	4	6	4	3	3	3	53
Residents of Arlington died out of Arlington:													
Male	11	12	12	10	8	7	15	14	13	9	3	5	119
Female	6	6	9	10	12	15	10	10	9	8	2	0	97
Children under one year:													
Male	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	11
Female	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	9
Between one and ten years:													
Male	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Female	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Between ten and thirty years:													
Male	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	6
Female	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Between thirty and sixty years:													
Male	5	3	12	3	4	6	4	3	4	5	4	4	57
Female	3	4	5	3	3	10	4	4	7	7	1	1	52
Between sixty and ninety years:													
Male	18	16	21	18	11	9	18	23	20	21	15	19	209
Female	19	16	18	28	19	29	20	22	18	12	12	11	224
Over ninety years:													
Male	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	7
Female	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	3	2	0	2	5	23

* Includes one death in Sept. of male whose residence was unknown

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

January 12, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Sealer of Weights & Measures for the year ending December 31, 1961:

Scales	Adjusted	Sealed	Condemned
Over 10,000 lbs.	0	1	1
100 to 5,000 lbs.	0	40	3
Under 100 lbs.	8	176	13
Weights			
Avoirdupois	0	83	0
Apothecary	0	196	0
Capacity Measures	0	2	0
Automatic Measuring Device			
Gasoline Meters	14	123	0
Oil, Grease	0	41	8
Vehicle Tanks	3	21	0
Bulk Storage	0	3	0
Taxi Meters	0	16	0
Yardsticks	0	4	0
Total	20	711	17

TRIAL WEIGHINGS AND INSPECTIONS

	Number Tested	Correct	Under	Over
Bread	92	92	0	0
Butter	114	114	0	0
Confectionary	120	120	0	0
Fruits and Vegetables	1,168	1,128	12	28
Meats	812	803	19	0
Provisions	62	62	0	0
Total	2,468	2,319	31	28

This Department has turned into the Town Treasurer the sum of Three Hundred Seventy Dollars which was collected as sealing fees.

Respectfully submitted,

James J. Dolan
Sealer of Weights & Measures

ANNUAL REPORT of the BOARD OF ASSESSORS for 1961

During the year, the Board of Assessors met every Monday evening, plus special meetings called by the Chairman, especially during July and August, when intermittent sessions were held.

Hearings were held with residents of the town on the subjects of property valuations, personal and motor excise taxes, relief to the aged, infirm or poor, veterans' exemptions and the like.

During the year, members of the Board attended all conferences conducted by the State Department of Corporations and Taxation.

Members of the Board made weekly trips "into the field" during the year to assess new property constructed within the town, as well as additions and alterations to existing property.

During the month of January, members of the Board made individual inspections throughout the Town and assessed personal property in the amount of $5,257,800.00.

At the organizational meeting on the Monday following the Annual Town Election, the members, including Mr. Walter S. Cooledge, Jr., Mr. John B. Byrne, Jr., and Mr. William O. Hauser, met and unanimously elected Mr. Cooledge as chairman and Mr. Hauser as clerk for one year.

The number of bills processed by the office was over forty-nine thousand (49,000) this year.

The following permits were received from the Building Department during the year:

Residential Buildings	134	Signs	40
Commercial Buildings	6	Swimming Pools	1
Apartment Houses	4	Carports	2
Additions & Alterations	111	Demolish Buildings	20
Garages	6	Miscellaneous	11

Following is a comparison of exemptions granted on Real Estate, as required by law:

	1961	1960
Veterans (disability, etc.)	$146,513.70	$129,774.41
Widows	23,567.85	23,942.39
Old Age	8,489.22	6,783.85
Blind	4,212.60	3,694.95
Inability to Pay	2,826.58	2,851.46
Minors	660.80	742.90
	$186,270.75	$167,789.96

The total amount of statutory exemptions granted in 1961 represents approximately $2.13 on the Tax Rate.

New property was found and total valuation increased as follows:

January 1, 1957	$1,400,000
January 1, 1958	1,553,500
January 1, 1959	1,347,500
January 1, 1960	1,974,500
January 1, 1961	1,686,400
January 1, 1962	1,100,000 (estimate)

In conclusion, the Board of Assessors would like, once again, to call attention to the above figures regarding new property valuation. It will be noted that, whereas in 1961, new property was in excess of $1,500,000, the estimated increase for 1962 is just over $1,000,000. As you can see, the Assessors prediction of a decrease in new value is shown by this year's figures.

The Assessors, having attended the week-long Assessors' seminar at the University of Massachusetts, and in line with the recent Supreme Court decision, as well as rulings of the Tax Commissioner, feel that the townspeople will have to face a program of revaluation in the very near future.

The Tax Rate figures, statistics and percentages of appropriations by departments follows:

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr., Chairman

John B. Byrne, Jr.

William O. Hauser, Clerk

Recapitulation of Figures Used in Determining the Tax Rate of 1961 ($82.60)

DEBITS		
Appropriations (including all appropriations voted since 1960 tax rate was fixed)	$8,710,861.99	$
Appropriations voted to be taken from available funds	94,253.81	8,805,115.80
Overlay deficits		10,428.88
State Audit of municipal funds		7,342.32
State examination of retirement systems		233.59
Smoke inspection service		1,597.55
Metro. parks		89,820.20
Metro. Sewer North		179,366.83
Metro. water		148,685.36
Boston Metro. District expense		118.96
Metropolitan Transit Authority (includes 1960 underestimates)		426,247.53
County tax (includes 1960 underestimates		297,644.41
Tuberculosis Hospital		65,202.42
Overlay of 1961		183,302.25
Additional Deficit (Hurricane)		23,260.12
Gross Amount to be Raised		$10,238,366.22
CREDITS		
Income tax	565,537.65	
Corporation taxes	303,248.49	
Old Age Tax (meals)	20,523.34	
Motor vehicle and trailer excise (estimated)	705,905.37	
Licenses	7,651.60	
Fines	3,036.00	
Special assessments	107,539.65	
General government	14,328.66	
Protections of persons and property	3,555.25	
Health and sanitation	5,732.36	
Highways	11,180.56	
Charities	37,154.14	
Old Age assistance	241,078.57	
Veterans services	20,103.76	
Schools	66,784.92	
Libraries	6,340.52	
Recreation	3,351.02	
Water receipts	331,767.48	
Cemeteries	20,136.65	
Interest	20,861.52	
State assistance for school construction	24,625.58	
School tuition	6,320.10	
Overestimates 1960	9,200.44	
Available funds	419,253.81	
Misc.	23,201.31	2,978,418.75
Net Amount to be Raised on Polls & Property		$ 7,259,947.47

Number of polls 13,500 @ $2.00 - poll tax	27,000.00
Personal property valuation: $5,257,800 @ $82.60 rate-tax	434,294.28
Real Estate valuation: $82,308,150 @ $82.60 rate-tax	6,798,653.19
Total valuation: $87,565,950	
Total Taxes to be Levied on Polls & Property	$ 7,259,947.47

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.)
John B. Byrne, Jr.) BOARD OF ASSESSORS
William O. Hauser)

Compiled by P. J. Waterman, Exec. Secty., Board of Assessors, Dec. 22, 1961

ASSESSORS' RECORD OF
STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON FROM 1953 TO 1961 INCLUSIVE

	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Town Appropriation and Available Funds	5,543,096.95	5,480,341.05	6,266,318.36	6,711,629.35	6,960,825.73	7,527,484.67	8,073,609.35	8,766,261.24	8,805,115.80
County Tax	148,584.12	152,415.64	173,547.77	182,588.69	209,737.10	221,642.35	231,007.52	241,413.27	280,826.06
Metro. Parks Tax	57,765.10	53,448.17	60,649.53	65,060.02	60,620.43	66,795.66	70,578.79	79,640.97	89,820.20
Metro. Sewer North	92,487.65	79,381.14	86,242.34	99,614.34	118,627.49	161,505.79	179,270.22	192,134.43	179,366.83
Metro. Water Tax	47,908.56	92,953.36	87,680.32	99,285.60	116,284.16	142,449.12	133,528.40	139,149.68	148,685.36
Boston Metro. Dist. Expense	285.49	190.33	95.16	190.33	356.87	428.24	547.19	475.82	118.96
Auditing Municipal Accts.	5,592.34	334.51	3,536.89	284.12	3,792.07	520.92	4,672.83	518.51	7,342.32
State Exam. of Retirement System	560.92	197.73	200.71	871.41	207.76	237.46	1,597.61	212.52	233.59
Smoke Inspect. Service	728.37	806.26	869.84	749.40	989.10	948.22	1,024.60	1,087.96	1,597.55
Tuberculosis Hospital	44,206.56	51,540.04	51,235.96	50,871.67	48,418.86	48,726.51	57,552.07	51,660.36	65,202.42
Metro. Transit Authority	162,355.21	173,066.62	137,739.28	125,434.26	174,506.23	230,050.66	313,300.57	364,329.68	415,134.28
Overlay (total appropriated)	93,409.08	98,702.95	107,299.32	139,890.61	149,786.60	147,879.96	182,508.11	178,690.12	183,302.25
Income Tax	294,497.41	318,250.84	323,511.78	298,528.33	348,394.49	320,040.75	431,548.75	435,473.52	565,537.65
Corporation Tax	221,078.49	239,338.49	221,078.49	216,513.49	230,208.49	211,948.49	207,383.49	256,238.11	303,248.49
Old Age Tax (Meals)	9,909.64	11,817.85	11,620.61	11,500.80	12,714.02	13,937.98	14,998.00	16,828.71	20,523.34
Motor Excise Tax (1961 incomplete)	340,401.04	447,005.52	543,573.75	600,079.67	651,121.35	668,430.10	697,553.43	678,050.63	940,507.39
Poll Tax (1961 incomplete)	28,930.00	29,200.00	29,880.00	30,028.00	30,216.00	30,128.00	29,904.00	27,544.00	24,984.00
Receipts & Avail. Funds	2,170,912.54	2,265,931.62	2,641,260.75	2,220,052.45	2,419,838.94	2,729,292.20	3,067,111.89	3,311,323.07	2,978,418.75
Real Estate Valuation	65,937,350.00	67,673,950.00	69,675,700.00	71,779,050.00	73,391,900.00	77,296,750.00	78,644,250.00	80,621,750.00	82,308,150.00
Personal Property Valuation	3,834,150.00	4,075,350.00	4,322,700.00	4,425,700.00	4,509,400.00	4,662,250.00	4,847,950.00	4,915,550.00	5,257,800.00
Net amount raised on Polls & Property	4,046,690.40	3,931,587.92	4,410,373.28	5,303,124.70	5,514,137.52	5,865,306.80	6,207,820.80	6,716,016.86	7,259,947.47
Tax Rate (total)	57.60	54.40	59.20	69.20	70.40	71.20	74.00	78.20	82.60
School Tax Rate	16.18	16.59	24.92	23.06	23.79	23.94	27.11	30.04	29.91
General Tax Rate	41.42	37.81	34.28	46.14	46.61	47.26	46.89	48.16	52.69
Payers of Pers. & R.E. Taxes	9,816	10,286	10,493	10,680	11,304	11,390	11,015	12,807	13,168
Dwelling Houses (Est.)	9,197	9,414	9,568	9,762	9,943	10,153	10,274	10,424	10,514

Population: 1920 - 18,646; 1925 - 24,943; 1930 - 36,094; 1935 - 38,555; 1940 - 40,013; 1945 - 43,515; 1950 - 44,353; 1955 - 47,148; 1960 - 50,745.

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.)
John B. Byrne, Jr.) ASSESSORS
William O. Hauser)

Compiled by P. J. Waterman, Exec. Secty., Board of Assessors, December 22, 1961

Assessors record of percentages of appropriations raised by taxation in 1961 ($8,710,861.99) and voted for use of Departments, Boards, etc.

APPROPRIATED	ART.	ITEM	DEPT., BOARD, ETC.	PERCENT
$ 46,327.46	5		Claims or charges of Symmes Hospital	.54
93,750.00	6		Classification & Pay Plan	
15,640.00	7		" " "	
555.00	8		" " "	
360.00	9		" " "	
156.00	10		" " "	
164.00	11		" " "	1.30
267.00	12		" " "	
236.00	13		" " "	
2,652.00	16		" " "	
2,300.00	21	1	Finance Committee	.03
27,317.00		2	Board of Selectmen	.32
33,624.00		3	Town Manager	.39
6,504.00		4	Purchasing Agent	.08
12,168.00		5	Building Maintenance Dept.	.15
11,601.00		6	Personnel Board	.14
26,781.00		7	Town Accountant	.31
62,434.00		8	Treasurer & Collector of Taxes	.72
26,827.00		9	Board of Assessors	.31
36,600.00		10	Legal	.43
26,312.00		11	Town Clerk	.31
93,605.00		12	Public Works Dept. Gen'l Admin.	1.08
82,243.00		13	Engineering	.95
29,837.00		14	Elections & Town Meeting	.35
1,200.00		15	Planning Board	.01
4,666.00		16	Board of Survey	.05
37,198.00		17	Robbins Memorial Town Hall	.44
513,703.00		18	Police Dept.	5.90
589,956.00		20	Fire Dept.	6.78
24,036.00		21	Fire & Police Signals	.28
22,868.00		22	Building, Plumbing & Gas Inspections	.27
3,666.00		23	Board of Appeals	.04
13,736.00		24	Wire Dept.	.16
5,569.00		25	Sealer of Weights & Measures	.07
67,478.00		27	Tree Warden	.78
7,459.00		28	Civilian Defense	.09
125,919.00		29	Board of Health	1.45
759.00		30	Inspector of Animals	.01
33,000.00		31	Sewer Maintenance	.39
190,520.00		32	Sanitary Division	2.19
433,719.34		33	Division of Highways & Bridges	4.99
55,000.00		33a	Highway Capital Outlay	.64
115,456.00		34	Street Lighting	1.33
21,752.00		35	Traffic Signals	.25
471,419.00		36	Public Welfare, etc.	5.41
68,804.00		37	Veterans' Benefits	.79
3,180,980.00		38	School Dept.	36.52
238,465.00		39	Libraries	2.73

APPROPRIATED	ART.	ITEM	DEPT., BOARD, ETC.	PERCENT
$ 128,692.00		40	Public Parks & Playgrounds	1.47
12,230.00		41	Warren A. Peirce Playgrounds	.14
140,000.00		42	Pensions	1.60
89,728.00		43	Contributory Retirement System	1.03
4,455.00		44	Memorial Day & Patriots Day	.05
4,936.00		45	Printing Town Reports	.05
173,905.00		46	Insurance	1.99
85,000.00		47	Reserve Fund	.97
9,447.00		48	Maint. of Town Houses	.09
173,986.00		49	Water Dept. Maint.	1.99
14,250.00		49a	Extension of Water Services	.16
61,421.00		50	Cemeteries	.70
552,380.00		51	Maturing Town Debt & Interest	6.34
25,000.00	22		Extension of Sewerage System	.28
25,000.00	23		Extension of Water Mains	.28
20,000.00	24		Extension of Storm Drains	.22
20,000.00	25		Sidewalks & Edgestones	.22
10,000.00	26		Maint. of Sidewalks	.11
25,000.00	27		Improvement of Drainage Systems	.28
42,100.00	29		Reconstruction of Certain Streets	.48
7,500.00	38		Alteration of Mill Street	.08
2,000.00	39		Alteration of Jason Street	.02
27,218.19	41		Construction of Ways	.31
800.00	42		Easements in Land	.01
40,300.00	54		Construction of Ways	.46
50,000.00	55		Radio Broadcasting & Receiving System	.57
100.00	57		Urban Renewal (Appointment of Committee)	--
6,600.00	58		Sanitary Sewer - Madison Ave.	.07
2,850.00	60		Storm Drain - Day Street & Dow Avenue	.03
5,000.00	77		Architectural & Engineering Survey	.05
30,000.00	78		Alterations & Improvements to Robbins Library	.34
375.00	81		Advertising Town By-Laws	--
3,800.00	82		Christmas Lighting	.04
1,200.00	83		Hdqtrs. Marine Corps League	.01
50,000.00	84		Addition to Stabilization Fund	.58
$8,710,861.99				100.00

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.)
John B. Byrne, Jr.) BOARD OF ASSESSORS
William O. Hauser)

Compiled by P. J. Waterman, Exec. Secty., Board of Assessors, Dec. 22, 1961

Report of the Finance Committee for 1961

There was one change in personnel of the committee this year.

Precinct 7. Joseph Keefe resigned and appointed was,
Eugene F. Lawler, Jr., 47 Alton St.

Organization was held and the following officers were elected;

Kermit C. Streng	Chairman
T. Richard Guinan	Vice Chairman
Percival E. Richardson	Secretary
William H. Farrow	Exec. Secretary

Chairman Streng appointed the following Sub-Committees;

Sub Committee A; with budgets 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, and 47.

Ronald E. Higby, Chairman
Philip D. Ahern
T. Richard Guinan

Sub Committee B; with budgets 6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 39, 40, 41, 50 and 51.

Gilbert F. Dillon, Chairman
J. Howard Hayes
Robert G. Sisson

Sub Committee C; with budgets 12, 31, 32, 33, 33A, 49, also Extension Water mains, Extension Sewer mains, Extension Storm Drains, and Maintenance, of same.

John R. Cotter, Chairman
Edwin A. Barnard
George K. Rugg
Eugene F. Lawler, Jr.

Sub Committee D; with budgets 5, 17, 36, 37, 38 and 48.

George J. Remmert, Chairman
William H. Dunn
Charles W. Blackmon
Percival E. Richardson

Sub Committee E. Policy Committee

T. Richard Guinan, Chairman
Ronald E. Higby
George J. Remmert
John R. Cotter
Gilbert F. Dillon

Personal Committee
Charles W. Blackmon, Chairman
Philip D. Ahern
George J. Remmert

The Chairman is a member (ex Officio) of all sub committees.

There have been 23 full committee meetings of the Finance Committee this year and fifty sub committee meetings.

Average attendance was 13.

The Finance Committee members also held the usual precinct meetings the Thursday prior to opening of Town Meeting to acquaint the Town Meeting members of their precinct with the budgets and Warrant Articles.

Status of Reserve Fund budget 47 at close of 1961 is as follows:

Amount of budget 47								$85,000.00
7/31/61	From reserve to Budget				21	Fire Dept.	$ 433.00	
"	"	"	"	"	2	Selectmen	86.87	
"	"	"	"	"	15	Planning Board	500.00	
11/ 6/61	"	"	"	"	2	Selectmen	79.04	
"	"	"	"	"	46	Workmens Compensation	3,500.00	
"	"	"	"	"	36	Aid to Dep Children	3,000.00	
"	"	"	"	"	9	Assessors	61.20	
"	"	"	"	"	8	Treasurer	150.00	
"	"	"	"	"	42	Non-Cont. Pensions	17,718.03	
12/ 4/61	"	"	"	"	21	Fire & Police Signals	1,000.00	
"	"	"	"	"	46	Workmens Compensation	2,900.00	
"	"	"	"	"	37	Veterans Aid	7,000.00	
12/18/61	"	"	"	"	36	Disability Asst.	2,516.70	
"	"	"	"	"	37	Veterans Aid	5,000.00	
"	"	"	"	"	36	Aid to Dep. Children	1,353.81	
"	"	"	"	"	46	Health Insurance	1,706.81	
12/28/61	"	"	"	"	33	Snow Removal	30,000.00	

Total transfers $77,005.46

Balance returned to Treasury $ 7,994.54

Respectfully submitted,

Percival E. Richardson
Secretary

Report of the Tree Warden Superintendent of the Moth and Town House Grounds Department

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit by report as Tree Warden and Superintendent of the Moth and Town House Grounds Departments for the year ending December 31, 1961.

TREE DEPARTMENT

In the Spring of the year four hundred and fifty (450) trees were planted on new streets constructed by the Public Works Department and private contractors, also; in various sections of the Town when requested by private individuals.

Trees were ordered out by the Board of Selectmen for construction of streets and sidewalks at the following locations: Norcross Street (6), Lowell Street Place (3), Jason Street (1), Park Avenue (2) and River Street (1).

Public hearings were held for the removal of Town trees at #299 Massachusetts Avenue and #45 Trowbridge Street. As there were no objections the trees were removed at the expense of the petitioners.

Trees were pruned and removed by this Department for the Park, Cemetery, School and Public Works Departments, at the request of the respective department heads.

The Boston Edison and New England Telephone and Telegraph Companies removed the tops of fifteen (15) dead trees that had their utility wires running through them. Twenty nine (29) dead trees over 24" in diameter were topped by the personnel of this Department. All of these trees were removed below ground level with the aid of our stump cutter. There were also many smaller trees taken out throughout the Town.

Many requests are still received at the office during the year for trimming trees that are growing close to houses and overhanging roofs, also; for low limbs overhanging sidewalks. A continuation of our program of raising up and trimming trees to alleviate obstruction from high delivery trucks and buses traveling along our highways was continued.

Roots of trees were trimmed or removed for sidewalk construction, at the request of the Public Works Department.

Trees were trimmed for street light clearance on Oxford, Grafton, Everett, Harlow, Foster, Adams, Allen, Wyman and Palmer Streets, at the request of the Wire Inspector.

The Department was alerted September 21, 1961, for the arrival of Hurricane Esther. Although it did not strike here with full force, damage to trees all over Town resulted from exceptionally high winds. This damage was all taken care of in due time.

Christmas trees in all sections of the Town were disposed of this year by Brush Chippers, thereby saving a considerable amount of money in extra truck hire.

The personnel of the Department assisted the Park Department clearing skating areas when requested and also assisted the Public Works Department plowing streets and removal of snow.

The Reservoir Dump has been turned over to this Department for complete maintenance.

MOTH DEPARTMENT

The regular spraying schedule of this Department was carried on as usual, including a dormant spray given to Elm trees to combat the Scolytus Beetle which is the carrier of the Dutch Elm Disease. During the year twenty-one (21) samples of trees were taken, five (5) of which were on private property. When the laboratory tests were made known the property owners were notified and if their tree was diseased they were ordered to have it removed. There is no known cure for this disease outside of removing the trees and burning them up or burying them.

Verticillium Wilt on the Maple trees was again very prevelant this year. In recent years we have removed an increasing amount of Maple trees due to this disease and it requires constant watching. The only control possible against this disease is the disinfecting of tools to prevent spreading to healthy trees.

Infestation of Tent Caterpillars were reported in various sections of the Town and they were sprayed as soon as reported.

Japanese Beetles again this year required spraying but the infestation was not as heavy as in past years. This Beetle originates in the turf and I would advise all property owners to treat their lawns with either D.D.T. or Chlordane.

Some calls were received regarding European Earwigs. As this insect can be controlled by individuals, residents were advised as to what to use and how to control them.

All of the trees on our main streets and many side streets had to be sprayed in the early morning hours due to heavy traffic conditions during the middle of the day.

There were one thousand and forty-eight (1048) private estates sprayed at the request of property owners, who in turn made a remittance to the Town for the cost of the work. Both Housing Projects, Mount Pleasant Cemetery and all School properties were also sprayed.

Menotomy Rocks Park was sprayed again this year by Helicopter and very favorable results obtained from it.

We sprayed for the elimination of Poison Ivy at twelve (12) different locations.

Bees' Nests and Hornets' Nests were either sprayed or cut down from trees when they were called to our attention.

Many calls were received about squirrels jumping from trees on to houses. In all cases the branches were cut back to alleviate the condition.

The sand at Reservoir Beach was sprayed on two different occasions for the control of Ants.

TOWN HOUSE GROUNDS DEPARTMENT

As has been the custom in past years, the personnel of the Tree and Moth Departments maintain the grounds bordering the Town Hall and Robbins

House. These men also take care of the lawn and hedges at the Police Station and the grass areas adjoining the parking lot on Mystic Street. This year the islands on New Mystic Street were turned over to this Department for landscaping and maintenance.

A new drain was installed in the pool located on the Town House Grounds and it was given two coats of Turquoise Blue Silasheen Paint.

New shrubbery was planted on the banking in the rear of the Indian to replace shrubbery that was damaged or had died.

The Patriot's Day celebration again attracted large crowds of adults and children which necessitated the men of the Department to rope off the entrance to the Town Hall and police the grounds.

A watchman was employed during the summer months to patrol the grounds every evening as well as all day Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays. He also checked the Robbins Library doors and windows on weekends.

The regular maintenance of the grounds was attended to as usual. The lawns were all top dressed, seeded and fertilized.

Snow removal from the front platform of the Town Hall, the walks through the grounds, also the parking area in the rear of the building and at the rear of the Robbins House was taken care of as usual. These areas were also sanded when needed.

In conclusion, I wish to gratefully acknowledge the co-operation given me by you and your staff, the personnel of this Department and all other Departments of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

George M. Dolan
Tree Warden and Superintendent
of Moth and Town House Grounds
Departments

Annual Report of the Park Commission

January 11, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The Board of Park Commissioners herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Frank J. Hughes resigned as Park Commissioner after serving one term of three years. John W. Walsh, 3d of 9 Cheviot Road, Arlington, was appointed by the Town Manager, and approved by the Board of Selectmen, to serve a three year term which will expire on December 22, 1963. The Board organized on Monday, January 23, 1961, with all members present and elected Edward D. Buckley as chairman.

MAINTENANCE

Warren A. Peirce Field:

Regraded and reseeded middle of gridiron.

Demolished old tool house at west end of field and reseeded area.

Painted east and west grandstands which seats approximately 3,500 persons.

Replaced twenty-five seat and floor boards in grandstand.

Installed time clock on basketball courts which turns lights on at 7:00 P.M. and off at 10:00 P.M. - cost $50.00. This eliminated a paid employee having to do this.

Installed 140 feet of 1-1/4 rail pipe on chain link fence to support fabric which had been damaged by automobiles backing into fence.

Cemetery Street:

Replaced broken water main and drain to wading pool; also resurfaced concrete surface.

Parallel Street:

Painted 1,400 running feet of chain link fence.

Installed three Saddle Mates; a horse, a donkey, and a swan, which the children enjoyed tremendously.

Menotomy Rocks Park:

Installed new electric switch for night skating.

Resurfaced roadway from Jason Street to Spring Street.

Removed fifteen diseased trees.

Crusher Lot:

Repaved 110 feet of asphalt walk from the Junior High West to Gray Street; also repaired several pot holes; estimated cost $150.00.

North Union Street:

Installed four permanent players benches.

Installed new roof drain and repaired roof of locker building, this has to be done annually.

Replaced new locks on all of the doors.

Hardy School:

Replaced two basketball backstops which were destroyed by automobiles backing into them; estimated cost $150.00.

Replaced a 16 foot galvanized slide; estimated cost $250.00.

Spy Pond Field

Installed granite stairwell at northeast entrance to field from Lombard Road; this was necessary because of constant washouts from railroad tracks. Labor was $300.00; no cost for materials which had been discarded by the Public Works Department.

Meadow Brook Park:

Installed three new electric light poles; old poles had rotted away.

Floodlights were erected for night skating.

100 ton of fill was dumped in old water hole and then graded to eliminate danger spots during winter skating and to make it safer for small children.

Robbins Farm:

Erected a fieldstone wall 2' x 30' at the end of Mt Vernon Street.

Loamed and seeded an area 40' x 50' which had eroded and was a menace to abutter's property.

Resodded washouts at both ends of retaining wall which held up baseball backstop.

Reservoir Field:

Installed six permanent baseball players benches.

Erected 40 feet of portable grandstand for Little League games.

Twenty floodlights were replaced for the fourth straight year.

Reservoir Beach:

Reseeded beach area.

Planted six Willow and six London Plane trees to replace dead trees.

Installed three new locks in bathhouse doors.

Dumped 1,000 tons of sand and graded beach area.

To prevent pollution, we emptied 100 lbs of H.T.H. into swimming area every day during swimming season; cost $2,300.00.

Florence Avenue:

Installed two players benches, one picnic table, and one park bench.

An asphalt apron 20' x 20' x 18' of six inch transite drain pipe was installed around the drinking fountain to correct unsightly condition caused by children playing with fountain.

General Maintenance:

We repaired 84 chair swings and 60 regular swing seats and replaced worn chains; marked Warren A. Peirce gridiron for freshmen, junior varsity, junior high school and varsity football games; marked Linwood Street, Junior High West and Warren A. Peirce hockey fields for school contests; marked baseball fields for Little League, C.Y.O., Cub Scouts, A.Y.A., Hoboes, Cardinals, Legion and high school games. The following areas were flooded for skating: Meadow Brook Park, North Union, Waldo Road, Parallel Street, Robbins Farm, and Ethel Wellington tennis courts. Hills Pond, our most popular skating area, was sprayed occasionally and all areas were cleared of snow when necessary.

RECREATION

Skating areas were maintained by the department at Meadow Brook Park and Hills Pond with floodlights operated during the evening hours when ice was available. Small areas were maintained for skating by flooding and spraying at North Union Street, Waldo Road, Parallel Street, Robbins Farm and Ethel Wellington tennis courts. A total of 22 skating days were recorded, somewhat less than the 52 skating days in 1960; this was due to heavy snowstorms.

Our golf clinic was held for the eleventh year which started on January 3, 1961 and extended for six weeks. John Thoren, golf pro at Myopia Country Club located in Hamilton, Massachusetts, conducted the course at the Junior High East. There were three one-hour classes on Tuesday evening and three classes on Wednesday evening; 135 registered for the course.

16 teams competed in the 12th annual bowling league season. Two leagues of eight teams each competed on Tuesday and Thursday evenings for a period of twenty-two weeks. A banquet was held in Legion Hall at the end of the season when team and individual awards were presented the winners. Over $900.00 in awards were presented with no expense to the Town of Arlington.

The High School Basketball League organized with eight teams and played on Tuesday and Friday evenings at the Junior High West. Only boys in high school, and not representing a school team, were eligible for this league. Two rounds of play were scheduled and the first four teams entered an elimination tournament to determine the championship. The winners were awarded small trophies by the department.

The Adult Basketball League had eight teams which played on Wednesday evenings for a ten week period at the Junior High West. This program gave young men between the ages of 18 and 25 an opportunity to get some exercise. There were four games each night and the league played one round and the first four teams played an elimination series to determine the champion of the Town. Any adult may join this supervised program.

Pee Wee Hockey League was organized for the fourth successive year with 125 sixth, seventh and eighth grade boys registering. The league was formed into eight teams of 13 boys each. Games were played every Saturday from 7:00 to 9:30 A.M. at the M.D.C. Rink on Route 2. The season opened December 3 and ended March 18. This was a popular program and exceptionally successful. Inter-city games were played with Melrose, Cambridge, Wakefield, Medford, Saugus and Stoneham.

Badminton classes were held for adults every Tuesday evening in the new gym at the high school.

62 boys and girls registered at the Junior High West and 48 at the Junior High East to learn ballroom dancing. These youngsters were taught the basic dance steps and proper etiquette. A fee of $2.00 for ten lessons was charged. A the final lesson, prizes were awarded and refreshments served.

Arts and Crafts classes for 5th and 6th grade girls were held on Saturday mornings from November 3 through March 18 at the Hardy, Thompson, Dallin, Locke, Cutter and Peirce schools. This prgram included the teaching of folk dances, quiet games, story telling, making of holiday gifts, and as a special event a skating party at the M.D.C. Rink.

The Golden Age Club continued to be a popular and active organization. This group met the first and third Thursday of every month, except during July and August, at Robbins Junior Library. Many trips were planned for their enjoyment; they were the guests of the Red Sox at several ball games, they attended the Flower Show and the Ice Capades, and took a trip to Old Sturbridge Village and Canobie Lake.

One of our most successful programs was the Town Softball League which consisted of twenty teams. Two leagues were organized, one Class A and one Class B. Each league played two rounds of play, then the first four teams played a 2 out of 3 series in an elimination series to determine the league champion. Both league winners then played a series of 2 out of 3 games to determine the Town champion. A banquet was held at Legion Hall on October 28, 1961. Town officials were invited and awards presented the winners with no banquest expense to the town.

A group of All Stars were chosen from the two leagues and a game was played under the lights at Reservoir Field for the benefit of the Jimmy Fund. The proceeds of the game amounting to $44.00 was forwarded to the Executive Director of the Jimmy Fund.

The Little League program was coordinated by this department and consisted of twelve teams with boys ranging from 8 to 12 years of age. There were three leagues: Northern, Southern and Western. Each league played 5 rounds of play and at the end of the season an elimination series was played to determine the Town championship. An All Star team was chosen to play inter-city games in the district to decide local champions.

Schedules were drawn up for the Cub Scouts. 12 teams were organized into one league and they played during the month of May at the Brackett School, Bishop School, Cemetery Street playground, Spy Pond Field and Junior High West.

Reservoir Beach opened June 6 and closed on Labor Day, September 8, 1961. The beach was restricted to Arlington residents for the third year. Residents wishing to use beach facilities were required to register, with the exception of youngsters under five years of age. A fee of 25 cents was charged for identification tag which allowed holder access to the beach during the entire summer. 4,385 persons purchased these tags and $1,096.25 was turned over to the Town Treasurer. Average attendance was 350; on hot days there was an estimated attendance of 2,000.

Red Cross swimming classes for young people were conducted at 11:00 A.M. and 2:00 P.M., Monday through Friday, by our lifeguards. Classes averaged 70 in the morning and 125 in the afternoon. Children were assigned to three groups; Beginners, Itermediate and Advanced. Red Cross Junior and Senior Lifesaving classes were conducted three days a week.

An active summer program was provided for Arlington children at sixteen supervised playgrounds and one swimming beach. The season opened June 26 and closed August 16. A variety of games, free play, arts and crafts, baseball, softball, archery, tennis, trips and special events held the interest of the children.

Three baseball leagues were formed: Midget, Junior and Senior; interplayground games were played. More interest was shown in baseball than in previous years.

Leagues were also formed for ping pong, horseshoes and softball.

Tennis lessons were provided at Crosby School and Ethel Wellington tennis courts.

Archery matches were held with Weymouth and Belmont Day Camp.

Children always enjoy special events and we try to hold one each week. 600 children enjoyed the day at Pleasure Island without a mishap; a large group attended the Magic Circle Theater at Tufts University; 500 boys and girls attended the annual Red Sox baseball game; 1,800 attended the annual Weenie Roast conducted at Menotomy Rocks Park where 1,800 hot dogs, 1,800 bottles of Coca Cola, and 1,800 bars of ice cream were distributed to the children through the courtesy of the Touchdown Club of Arlington and the Arlington Lodge of Elks; amateur acts were performed by children from various playgrounds.

The Final Day Parade was held on August 16 with youngsters from sixteen playgrounds marching from Robbins Library to Warren A. Perice Field to music by St. Agnes Band and St. Marys of the Annunciation of Cambridge Band. Costumes, decorated bicycles, doll carriages and prize winning floats were viewed with pride and sometimes laughter. This annual affair was sponsored by the Boys' Club Associates.

At Warren A. Peirce Field awards were presented to the winners of the various contests. Champions in archery, ping pong, horseshoes, baseball, softball, tennis and several outstanding amateur acts were also presented awards by Town Manager, Edward C. Monahan, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, John Parker; and Park Commissioner, J. Fred McGann.

190 permits to use facilities at Menotomy Rocks Park were issued to Girl Scouts, Cub Scouts, Boy Scouts, church groups, and families. Approximately 150,000 persons used this area during the course of the year for picnics, fishing, ice skating and summer playground program.

Eighty-six softball and baseball teams were issued permits to use our fields and permits were also issued to basketball teams to use school gymnasiums.

The Board of Park Commissioners wishes to express its appreciation to Town officials and to employees of this department for their co-operation and able assistance.

Very truly yours,

Edward D. Buckley, Chairman
J. Fred McGann
John W. Walsh, 3d

Supervisor of Custodians and Maintenance

January 11, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town of Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I, herewith, submit my report as Supervisor of Maintenance and Custodians for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Specifications for various types of repairs, alterations, and replacements to various Town Owned Buildings for contract work, including fuel, etc., were prepared by this Department and submitted to the Purchasing Agent to obtain competitive bids. After bids were awarded, this Department supervised and inspected all work and materials as the work progressed.

The following consists of some of the various types of projects completed by Contractors and the Building Maintenance Department during the year:

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Installed a suspended Acoustical Tile Ceiling, and Fluorescent Lights in the Physical Education Office in the "C" section of the building.

Installed an Acoustical Tile Ceiling with furring strips in the Girls' Clinic Room in the "A" section of the building.

Cut openings in the brick walls in the room previously used as a shower room in the "A" section of the building and installed (3) doors and door frames. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Wired and installed a new Sump Pump in the Electric Room in the "B" section of the building.

Replaced Rudd copper 80-80 gas hot water booster for dishwashing machine in the Cafeteria.

Rebuilt Garbage Disposal in the Cafeteria Kitchen.

Relocated and added exterior flood lights at the rear of the "A" section of the building to improve lighting the dark areas at night.

Reconditioned the 1,000 gal. Hot Water Tank located in the Boiler Room in the "B" section of the building. The work consisted of removing and replacing of the steam coil after leaks were repaired, installation of a new Powers Regulator, new relief valves and thermostatic traps on same. Part of this work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Traced out circuits in Room 48 and rewired for (5) extra units of equipment and installed (4) extra Fluorescent Light Fixtures, prepared and painted the entire room, constructed and installed chalk and bulletin boards and did other related work. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Disconnected all program bells related to the Vocational Department from the regular High School schedule and set up a new independent schedule on the existing school master clock for the Vocational Department.

Reconditioned the Study Hall in the "A" section of the Building. The work consisted of rewiring and installation of (38) Fluorescent Light Fixtures, installation of asphalt tile floor over underlayment and painting the entire area.

Rewired the "B" section of the Cafeteria and installed (40) 8' new Fluorescent Light Fixtures.

Rewired the main power and light panel board in the "A" section of the Building and enclosed all switches and fuses to comply with local ordinances.

Remodeled Room 35 Physics Laboratory. The work consisted of installation of new Laboratory tables, sink, cabinets, etc., gas, plumbing and electric work to the tables and painting the entire room. The preparatory work and painting was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Installed a concealed metal suspension Acoustical Ceiling over loose plaster in Room #6 and the School Supply Stock Room in the "A" section of the Building. The Building Maintenance Department prepared and painted the entire classroom #6.

Installed (3) lavatories and a drinking fountain in the Girls' Locker Room in the "A" section of the Building.

Located and repaired leaks around skylight #2 and #3 over the Study Hall, and repaired roof and gutter leaks over stairway "C" and "D", Rooms 29, 21, 27 and the 3rd floor corridor.

Made repairs and replacements to the light dimmer controls on the panel located in the Auditorium in the "E" section of the Building.

Classrooms #14 and #29 were divided into two classrooms each. This work consisted of the installation of two partitions with doors, revamping the lighting system, adding and relocating of pupils' furniture, and painting the entire areas. The greater part of this work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Painted the entire Boys' Shower and Locker Rooms #2 in the "B" section of the Building and the Girls' Gym Instructors' Room in the "A" section of the Building, including the Girls' Shower Room floor. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Checked wiring in the "A", B and D" sections of the Building and located and repaired grounds in the clock and program system wiring.

Installed a Bituminous Berm on the Parking lot at the front of the Building and a Bituminous Walk from the Auditorium Exit in the "E" section of the Building to the roadway. This work was done by the Public Works Department.

Replaced bearings and components on the large Vent Fan #2 in the "A" section of the Building.

Wire lathed and plastered sections of the ground floor corridor ceiling where sections of loose plaster had fallen.

Strapped the entire ceiling areas in the ground floor, 1st floor and 2nd floor corridors where plaster had become loose and prepared areas for receiving Acoustical Tile ceilings that are to be installed this coming summer. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Prepared and painted the entire fire escape at the "E" Building Auditorium Exit, prepared and painted all stair handrails and rail fence around

the building and painted with masonry paint the entire retaining wall at the side of the Gym. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

JUNIOR HIGH EAST SCHOOL

Replaced center brick baffle in Boiler #2 fire box.

Replaced stem swivels on (27) Fluorescent Light Fixtures.

Located and repaired grounds in the clock system wiring.

JUNIOR HIGH WEST SCHOOL

Located and repaired leaks in the roof gutters and conductors on the Playground side of the building.

Installed new checker brickwork in combustion chambers Boilers #1 and #2.

Located and repaired grounds in the clock system wiring and installed a new movement in the master clock.

Painted the floors in the Girls' Locker Rooms, painted the entire (2) Instructors' Rooms, Boys' Shower Room, (2) Shower Rooms oof the lobby, corridor and stairways to the Boys' Locker Rooms. This work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Replace water feeder on Boiler #2.

Changed the keyway on (15) exterior door cylinders and replaced (4) lock cylinders.

Constructed cabinets for musical instruments and built same into storage room adjoining the Multipurpose Room. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

JUNIOR HIGH INDUSTRIAL ARTS SCHOOL

Converted classroom #8 into an office to be used by the School Purchasing Department. The work consisted of wiring a new circuit from the Electric Panel in the basement to the room, wiring and installing (6) 8' Fluorescent Light Fixtures, installed (6) venetian blinds, covering slate chalkboards with wallpaper and painting the entire room. The painting was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced missing slate on the roof area.

Replaced pulleys and belts on the large Vent Fan in the Stack Room to "V" type.

Prepared and painted the entire areas of Rooms #6 and #7 and did other related work. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

CUTTER SCHOOL

Removed the worn skylight from the roof area over the Auditorium section and reroofed the area with slate, replaced (2) copper valleys approximately 18' long in the Auditorium section of the roof, replaced missing roof slate and cleaned roof gutters and conductors.

Made repairs and painted the entire exterior of the building.

Prepared and painted the entire areas of the (2) Basement Playrooms; this work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

LOCKE SCHOOL

Repaired bridge wall in Boiler #1 and bridge wall and side wall in Boiler #2.

Located and repaired leaks in the roof areas over the Auditorium and and Attic area, cleaned gutters and replaced missing roof slate.

Wired and installed Fluorescent Light Fixtures in 2nd floor corridor, and installed a speaker for intercom system in the Custodians' Room.

Prepared and painted the (3) Basement Play areas and entrances and (2) Boys' and Girls' Sanitaries. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Cut opening through masonry wall between playroom and adjoining area and installed door for a second egress to comply with the State Law. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Repairs were made, to Boiler #2 that leaked in the girth seam, in accordance with the Boiler Inspector's report of May 17, 1961.

HARDY SCHOOL

Located and repaired grounds in the clock system wiring and made repairs to the clock program system.

Replaced stem swivels on (96) Fluorescent Light Fixtures in the "A" section of the building.

Made repairs to the brickwork in the combustion chambers of Boilers #1 and #2, replaced the rear half of the fire box floor in Boiler #2 and installed new burner cone on burner #2.

Made repairs and replacements to damage chain link fence around play area and relocated middle rail on fence.

Painted entire playroom in "B" section of the Building, including corridor to same. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.•

Checked all heavy wood beam brackets on the ceiling of the Auditorium, repaired, resecured and painted same. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

THOMPSON SCHOOL

Replaced motors in (4) wall clocks throughout the building.

Rebuilt both side walls of combustion chamber in Boiler #1 and replaced top courses of brickwork in combustion chamber Boiler #2.

Repaired leaks in the roof area over the Auditorium section of the roof.

BISHOP SCHOOL

Repaired damaged section of chain link fence at the corner of Columbia Road and Stowecroft Street.

Replaced motor on oil burner #1 with exchange motor, and replaced other worn parts on burners #1 and #2.

Painted the entire exterior of the Building.

Located and repaired leaks in the pneumatic heat control system and made repairs to the compressor for the pneumatic heat control system.

PEIRCE SCHOOL

Installed 3/16" Asphalt Tile flooring over underlayment in the entire first floor area, classrooms #11-12-14-15-16-17 and 18, Boys' and Girls' Sanitaries and entire corridor including stair landings. All preparatory work for receiving the floor was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced (5) sets of deteriorated windows in various classrooms; installation was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

BRACKETT SCHOOL

Located and repaired leaks in the pneumatic heat control system and made repairs and replacements to the air compressor for same.

Located and repaired trouble in the Stoker control system and installed a new time clock on control panel for stoker control.

Repaired brickwork in combustion chamber around retort in Boilers #1 and #2.

PARMENTER SCHOOL

Painted the entire exterior of the building.

Replaced the checker brickwork in the fire box in Boiler #1 and Boiler #2.

DALLIN SCHOOL

Replaced required worn parts for oil burners #1 and #2, replaced broken checker brickwork in combustion chambers in both Boilers, and made repairs and adjustments to induced fans on both boilers.

Made repairs and adjustments to the pneumatic heat control system throughout the building.

STRATTON SCHOOL

Graded area between the School and Park Department area and applied gravel to the area. Work was done by the Public Works Department.

ROBBINS TOWN HALL

Recaned (62) chair backs and (67) seats on chairs in the Hall section. The seats and backs were removed and replaced by the Building Maintenance Department.

Relocated (1) 12' section of Fluorescent lighting and installed (1) new 12' section of Fluorescent lighting in the Town Manager's Clerks Office.

Replaced (6) work flag poles and flags for the front of the building in the sidewalk area.

Replaced leaking cold water supplies to Clerks' and Selectmens' Toilet Rooms, repiped hot water to Dental Clinic, changed cold water supply to hose lines in the Auditorium, connected lawn sill-cocks to new cold water main, removed old reservoir water main and connected branch lines into Metropolitan water service.

Located and repaired trouble in steam return traps in the basement area of the Addition and repaired leaks in steam return lines at the rear of Boiler #1.

Repaired roof leaks over Selectmen's Toilet Room, Engineering Blue Print Room, and area between addition and old section of the Building. Repaired leaks in gutters over the Planning Board Office and replaced missing slate.

For the Civil Defense Headquarters, constructed sound proof booths for radio receivers, made and installed a large panel board on the office wall for maps and constructed shelving in the storeroom. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Prepared and painted the Planning Board Office and constructed a large bulletin board on one wall for map display. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Installed a chair rail over the panels in the Hall and stained and refinished panels and finish around panels. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

ROBBINS HOUSE

Painted the entire exterior of the building. Prior to painting the building extensive repairs and replacements was made to the exterior wood trim, windows, gutters, etc. The repairs and preparatory work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Wired and installed (3) lights for lighting the Parking area at the side of the building and connected same to existing time clock.

Reconditioned Room 10 which was the former Dental Clinic and is now to be used by the Director of Public Assistance. Work consisted of painting the entire room, installation of (2) new doors, new window shades and refinishing of cabinets and furniture. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Installed (7) combination Aluminum storm windows in Room 8-12 and 11.

Replaced (14) special double hung sach and (4) single hung sach throughout the building. Work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

ROBBINS LIBRARY

Repointed and waterproofed the exterior walls of the Children's Library section of the building and the front section of the main building including the entrance steps.

Painted the entire exterior of the building.

DALLIN BRANCH LIBRARY

Painted the entire exterior of the building and the Main Reading Room.

V. F. W. (R.R. STATION)

Located and repaired cause of fuses blowing, wired and installed (5) receptacles, replaced (5) Fluorescent Light Fixture ballasts and wired in one new light circuit.

MT. PLEASANT CEMETERY

Painted the entire exterior of the Cemetery Chapel.

CENTRAL FIRE STATION

Repointed and waterproofed sections of the masonry on the exterior of the Tower section of the building and made other related repairs in the same area.

VARIOUS BUILDINGS, ETC.

During the year 736 lights of glass were replaced by the Building Maintenance Department in the windows of the various Town Owned Buildings at a cost of $3,359.23.

Made repairs and painted the exterior flag poles at (12) School Buildings.

All heating boilers, hot water tanks and air compressors in the Town Owned Buildings were inspected by the Insurance Inspectors and all repairs and replacements were made according to their requests. Certificates of approval were issued for each unit in each building for a period of one year.

The Fire Alarm Systems in all Schools were all tested this summer by the Fire Department and were found through the testing to be in good operation. All Fire Extinguishers throughout the Town Owned Buildings were recharged by the Fire Department.

In addition to the above work, well over a thousand work and repair orders were issued to the Building Maintenance Department workers and Contractors for various types of work, such as, plumbing, heating, painting, electrical work, roof work, boiler and oil burner repairs, carpenter work, furniture repairs, window shades and venetian blind repairs and replacements, etc. The cost of these jobs varied from $3.00 to $95.00 each.

I wish to express my appreciation to you and to the Officials and Employees of this Department and all other Town Departments and Town Officials for their co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

George H. Greim
Supervisor of Custodians
& Maintenance

Annual Report of Inspector of Animals

January 9, 1962

Subject: Annual Report of Inspector of Animals

To: Town Manager

1. A total of 154 animals in Arlington were examined and quarantined for biting persons during 1961.

2. There were no cases of rabies in Arlington during the past year.

3. The head of one animal was sent to the Wasserman Laboratory.

4. The Inspector of Animals wishes to express his appreciation to the Police Department and the Board of Health for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Murphy, Jr., D.V.M.

Report of the Arlington Development Commission

February 9, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

During the year 1961 the Development Commission tried to adhere to the purpose for which it was formed, namely, to stimulate and promote business activity so as to provide some relief for the residential taxpayer. With this in mind, major emphasis was devoted to developing Arlington Center and seeking a desirable purchaser for the Town Yard.

Major developments in Arlington Center during the course of the year in which the Development Commission took an active interest include:

1. Telephone Building on Winslow Street

It is gratifying to see the beautiful new telephone building on Winslow Street, the former location of the Great A & P Store, nearing completion. This telephone office is expected to employ approximately 300 people.

2. Arlington National Bank

Work has been started on an extensive remodeling of this building located at the corner of Massachusetts Avenue and Railroad Avenue. The bank will occupy the entire first floor, and the offices on the second floor will be reached by a new entrance on Railroad Avenue.

3. Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Insurance Co.

Now under construction is an addition to the Wilton Block at the corner of Massachusetts Avenue and Railroad Avenue. This adds a second story to the present building with offices to be occupied by the Lumbermens Mutual Casualty Company. The entrance to these offices also will be from Railroad Avenue.

4. Proposed Apartment Building on Park Terrace

A series of meetings were held with an apartment house developer, the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, the Town Counsel, and the Planning Board regarding the possibility of a high-rise apartment house in the area contiguous to the Town parking lot. Although the Development Commission believed that an apartment in the area represented the best possible and most practical solution to the problem of effective use of this property, it was felt that, inasmuch as the report of the Town Planner was almost complete, further discussions should be halted and this entire area be reviewed at a later date.

To further enhance the development of the Arlington Center area, we feel that the plans regarding the off-street parking in the rear of Railroad Avenue should be presented for adoption at the Annual Town Meeting in March.

At the request of the Town Manager and Board of Selectmen, the Development Commission spent considerable time during the latter part of the year seeking a desirable purchaser of the Old Town Yard. A brief description of the property and its assets was circulated to about fifty realtors. Although numerous inquiries have been made for this property, it is our feeling that the property should not be sold unless and until it can bring substantial tax revenue to the Town. With this in mind, a four-page pamphlet has been prepared for distribution. We are sure that this will bring about the sale of the property on a desirable basis.

During the year the Commission has also kept in constant contact with Mr. Mugar of the Star Market regarding the property located on Route 2. Recently Star Market has announced plans for a 50,000 square foot market plus a 300,000 square foot department store on this site. Further plans regarding this proposal are to be announced at a later date.

The operating expenses of the Development Commission during 1961 amounted to $43.75, leaving a balance of $251.05 from the original appropriation of $1,000.00 which was voted by the 1957 Annual Town Meeting at the time this Commission was created.

The 1961 expenditures were as follows:

Stenographic work	$23.50
Letterheads and envelopes	20.25
	$43.75

It is the purpose of the Development Commission to continue in its efforts to stimulate business development and improvements in the Town wherever possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Arlington Development Commission

Allan B. Igo, Chairman
Lawrence Babine
John B. Fox
John Mirak
Francis O'Hearn
Karl E. Weiss

Annual Report of the Department of Civil Defense

January 11, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

In accordance with the By-Laws of the Town, I submit herewith the twelfth annual report of the Department of Civil Defense.

In last years report the keynote was public apathy. This year I am glad to say, that we no longer have public apathy. People are vitally interested in Civil Defense but as yet do not understand it in its true meaning. From public apathy we have gone through a period of public confusion. With the new goals set by the Department of Defense, we are gradually leaving this period and I trust are entering a period of public understanding and cooperation.

Opal Alert 1961 - A state-wide test of the public attack warning system sounding the Attack Warning Signal - "Take Cover" - was made at 12 noon April 28th and continued until 12 noon April 29th. For several years, MCDA and the Cities and Towns of Massachusetts have taken part in a nation-wide "Operation Alert." One of the most serious effects of such an attack would result from the "Fallout" coming from large yield thermonuclear weapons.

This year some local communications centers, which are approved monitoring stations, of which we are one, tested their capability for measuring and reporting the intensities which would result from the attack conditions chosen for this years exercise. This test certainly made clear that fallout shelters are absolutely necessary. Our Control Center was opened until midnight on Friday and noon Saturday and our Radio Operators did a tremendous job handling our communications equipment.

After President Kennedy's Speech in July the Civil Defense Office became a very busy place. Many people came to the office for shelter information, others picked up the booklets at the libraries where we have been placing them since 1960. The phone calls from interested citizens were many and we at the Civil Defense Office were pleased that the citizens were finally becoming interested in Civil Defense. Several thousand booklets have been distributed during the past year.

In an August meeting with the Town Manager, in which Civil Defense in Arlington was discussed, Mr. Monahan was sincerely interested in what might happen in Arlington should the effects of a thermonuclear bomb reach the Town. It was at his suggestion that the Civil Defense Director appeared before the Board of Selectmen on September 11th and again duscussed Civil Defense. All the Selectmen showed the same interest as Mr. Monahan. At the Selectmen's request the same lecture was given to the Town Employees. This was done during September and October.

On October 17th at the invitation of Dr. Bert Roens the Director appeared before the School Committee to discuss Civil Defense in our schools. On October 30th, as a result of this discussion all school principals attended a lecture in the Little Theatre at the High School. It was decided to continue to examine existing buildings regarding their protection factor. This work is now being done, at the Federal Government's expense, by architectural firms selected by the Army Corps of Engineers. They have to date had one meeting at the Arlington Civil Defense Office. The 87th Congress, 1st Session, appropriated the sum of ninety three million dollars for this purpose.

Matching Funds

This year we were again able to collect one half of our telephone cost and one half of our electric cost under the Matching Funds Program.

Total Cost	Government Payed	Cost to Town
$205.80	$102.90	$102.90 Telephone
288.00	144.00	144.00 Electric

It is under this program that several thousand dollars has been approved for our new Radio Broadcasting and Receiving System. As this program is not yet completed, the amount saved by the Town will be stated in next years report.

Auxiliary Police Department

The Auxiliary Police spent 2604 man hours on duty this year. They were as follows:

Friday Night Dance Duty	20 hours
Friday Night Traffic Duty	932 hours
Sunday Traffic Duty	1258 hours
Duty at AYA Baseball Games	62 hours
Patriots Day Duty	42 hours
Memorial Day Street Duty	42 hours
March of Dimes Duty	38 hours
Jimmy Fund Campaign Duty	30 hours
Police Duty during Regular Police Banquet	12 hours
Halloween Duty	125 hours
Opal 1961	43 hours
	2604 hours

Surplus Property

During the year the following amount of surplus property was purchased:

Our Cost	Government's Cost	Savings to Town
$873.11	$51,250.60	$50,377.49

Included in our purchases this year were 5 KW Diesel Generators, one Distillation Unit, One Powered Dump Truck and one Truck Crane.

Auxiliary Fire Department

This year Chief Malcolm B. Griffin of the Arlington Auxiliary Fire Department felt it was necessary for him to present his resignation. He had been with the auxiliary many years and it was with sincere regret that his resignation was accepted. His devotion to the auxiliary was outstanding and he was a loyal fireman.

Arlington Auxiliary Firefighters were on duty for a total of 1701 hours, with 567 men reporting. Time used for answering still and box alarms by auxiliary firefighters was 49-1/2 hours. In addition to the man hours listed, many hours have been spent on paper work and attending meetings.

Communications has become a very important part of Civil Defense during the past year. Antennas were installed on the roof of the Town Hall - and communications equipment was moved from the Civil Defense Office, to a position right outside the office. In addition to handling our communications equipment during Opal Alert, our radio operators assisted in the March of Dimes collection and were on duty Halloween.

We feel that this year has been a very progressive one for Civil Defense. Many clubs and organizations called the Civil Defense Office asking the Director to speak at one of their meetings, these requests were fulfilled whenever possible. Many meetings were held with State and Federal Officials. The last week of June the Director attended a Radiological Defense Officers' Course at Eastern Instructor Training Center, Brooklyn, New York and qualified as a Radiological Defense Officer. On November 4th, Arlington was host to local directors and elected officials, Area I at the Arlington Town Hall. This meeting was arranged by State Officials, who were present, for the purpose of discussing with the local civil defense directors, with elected officials and municipal personnel the present status of Civil Defense, future plans, local problems and other matters of interest in civil defense programs.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to all Civil Defense Volunteers and Town Departments who have assisted me during the past year. And to you, Mr. Monahan, and the Board of Selectmen my grateful appreciation for the trust and kindnesses you have shown me.

Respectfully submitted,

John P. Dempsey
Director of Civil Defense

Report of the Inspector of Buildings

January 10, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit Annual Report of the Inspection of Buildings, Plumbing and Gas for the year ending December 31, 1961.

*Building	1	$	400,000
Building	4		85,000
11- Apt. Bldg.	2		120,000
18- Apt. Bldg.	1		100,000
26- Apt. Bldg.	1		200,000
1- Family Dwell.	128		1,750,000
2- Family Dwell.	6		104,000
Swimming Pool	1		900
*Add. & Alter.	111		618,710
Signs	40		10,540
Demol. Bldg.	20		11,080
Reroof Dwell.	32		13,695
*Elevator	1		34,700
Elevator	1		13,000
Fire Damage	2		1,300
Garage	6		5,840
Serv. Station	1		18,500
Alum. Siding	5		5,760
Greenhouse	1		678
Move Dwelling	1		10,000
Carport	2		1,125
Total	367		$3,042,128

367	Building Permits issued -	Fees Collected	$1,229.00
533	Plumbing Permits issued-	Fees Collected	1,071.25
530	Gas Permits issued -	Fees Collected	273.00
		Total.	$2,573.25

NON - TAXABLE PROPERTY

1961 *BUILDING

Arlington Boys' Club $400,000

1961 *ADDITIONS & ALTERATIONS

St. Anne's Convent. 28,000

1961 *ELEVATOR

Robbins Library 34,700

Respectfully submitted,

James C. McCabe
Inspector of Buildings

Annual Report of the Wire Department

January 11, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Permits Issued	$1,204
Fees Collected	602.00
Inspections	3,042
Poles Replaced	108
Poles Removed	124

Street lighting in service as of December 31, 1961:

1,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	1854
2,500 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	218
4,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	154
6,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	236
10,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	65
11,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	58
15,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	20
20,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	199

Street lights ordered during 1961:

1,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	26
2,500 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	48
11,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	3
20,000 Lumen Mercury Vapor Lamps	2

Street lights replaced:

1,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	10
6,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	2
10,000 Lumen Incandescent Lamps	10

I wish to extend my thanks to you and the various departments of the Town for the co-operation and many courtesies extended to me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. Reid
Inspector of Wires

Annual Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

The Honorable Town Manager
Robbins Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Submitted herewith is the seventeenth Annual Report of the Department of Veterans' Services covering the calendar year 1961. Massachusetts laws make it mandatory that financial aid be furnished to needy veterans and their dependents in a special way apart from other public assistance programs and that there be made available to all veterans and their kin such advice, information and assistance as may be necessary to enable them to procure the benefits to which they may be entitled relative to employment, vocational and other opportunities, hospitalization, medical care, pensions, compensation, insurance and other benefits and must keep on hand current booklets and other printed matter pertaining to the statutory rights and privileges of war veterans provided by Federal and State laws. The first section of the report deals with the services provided to all veterans and their kin and, the second section, with the financial aid disbursed to needy veterans and their dependents.

VETERANS' SERVICES

Photocopies made	2908
Documents notarized	129
Discharges recorded in the Town Archives	8
Contacts made in furnishing counsel, information and assistance in prosecuting claims of veterans and their dependents and survivors and processing claims for all types of benefits	2742
Visits to hospitals, homes and other places	689
Letters, history entries and records	1761
Veterans Administration forms completed	501
Veterans Administration claims handled	147
Total for year 1961	8885

Total cash benefits accruing to Arlington claimants by reason of Veterans Administration awards in claims processed by this department	$20,888.70
Estimated total of money saved the Town by reason of successful prosecution of Veterans Administration claims filed by persons who had applied for financial aid or who would have been forced to apply at an early date	$11,462.50

VETERANS' BENEFITS AND BURIAL AID

A tabulation of the administrative work connected with the disbursement of financial aid to needy veterans and their dependents follows:

Contacts (visits, interviews, etc.)	2346
Applications, history entries, records and letters	2532
Cases on aid rolls	
(a) Settled in Arlington	98
(b) Settled in another Massachusetts town	0
(c) State settled	1

Applications and re-applications received	105
Applications and re-applications accepted	70
Applications and re-applications rejected	17
Applications referred to other communities	13
Applications pending	0
Refund cases	17

A tabulation of actual disbursements made to needy applicants for aid during the year 1961 follows:

VETERANS' BENEFITS

(State participation 50% of all authorized payments in Arlington settled cases. Otherwise, 100%)	
Disbursed	$63,508.63

BURIAL AID

(State participation on same basis as above)	
Disbursed	384.00
Total disbursements	$63,892.63

REIMBURSEMENT AND REFUNDS

Reimbursement by the State Treasurer is now ten months in arrears. The Town Collector and Treasurer received from the State Treasurer in 1961 the amounts which covered the months of October, 1959 through February, 1961

Total reimbursement	$36,937.63	
Refunds from persons who had received aid and returned checks	2,927.36	
Total receipts		$39,864.99
Net disbursement by Town for aid		$24,027.64

1961 will be remembered as the year in which medical aid for the aged and hopsital aid assumed huge proportions. Federal and State legislation was mainly responsible. On the other hand, the cost of hospitalization is so great nowadays that old people of ordinary means and young couples with four or five children to support just can't cope with it. They are forced to apply for aid if one of a family is hospitalized for more than a week. In any event, the Department of Veterans' Services had more calls for aid because of hospitalization in 1961, than in any two previous years. There seems to be no prospect that the calls for aid will grow less in the immediate future.

The Department of Veterans' Services for the Commonwealth, which maintains a certain supervision over this department and arranges for reimbursements, has made up some lost ground. Whereas, one year ago the State was in arrears fifteen months in it's reimbursement, at the present time it is only ten months in arrears. The Town Treasury benefits by this speedup in repayments.

We wish to gratefully acknowledge the cooperation and help received from the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, the Personnel Board and their staffs and to express our appreciation of the excellent work performed by the employees of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles R. Armour
Director

Report of the Board of Appeals

January 12, 1962

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Arlington
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Boards of Appeal for the calendar year ending December 31, 1961:

The Zoning Board of Appeals heard a total of 41 cases during 1961, disposition of which was as follows:

Variances granted	30
Variances granted with restrictions	2
Variances denied	3
Appeals withdrawn	3
Appeals withheld pending further action or study	3

The Building Board of Appeals heard a total of nine Appeals of which seven were granted and two withheld pending further action or study.

After nearly seven years of valued service to the Town as Chairman of the Zoning Board, Mr. Philibert L. Pellegrini submitted his resignation on March 13, 1961 in order to assume his new duties as a member of the Board of Selectmen.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph H. Tuller
Chairman Zoning Board of Appeals

Daniel A. Healy, Jr.
Chairman Building Board of Appeals

Report of the Dog Officer

January 8, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit by report as Dog Officer for the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1961 in accordance with Section #3 of Article #3 of the Town By-Laws.

Complaints registered with me are as follows:

Dogs impounded	267
Unlicensed dogs impounded and delivered to owners	54
Licensed dogs returned via telephone	241
Licensed dogs returned by car	56
Unlicensed dogs impounded and turned over to the Animal Rescue League when owners could not be located	183
Dogs destroyed at pound	14
Dog owners contacted on Warrant	1280
Dogs caused to be licensed	1100
Dogs licensed	2181
Complaints received at my office and investigated	61

Complaints registered with me to remove dead or mutilated animals from the highways are as follows:

Dogs	79	Pigeons	35
Cats	165	Rats	12
Skunks	14	Rabbits	26
Squirrels	65	Pheasant	1
Turtle	1	Raccoons	4

At this time I wish to express my thanks to you and the Board of Selectmen for the advice and assistance given me in the settlement of the many controversies arising between the dog owners and complainants.

I would also like to take this opportunity to thank Police Chief Ryan, his department and the office of the Town Clerk for the splendid co-operation given me through the past year.

In conclusion, I gratefully acknowledge the prompt attention given by the dog owners of Arlington to the licensing of their dogs this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Samuel F. Femia
Dog Officer, Town of Arlington

Annual Report of the Arlington Housing Authority 1961

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Arlington Housing Authority for the year 1961.

At the Annual Town election in March 1961, Mr. Myron D. Chace was re-elected to the Authority for a term of five years.

The Authority organized for the year at its Annual Meeting held on March 14, 1961, at which time Mr. Edward J. Doherty was elected Chairman; Mr. James A. Coffey, Vice-Chairman; Mr. Myron D. Chace, Treasurer; and Mr. Joseph S. Vahey, Assistant Treasurer.

On July 27, 1961 Mr. Thomas M. Kelly was appointed to the Authority by the State Housing Board, replacing Mr. John P. Kedian, who had served the Authority for a period of ten years.

The Authority filed, for consideration at the Annual Town Meeting, an Article to institute Urban Renewal work within the Town. As a result of this Article, a committee was appointed to study the problem and to report to the Annual Town Meeting of March 1962.

Throughout the year the Authority met regularly on Monday evenings and also at many special meetings to consider the many problems of management of the 176 Veteran's apartments and 72 apartments for Elderly Persons. In April of 1961, occupancy of these 72 Elderly apartments was completed. The Authority feels that the erection of these apartments for Elderly Persons has been one of the most gratifying experiences in its history.

A voluntary payment of $6336 was made to the Town by the Housing Authority in 1961, which payment is the largest permitted by law.

The Authority wishes to express its appreciation to all officials, Boards, and Town departments for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARLINGTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

Edward J. Doherty
James A. Coffey
Myron D. Chace
Joseph S. Vahey
Thomas M. Kelly

Report of the Cemetery Department

January 11, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The Board of Cemetery Commissioners herewith submit their Annual Report for the year 1961.

Work was continued on the westerly side of Mill Brook. More land was levelled, seeded and is now ready for future use. Tow roads previously constructed were completed. Bushes were planted along the brook in back of the AA Plot adding to the appearance of this section of the cemetery.

There were 436 interments during the year, an increase over the previous year.

Four Elm trees and two Maple trees were cut down. These trees are to be replaced as soon as possible.

Mr. T. Gordon Smith was reappointed to the Board for a three year term.

The Commissioners wish to express their thanks to Town Manager Edward C. Monahan, Department Heads and Supt. Edward C. Preston for their help during the year. To the Cemetery Employees for their cooperation during 1961, our appreciation is extended.

The following are the receipts of the Cemetery Department for the year ending December 31, 1961:

Sale of Lots and Graves	$17,795.00
Annual Care	2,009.40
Foundations	2,000.20
Opening Graves	15,005.00
Miscellaneous	4,298.14
Perpetual Care	19,952.00
Income from Funds	16,100.08

Respectfully submitted,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

John H. Callahan, Chairman
Arthur L. McAvoy
T. Gordon Smith

Annual Report of the Engineering Department

January 15, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

This Department designed, provided estimated costs, staked and laid out lines, grades, etc. for the various construction projects built by or for the Town. It also drew the contracts and supervised and inspected the work of contractors. Final surveys, record plans, assessments, etc. are made and calculated by this Department.

The relocation of Mystic Street, the extension of the Municipal Parking Area and the revision of the Arlington Center traffic signals were completed in 1961 under the supervision of this Department.

Study plans, estimates, recommendations and assistance were furnished various Boards, Officers and Departments.

Traffic Engineering work increased noticeably during 1961.

Annexed to this report is a list of public and private streets and other statistics as of January 1, 1962.

My sincere thanks are extended to the employees of this Department and to all Town Officials for their cooperation and assistance.

Very truly yours,

W. H. Roby
TOWN ENGINEER

CHART FOR:

COMPARISON OF NEW CONSTRUCTION - LINEAR FEET

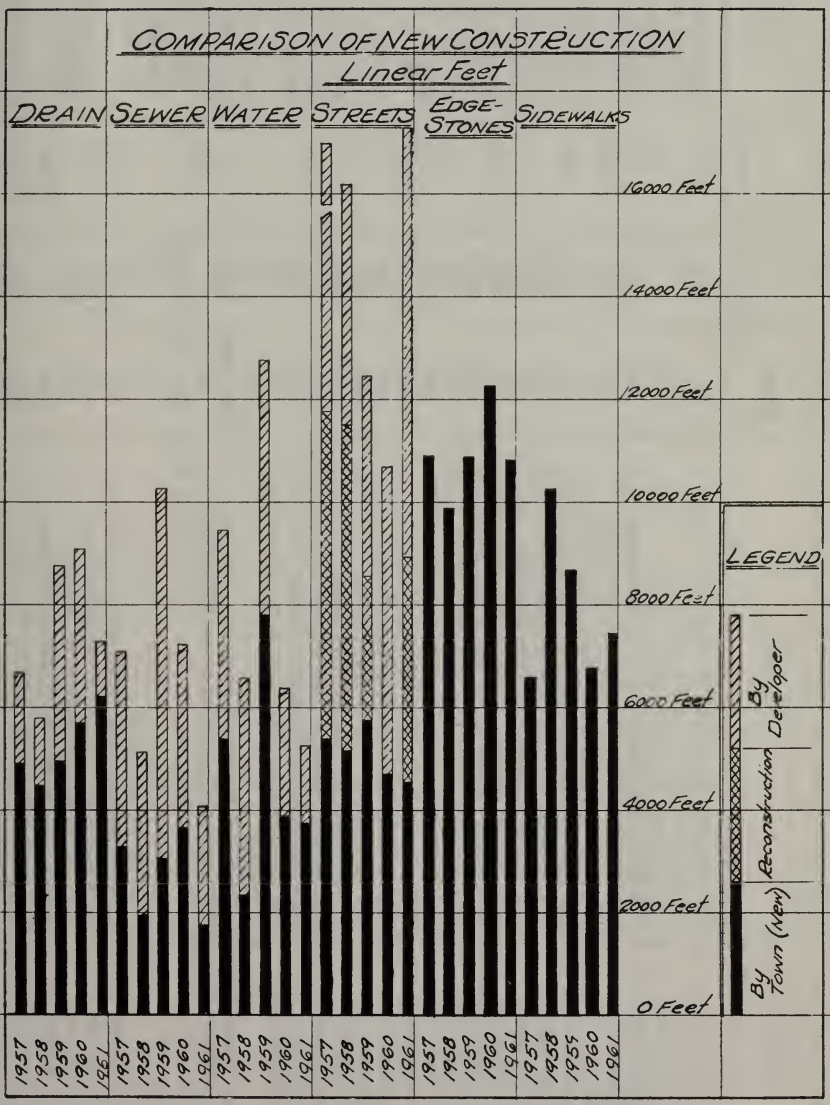


TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, LENGTH AND WIDTH OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE STREETS

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Aberdeen Road. . . .	45 Tanager Street to 71 Dundee Road	40	416	359	March 24, 1919; March 26, 1930; April 1, 1940; March 19, 1941 Abandoned March 22, 1944
Academy Street . . .	734 Massachusetts Ave. to 40 Irving St. . .	40	1520	. . . . .	April 2, 1966; September 20,1875
Acorn Park	30 Concord Turnpike, southwesterly	40	. . . .	100	
Acton Street	21 Appleton Street to Junior High West. . .	50	510	. . . . .	November 2, 1866
Adamian Park	20 Upland Road to south of College Ave . .	40	. . . .	200	
Adams Street.	319 Massachusetts Ave. to 216 Broadway .	40	928	. . . . .	March 28, 1923
Addison Street	106 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond	40	800	. . . . .	March 9, 1891
Aerial Street	169 Forest Street to 288 Washington St. . .	40	485	640	March 25, 1931; March 23, 1959
Albermarle Street .	38 Walnut Street to 35 Mt. Vernon Street .	40	392	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Alfred Road.	97 Lake Street to Spy Pond Parkway	40	568	. . . . .	March 24, 1927
Allen Street.	339 Massachusetts Ave. to 70 Warren St. .	40	1122	. . . . .	May 6, 1924
Alpine Street	26 Park Ave. Ext. to Summer St	40	. . . .	1459	
Alpine Terrace . . .	49 Huntington Rd. southwesterly	40	286	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Alton Street.	295 Broadway to 158 Warren St.	40	731	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Amherst Street . . .	14 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	. . . . .	April 15, 1926
Amsden Street	107 Massachusetts Ave. to Waldo Road. . .	45	950	. . . . .	March 25, 1915,and April 15,1926
Andrew Street	40 Foster Street to Allen Street	40	400	. . . . .	March 23, 1938
Apache Trail	15 Lantern Lane to west of Country Club Drive	40	970	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Appleton Place. . . .	2 Appleton Street to 31 Quincy Street	30 - 40	902	. . . . .	April 9, 1875; March 21, 1958
*Appleton Street . . .	1192 Massachusetts Ave. to 11 Paul Revere Road	50	1450	. . . . .	Laid out by County Commissioners, 1892, Old Town Way, named Appleton St., November 9, 1846
Appleton Street . . .	11 Paul Revere Rd. to 29 Wachusett Ave. .	50	1868	. . . . .	
*Appleton Street . . .	29 Wachusett Ave. to Lexington Line	40	4522	. . . . .	Laid out by County Comm.in 1915
Argyle Road	20 Dundee Rd. to Aberdeen Road	40	537	. . . . .	April 15, 1936
Arlmont Street. . . .	Spring Street to 761 Concord Highway . . .	40	. . . .	2926	
Arnold Street.	41 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street	40	701	. . . . .	March 23, 1955
Arrowhead Lane. . .	33 Windmill Lane to Old Colony Road. . . .	40	500	65	March 22, 1961

		Width	Public	Private	
Arthur Road	641 Summer St. to 36 Berkeley St	40	....	236	Formerly Meadow Street
Ashland Street	88 Appleton St. to Florence Ave	50	832	.....	April 7, 1898
Atlantic Road	Kipling Rd. to Wollaston Ave	40	....	200	
Avola Street	Ortona St. to Lexington Line	40	....	1158	
Avon Place	390 Massachusetts Ave., westerly	30	428	.....	November 22, 1906
Bacon Street	14 Central St. to 11 Mill St.	30	345	.....	March 4, 1872
Bailey Road	874 Massachusetts Ave. to Gloucester St	50 - 40	906.5	.....	March 28, 1934
Baker Road	70 Stowecroft Rd. to south of College Ave.	40	....	788	
Bartlett Avenue	818 Massachusetts Ave. to Irving St.	45 - 40	1350	.....	November 6,1888;March 14,1892; June 1, 1896;November 8,1897
Bartlett Avenue	84 Irving St. to 16 Woodland St	40	782	.....	November 8,1897;March 22,1909
Bates Road	285 Massachusetts Ave. to 156 Broadway	50	1220	.....	April 1, 1940
Bay State Road	Spy Pond Pkwy. to East of Putnam Rd	40	....	1060	
Beacon Street	81 Warren St. to Coral St.	40	1447	.....	March 4, 1872
Beck Road	41 Forest St. easterly	20	....	375	
Belknap Place	290 Massachusetts Ave. to Belknap St	20	....	270	
Belknap Street	18 Linwood Street to Marion Rd	40	600	.....	March 6, 1911
Bellevue Road	131 Spring St. to 12 Morton Road.	40	....	765	
Bellington Street	821 Concord Turnpike to 84 Eastern Ave	40	1090	.....	April 1, 1940
Belton Street	12 Alton Street to Compton St	40	290	.....	March 26, 1930
Benjamin Road	49 Robbins Rd. to 530 feet, northwesterly	40	....	530	
Berkeley Street	18 Wright St. to 60 west of Arthur Rd.	40	542	.....	March 28, 1951
Beverly Road	289 Mystic St. to 305 Mystic St	40	2063	.....	March 24, 1952
Blossom Street	21 Bow St. to Summit St.	40	882	646	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953 April 2, 1956
Bonad Road	90 Highland Ave. to Valley Road	40	554	376	April 15, 1926
Boulevard Road	20 Massachusetts Ave. to Lafayette St	40	....	700	Formerly Park Boulevard
Boundary Road	63 Hibbert St. to 66 Sylvia Street.	40	....	180	
*Bow Street	36 Forest St. to 95 Lowell St	40	1930	.....	Old Town Way named Bow St., November 9, 1846, Decree of Superior Court, June 30, 1899; Laid out by County Comm., 1884
Bowdoin Street	24 River St. to Rawson Rd	40	530	.....	September 8, 1921
Bradley Road	103 Columbia Rd. to Morningside Drive	40	350	716	March 22, 1950
Branch Avenue	50 Park Ave. Ext. to Alpine St	40	....	340	

		Width	Public	Private	
†Brand Street	261 Forest St. to Edmund Rd	40	....	1520	
Brantwood Road	22 Kensington Park to Jason St	40	1730	.....	November 8, 1897
Brattle Court	26 Brattle St. to Metrpolitan Pumping Station	22	....	186	
Brattle Drive	59 Brattle St. southerly	20	....	360	
Brattle Lane	325 Summer St. to Charles St	20	....	400	
Brattle Place	75 Brattle St. to B. & L. R. R.	20	....	685	
Brattle Street	1043 Massachusetts Ave. to Woodside La	40	1810	1360	March 27, 1873
Brattle Terrace	49 Washington St. easterly	40	409	.....	March 21, 1958
Brewster Road	30 Pilgrim Rd. to Belmont Line	40	....	682	
*Broadway	421 Massachusetts Ave. to Somerville Line	64	5400	.....	Old Town Way named Elm Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1793
Brookdale Road	21 Summer St. to 156 Mystic St.	40	390	.....	March 23, 1938
Brooks Avenue	123 Varnum St. to Elmhurst Rd.	40	2179	.....	April 2, 1925; March 22, 1933
Browning Road	Kipling Rd. to Wadsworth Rd	40	977	563	March 23, 1959
Brunswick Road	255 Pleasant Street to 62 Hillsdale Road.	40	....	765	
Buena Vista Road	354 Gray Street to Cedar Avenue.	40	279	771	March 29, 1939
Burch Street	96 Lake Street, southerly.	40	1136	.....	March 28, 1934, March 28, 1951
Burton Street	1166 Massachusetts Ave. to Appleton Pl.	40	370	.....	April 1, 1940
Cabot Road	155 Lake Street to 32 Eliot Road	65	....	185	
Campbell Road	Wollaston Avenue to Dow Avenue.	40	....	356	
Candia Street	144 Washington Street to Gorham Street	40	211	272	March 22, 1961
Candia Street	143 Washington St. to 54 Charles St	40	554	.....	March 22, 1961
Carl Road	90 Edmund Rd. 427.76 feet northwesterly	40	281	146	March 23, 1959
†Carlton Road	273 Forest Street, southerly.	40	....	1600	
Cedar Avenue	108 Oakland Avenue to Belmont Line	40 & 50	1295	1755	March 22, 1950
†Cedar Avenue	Hemlock Street, westerly.	40	....	200	
Cemetery Street	25 Chestnut Street, northerly	40	450	.....	March 15, 1894
Central Street	725 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R.R.	30	556	.....	March 7, 1870
Chandler Street	188 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	40	1164	.....	March 28, 1928; March 27, 1935
Chapman Street	170 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond	40	268	.....	December 7, 1896
Charles Street	53 Pine Street, northerly and southerly	40	....	648	
Charlton Street	North of 207 Florence Ave. to Oakland Ave	40	935	.....	March 23, 1960
†Charlton Street	Oakland Ave. to Hillside Ave	40	....	650	
Chatham Street	200 Washington St. to Pheasant Avenue.	40	648	.....	March 20, 1953

		Width	Public	Private	
Cherokee Road. . . .	39 Old Middlesex Path to Ridge Street . . .	40	. . . .	760	
Chester Street	370 Park Avenue to 114 Eastern Avenue . .	40	1062	. . . . .	April 1, 1940; March 28, 1951
*Chestnut Street . . .	38 Medford Street to 41 Mystic Street . . .	50	500	. . . . .	Old Town Way named Mystic St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1899
Cheswick Road. . . .	15 Eliot Road to 25 Bay State Road	40	. . . .	650	
Cheviot Road.	16 Intervale Rd. to 44 Robin Hood Rd. . . .	40	. . . .	367	
Christine Road. . . .	68 Dickson Avenue easterly	40	. . . .	204	
Churchill Avenue . .	860 Massachusetts Ave. to Valley Road . .	50	1620	743	March 28, 1928
Claremont Avenue .	38 Wollaston Ave. to 175 Oakland Ave . . .	60	2171	. . . . .	September 23, 1878
Claremont Court . .	72 Claremont Avenue, easterly	25 - 40	. . . .	150	
Clark Street	1211 Mass. Ave. to North of 30 Pierce St .	40	. . . .	457	
Cleveland Street. . .	175 Massachusetts Ave. to 64 Broadway	45	1608	. . . . .	April 15, 1898
Cliff Street	46 Florence Avenue to Oakland Avenue. . .	50	1441	. . . . .	November 8, 1897
Clyde Terrace. . . .	341 Forest Street, southeasterly	40	568	. . . . .	March 22, 1961
Colby Road	179 Scituate St. to Hillcrest St	40	. . . .	244	
Coleman Road	950 Massachusetts Ave. to Moulton Road .	40	530	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
College Avenue . . .	344 Mystic Street to Crosby Street	40	885	. . . . .	March 24, 1952
College Avenue . . .	Crosby Street to west of Ridge Street. . . .	40	663	652	March 23, 1959
Colonial Drive. . . .	189 Lake Street to 22 Putnam Road	40	. . . .	1414	
Columbia Road. . . .	216 Mystic Street to Upland Road West. . .	40	692	973	October 17, 1949
Columbia Road. . . .	26 Upland Road West to 14 Frost Street . .	40	904	406	F'rm'rly Highfield Rd., March 13, 1946;Mar. 23, 1960
Compton Street . . .	27 Medford Street to 28 Alton Street	40	231	. . . . .	April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930
Concord Turnpike. .	Cambridge Line to Cambridge Line.	100	2085	. . . . .	State Highway
Concord Turnpike. .	Cambridge-Belmont Line to Lexington line	50&100	14441	. . . . .	State Highway
Coolidge Road	246 Gray St. to 1315 feet southeasterly. . .	40	. . . .	1315	Formerly Dennet Road
Coral Street	84 Park Street to Beacon Street	30	. . . .	250	Metropolitan Dist. Commission
Corey Lane	564 Appleton Street, southerly	40	. . . .	332	
Cornell Street	38 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	. . . . .	March 31, 1927
Cottage Avenue . . .	45 Henderson St., easterly	30	. . . .	270	
Country Club Drive.	19 Fox Meadow Lane to Apache Trail. . . .	40 & 50	675	412	Portion formerly Middle Street; March 23, 1960
Court Street	687 Massachusetts Ave. to Water Street . .	20 & 45	620	. . . . .	November 5, 1867
Court Street Place .	23 Court Street, northerly	20	. . . .	160	
Crawford Street. . .	11 Gorham Street to 80 Charles Street. . .	40	721	535	March 21, 1958; March 23, 1959

		Width	Public	Private	
Crescent Hill Ave. .	Park Place to Lexington Line	40	1144	255	December 1, 1902
Crosby Street	41 Ridge St. to Falmouth Road West.	50	2153	. . . . .	March 22, 1950; March 20, 1953; April 2, 1956; March 22, 1957; March 22, 1961
Crosby Street	77 Falmouth Rd. W. to 46 Old Mystic St . .	50	607	. . . . .	March 29, 1939
Cross Street	71 Teel Street to 76 Henderson Street . . .	40	. . . .	215	
Cutter Hill Road. . .	77 Summer Street to Ridge Street	50	397	940	Formerly Mill St.,March 28,1951
Cypress Road	154 Park Ave. Ext. to Wright Street.	40	500	. . . . .	Formerly Buckman Street; April 2, 1956
Damon Park	122 Warren St. to 12 Webster Street	40	. . . .	408	
Daniels Street	1262 Mass. Ave. to 75 Appleton Street . . .	40	498	. . . . .	April 11, 1922
Dartmouth Street . .	48 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	. . . . .	March 31, 1927
Davis Avenue.	241 Mystic Street to Mystic Bank	40	812	. . . . .	March 26, 1914
Davis Road	1300 Mass. Ave. to Paul Revere Road . . .	40	406	. . . . .	March 24, 1952
Day Street.	25 Rhinecliff Street, westerly	40	. . . .	350	
Decatur Street. . . .	94 River Street to North Union Street. . . .	35 - 40	988	. . . . .	March 6, 1871; Portion M.D.C.
Decatur Street. . . .	145 North Union Street, easterly	35	560	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Devereaux Street . .	6 Chapman Street, southerly.	40	293	. . . . .	December 7, 1896
Devereaux Street Ex	Devereaux Street, southwesterly	40	290	. . . . .	March 28, 1923
Dickson Avenue . . .	171 Overlook Road to Hemlock St	40	. . . .	1732	
Dodge Street	330 Forest Street, easterly	40	. . . .	1560	
Dorothy Road.	45 Margaret St. to Littlejohn St.	40	1277	. . . . .	March 29, 1939; March 23, 1959
Dothan Street.	54 Wright Street to Winchester Line	40	. . . .	1520	
Dow Avenue.	306 Appleton Street to Rhinecliff Street . .	50	1000	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
Dow Avenue.	35 Rhinecliff Street to Wollaston Avenue. .	40 - 50	. . . .	1004	Portion Formerly Dover Street
†Draelon Street	Dothan Street to Reed Street.	40	. . . .	1550	
Drake Road.	1471 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & M. R.R..	40 - 95	110	700	March 23, 1959
Draper Avenue. . . .	259 Mystic Street to Mystic Bank	40	730	. . . . .	March 14, 1892
Dudley Street.	50 Grove Street to 29 Brattle Street.	40	1370	. . . . .	April 20, 1874
Dudley St. Place. . .	52 Dudley Street, southerly	20	. . . .	150	
Dundee Road	1458 Massachusetts Ave. to Selkirk Road .	40	673	170	April 15, 1936
Dunster Lane.	344 Forest Street, northerly.	40	100	. . . . .	March 27, 1935
Eastern Avenue . . .	60 Park Circle to 245 Highland Avenue. . .	50	2040	. . . . .	November 27, 1875
Edgehill Road	61 Summer Street to 16 Ridge Street	40	1265	. . . . .	March 23, 1955; April 2, 1956
Edith Street.	79 Margaret Street to Parker Street	40	250	250	March 28, 1951
Edmund Road.	147 Forest Street to Washington Street. . .	40	492	861	April 15, 1936

		Width	Public	Private	
Egerton Road.	164 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. . .	40	1391	. . . . .	March 20, 1961;March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Elder Terrace. . . .	197 Lowell Street, easterly	25 - 40	. . . .	300	
Eliot Park.	57 Eliot Road, easterly	. . .	. . . .	134	
Eliot Road.	3 Colonial Drive to 2 Putnam Road	50	. . . .	1020	
Elmhurst Road. . . .	264 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. . .	40	. . . .	800	Includes Barnes Lane
Elmore Street	30 Ashland Street to Oakland Avenue	40	500	. . . . .	April 14, 1896
†Ely Road.	265 Appleton Street to Wollaston Avenue. .	40	. . . .	450	Formerly Chestnut Street
†Emerson Road. . . .	36 Glen Avenue to 52 Davis Avenue	40	. . . .	400	Formerly Walnut Avenue
Endicott Road	65 Churchill Avenue to 141 Gray Street . .	50	665	. . . . .	March 31, 1937
Epping Street.	9 Chatham Street, southeasterly	40	583	239	March 23, 1959
Ernest Road	136 Everett Street to 19 River Street. . . .	40	. . . .	469	
Eustis Street.	18 Glenburn Rd., northeasterly to 98 Eastern Avenue	40	950	. . . . .	March 22, 1950
Everett Street	251 Massachusetts Ave. to 126 Broadway .	40	1350	. . . . .	March 26, 1914
Everett Street	125 Broadway to Yale Road	40	. . . .	1580	
†Exeter Street.	52 Park Street to Beacon Street	40	. . . .	250	
Exeter Street.	64 River Street to 55 Park Street	40	722	. . . . .	March 31, 1927; March 26, 1930
Fabyan Street	14 Epping Street to Pheasant Avenue	40	. . . .	494	
Fairmont Street. . .	60 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R. . .	40	1650	. . . . .	March 26, 1917; March 27, 1935
Fairview Avenue . .	281 Mystic Street to Mystic Lake	40	. . . .	900	
Falmouth Road. . . .	354 Mystic Street to Langley Road.	40	950	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Falmouth Rd. West.	190 Crosby Street to Columbia Road	40	480	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Farmer Road.	50 Quincy Street to 37 Robbins Road	40	. . . .	385	
Farrington Street. .	173 Mystic Street to Rangeley Road.	40	328	. . . . .	March 23, 1955
Fayette Street	70 Glenburn Road, 68 Eastern Avenue . . .	40	736	. . . . .	March 29, 1939; March 19, 1941
Fessenden Road. . .	1130 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly. . .	20	. . . .	414	
Field Road	68 Wildwood Avenue to Gloucester Street .	40	335	. . . . .	
Finley Street.	Carleton Road to Brand Street	40	. . . .	500	March 25, 1931
Fisher Road	43 Eustis Street to 30 Hillcrest Street . . .	40	970	. . . . .	March 29, 1939; April 1, 1940
Florence Avenue . .	108 Appleton St. to Wadsworth Rd	50	4486	. . . . .	March 12, 1883; March 20, 1916; April 3, 1929; March 28, 1951; March 22, 1961
Florence Terrace. .	50 Florence Avenue to Linden Street	12	. . . .	387	
Fordham Street . . .	76 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	. . . . .	March 31, 1927

		Width	Public	Private	
*Forest Street.	1173 Mass. Ave. to Winchester Line	40	4980	. . . . .	Old Town Way named Forest St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1884
Foster Street.	305 Massachusetts Ave. to 200 Broadway .	40	1053	. . . . .	May 6, 1924
Fountain Road	336 Gray St. to 12 Hawthorne Ave	40	852	298	April 3, 1929
Fox Meadow Lane. .	9 Old Middlesex Path to Ridge Street	40	. . . .	1100	
Franklin Avenue. . .	183 Madison Avenue to Summer Street . . .	40	. . . .	450	
Franklin Street . . .	397 Massachusetts Ave. to Parallel Street	40	2430	. . . . .	May 1, 1876; April 3, 1929
*Frazer Road	65 Forest Street to Mill Lane	33	640	. . . . .	Laid out by County Comm.,1884 Decree of Superior Court, June 20, 1899. Formerly Forest St. Place
Freeman Street . . .	19 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road.	40	1027	. . . . .	March 25, 1915; and April 15, 1926
Fremont Court. . . .	40 Freemont Street, northeasterly.	40 & 25	. . . .	845	
Fremont Street . . .	33 North Union St. to Sunnyside Ave.	40	1268	. . . . .	March 21, 1949; March 24, 1952
Frost Street	214 Crosby Street to Morningside Drive . .	40	875	282	March 29, 1939
Garden Street	79 Mystic St., easterly and southerly	40	. . . .	490	
Gardner Street. . . .	57 Broadway to Decatur Street	40	1636	514	March 28, 1928;March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
Garrison Road. . . .	48 Spy Pond Lane westerly.	40	. . . .	210	
Gay Street.	80 Brand Street to 294 Washington St	40	. . . .	615	
George Street	203 Florence Ave. to Concord Turnpike . .	40	2214	. . . . .	March 22, 1950
George Street	38 Rhinecliff Street to Florence Avenue . .	25	248	200	Formerly Dover Pl.; Mar.23, 1959
Glen Avenue	187 Mystic St. to Emerson Road	40	503	. . . . .	April 15, 1936
Glenburn Road. . . .	370 Park Avenue to Hillcrest Street.	40	1353	. . . . .	March 19, 1941
Gloucester Street. .	35 Mt. Vernon St. to 48 Highland Ave	40	688	. . . . .	April 11, 1922
Gloucester Street. .	48 Highland Avenue to Churchill Avenue . .	40	1330	. . . . .	March 28, 1928;March 28,1934; March 23, 1955
Golden Avenue. . . .	5 Kent Lane to Lexington Line	40	. . . .	785	
Gordon Road	121 North Union Street southeasterly	40	. . . .	200	
Gorham Street. . . .	180 Washington Street to Candia Street. . .	40	541	. . . . .	March 21, 1958
Gould Road	194 Pleasant Street to Shore Road	40	500	. . . . .	March 28, 1923
Governor Road. . . .	76 Hemlock Street, westerly.	40	. . . .	465	
Grafton Street	245 Mass. Ave. to 108 Broadway	40	1411	. . . . .	March 26, 1914;March 20, 1916

		Width	Public	Private	
Grand View Road . .	286 Gray Street to 95 Eastern Avenue . . .	40	. . . .	1832	
Granton Park.	19 Fremont Street to Norcross Street . . .	40	378	. . . . .	March 22, 1961
Gray Circle.	366 Gray Street, southwesterly	40	. . . .	180	
Gray Street.	159 Pleasant St. to 72 Oakland Avenue . . .	40 & 50	6361	. . . . .	March 19, 1885; November 8, 1887; March 31, 1927
Greeley Circle. . . .	33 Tower Rd. to 31 Tower Rd.	40	851	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Greenwood Road. . .	431 Winchester Rd., northerly to Ridge St.	40	. . . .	365	
Grove Street	929 Mass. Ave. to 190 Summer Street . . .	33	1460	. . . . .	March 2, 1840
Grove Street Place .	67 Grove Street, westerly	40	. . . .	490	
Hadley Court	25 Gardner Street southeasterly	40	183	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Hamlet Street	135 Medford Street to 90 Beacon Street . .	40	1165	. . . . .	April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930; March 29, 1939;March 23,1955
Hancock Street. . . .	258 Forest Street to Thomas Street	40	. . . .	850	
Harlow Street	259 Mass. Ave. to 140 Broadway	40	1295	. . . . .	March 26, 1914; March 24, 1920
Harold Street.	619 Summer St. to Berkeley Street	40	232	. . . . .	March 28, 1951
Harris Circle	19 North Union Street southeasterly.	40	. . . .	140	
Hartford Road	78 Winchester Road to 21 Hodge Road . . .	40	. . . .	690	
Harvard Street. . . .	80 Appleton Street, southerly	50	674	. . . . .	March 6, 1911
Hathaway Circle. . .	264 Florence Ave. to 274 Florence Ave . .	40	2223	. . . . .	March 22, 1961
Hawthorne Ave. . . .	69 Coolidge Road to 246 Park Avenue. . . .	40	. . . .	1476	
Hayes Street	168 Medford St. to Mystic Valley Pkwy. . .	40	550	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Hazel Terrace. . . .	57 Woodside Lane, easterly	40	. . . .	285	
Heard Road	251 Forest Street to Wright Street.	40	465	. . . . .	March 20, 1953
Heath Road	77 Broadway to Norcross Street	40	377	211	March 23, 1959
Hemlock Street . . .	90 Brattle St. to Fabyan Street	50 & 40	1359	826	March 16, 1908; April 3, 1929; March 22, 1961; Portion formerly Jackson St.
Henderson Street . .	51 Massachusetts Ave. to Cross Street. . .	40	1000	. . . . .	November 2, 1886;March 9, 1891
Henderson Street . .	Cross St. to Alewife Brook Parkway	40	. . . .	80	
†Henry Street	13 Wright Street to Winchester Line	40	. . . .	550	
Herbert Road.	26 Lake Street to Lafayette Street	40	2100	. . . . .	March 25, 1931; March 29, 1939
Hiawatha Lane	19 Tower Rd. northeasterly	40	. . . .	288	
Hibbert Street	Lexington Line to Rublee Street	40	1102	229	April 15, 1936
†Hibbert Street	96 Rublee Street to Piedmont Street.	40	. . . .	180	
Higgins Street	16 Quincy Street to Robbins Road	40	380	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
High Haith Road. . .	126 Highland Ave. to 231 Spring Street. . .	40	1246	120	April 3, 1929; March 22, 1950

		Width	Public	Private	
High Haith Road	231 Spring Street to 715 Concord Turnpike	40	....	624	
Highland Avenue	920 Mass. Ave. to 729 Concord Turnpike	50	3706	105	March 7, 1872; March 22, 1957
Highland Court	917 Mass. Ave., northeasterly	30	....	275	
†Hill Avenue	Park Place to Park Avenue Extension	40	....	500	
Hillcrest Street	40 Eastern Avenue to Arlmont Street	40	340	524	March 19, 1954
Hillsdale Road	148 Jason Street to 57 Spring Street	40	1200	.....	March 13, 1946
†Hillsdale Road	57 Spring Street to Concord Turnpike	50	....	100	
Hillside Avenue	37 Wollaston Avenue to Charlton Street	50	3875	535	August 4, 1884;March 20, 1939; March 19, 1941
Hilton Street	12 Gardner Street to Heath Road	40	463	.....	March 22, 1950;March 23, 1959
Hobbs Court	1111 Mass. Ave. northerly to B. & L. R.R.	25	....	700	
Hodge Road	Upland Rd. west to Morningside Drive	40	....	1776	
Homer Road	424 Appleton St. to Wadsworth Rd	40	243	832	March 23, 1959
Homestead Road	134 Lake Street to 58 Mary Street	40	200	.....	March 29, 1939
Hopkins Road	114 Pleasant Street, southerly	40 & 50	629	.....	March 26, 1917
†Hopkins Road	Spy Pond, northerly	50	....	121	
Hospital Road	214 Summer Street to Symmes Hospital	40	....	1200	
Howard Street	36 Quincy Street to Robbins Road	40	510	.....	April 9, 1929
Huntington Road	201 Forest Street to Wright Street	40	907	.....	March 19, 1941; Abandoned March 22, 1944; March 22, 1950; March 19, 1954
*Hutchinson Road	64 Old Mystic St. to Winchester Line	40	2995	.....	Old Town Way named Oak Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1912
Indian Hill Road	West of Brewster Rd. to 34 Standish Rd	40	....	874	
Intervale Road	10 Robin Hood Rd. to Lake Shore Drive	40	....	523	
Inverness Road	55 Aberdeen Road, southerly	40	430	.....	March 26, 1930
Inverness Road	1 Peck Avenue, northerly	40	....	200	Formerly First Street
Iroquois Road	9 Bonad Road to Ottawa Road	40	430	445	March 26, 1930
Irving Street	139 Pleasant Street to Churchill Avenue	40	1270	403	September 20, 1875; November 8, 1897; November 15, 1898; November 18, 1901
Ivy Circle	15 Joyce Road, southerly	40	325	.....	March 21, 1958
James Street	Thesda Street to Winchester Line	40	....	910	
Janet Road	77 Hemlock Street northeasterly	20	....	353	
Jason Court	23 Jason Street, northwesterly	...	....	170	

		Width	Public	Private	
Jason Street	754 Mass. Ave. to Brantwood Road	40 - 50	2770		November 4, 1884; March 2,1885; March 13, 1893; July 1, 1895
Jason Street	Brantwood Road to 31 Spring Street	40	1090	220	April 1, 1940
Jason Terrace	11 Jason Street, westerly	30	190		March 22, 1957
Jefferson Avenue	Franklin Avenue to Lexington Line	40		80	
Jean Road	115 Medford Street to Franklin Street	40	410		March 26, 1930
Johnson Road	10 Brookdale Road to Cutter Hill Road	40	577	327	March 22, 1950
Joyce Road	25 Oak Hill Drive to Saratoga Road	40	776		March 21, 1958
†Keats Road	Homer Road to Shelley Road	40		200	
Kenilworth Road	300 Gray Street to Hawthorne Avenue	40		1171	
Kensington Park	191 Pleasant Street to 23 Norfolk Road	40 & 50	1486		November 8, 1897; March 27, 1935
Kensington Road	30 Kensington Park to Brantwood Road	40	850		November 8, 1897
Kent Lane	1296 Concord Turnpike, southerly	40		214	
Kilsythe Road	84 Selkirk Road to Inverness Road	40	632		March 31, 1937
Kimball Road	215 Mystic Street to Emerson Road	40	668		April 11, 1932
King Street	367 Summer Street, northerly	40		260	
Kipling Road	368 Appleton Street to Wadsworth Road	40	471	914	March 23, 1960
Lafayette Street	36 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly	40	692	978	March 28, 1928. A portion formerly Park Boulevard
Lakehill Avenue	81 Lake Street, northwesterly	40	631		May 6, 1924
Lake Shore Drive	51 Robin Hood Road, east and west	40		606	
*Lake Street	200 Massachusetts Avenue to Cross St., Belmont Line	50	5000		Old Town Way named Pond Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1859
Lakeview	132 Pleasant Street, easterly	40	498		November 15, 1898
Lanark Road	17 Kilsythe Road to Peck Avenue	40	409		March 31, 1937
Lancaster Road	1512 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly	40	904	931	March 23, 1955
Langley Road	19 Upland Road to Falmouth Road	40	584		March 20, 1916
Lansdowne Road	51 Hemlock Street, northerly	40	464	290	March 23, 1960
Lantern Lane	144 Hutchinson Road to Ridge Street	40	1470		Portion formerly South Street; March 23, 1960
Laurel Street	12 Brattle Street, westerly	40	410		March 22, 1950
Lawrence Lane	10 Clyde Terrace, northeasterly	40		400	
Lee Terrace	99 Massachusetts Ave., northeasterly	20		450	

		Width	Public	Private	
Lehigh Street.	95 Quincy Street, northwesterly	50	. . . .	230	Formerly Harvard Street
Lennon Road	44 Bow Street, northerly	40	402	98	March 31, 1937
†Lennon Road Ext . .	508 Summer Street, southwesterly.	40	. . . .	687	
Lewis Avenue	83 Medford Street to Franklin Street	40	720	. . . . .	May 1, 1876
Lincoln Street	76 Gray Street to 31 Woodland Street. . . .	40	370	. . . . .	March 25, 1915
†Lincoln Street	30 Woodland St., 104 ft. southwesterly . . .	40	. . . .	104	
Linden Street.	210 Park Avenue to Cliff Street.	50	820	. . . . .	November 8, 1897
Linwood Street. . . .	300 Massachusetts Avenue to Spy Pond. . .	40	660	. . . . .	November 11, 1850;April 20,1874
Littlejohn Street. . .	154 Lake Street to Dorothy Rd	40	644	. . . . .	March 13, 1946;March 22, 1957
Locke Street	21 Lowell St. to north of Peirce St.	40	419	. . . . .	April 2, 1956
†Locke Street	11 Henry Street to Winchester Line	40	. . . .	400	
Lockeland Avenue. .	890 Massachusetts Ave. to 156 Gray St. . .	50	1430	. . . . .	March 25, 1931; April 15, 1936
Lombard Road	66 Pleasant St. to Lombard Terrace	40	450	. . . . .	November 22, 1910
Lombard Terrace. .	20 Wellington Street to B. & L. R.R.	40	814	. . . . .	November 22, 1910
Longfellow Road. . .	75 High Haith Rd. to 177 Mt. Vernon	40	540	636	Formerly Hawthorne Ave.; March 22, 1950
Longmeadow Road .	20 Arrowhead Lane to Ridge Street	40	1290	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Lorne Road.	44 Sutherland Road, southeasterly.	40	. . . .	300	
Lorraine Terrace. .	11 Dodge Street to 29 Dodge Street	40	. . . .	650	
Lovell Road.	32 Bradley Rd. to Easterly of Melvin Rd. .	40	. . . .	450	
*Lowell Street.	1218 Mass. Ave. to Lexington Line	50	3876	. . . . .	Old Town Way, named Lowell St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1792
Lowell St. Place. . .	128 Lowell St. to B. & L. R.R.	40	294	. . . . .	March 22, 1961
Lublin Street.	431 Appleton Street, northwesterly	40	. . . .	314	
Madison Avenue. . .	Park Place to Lexington Line.	40	. . . .	1600	
Magnolia Street . . .	108 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R.R. . .	40	1045	655	March 6, 1911
Maple Street	71 Pleasant Street to Academy Street. . . .	40	670	. . . . .	April 20, 1874
Marathon Street. . .	155 Massachusetts Ave. to 52 Broadway . .	45	1730	. . . . .	April 15, 1898
Margaret Street. . .	82 Lake Street to Thorndike Street	40	1127	952	March 22, 1933
Marion Circle	41 Marion Road, westerly	40	205	. . . . .	March 19, 1954
Marion Road	286 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & M. R.R . .	40	699	. . . . .	March 6, 1911; March 19, 1954
Marrigan Street. . .	51 Silk Street to Sunnyside Avenue.	40	358	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Martin Street.	68 Charles Street to 59 Crawford Street . .	40	. . . .	420	
Mary Street.	11 Margaret Street to Littlejohn Street. . .	40	1239	. . . . .	March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
Mary Street.	Littlejohn St. to south of Wilson Ave	40	. . . .	820	

		Width	Public	Private	
*Mass. Avenue	Cambridge Line to Lexington Line.....	66 - 98	18310	.....	Old Town Way named Main Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1804
†Maybie Street	Carleton Road to Dodge Street	40	....	425	
Mayflower Road...	11 Brewster Rd. to 12 Standish Rd.....	40	....	631	
Maynard Street ...	160 Medford St. to Mystic Valley Pkwy...	40	989	.....	March 31, 1927; March 28, 1928
Mead Road	24 Pine Street to 51 Charles Street	40	502	.....	March 22, 1961
*Medford Street....	451 Massachusetts Ave. to Medford Line .	...	3180	.....	Old Town Way named Medford St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1695
Melrose Street....	152 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave...	40	1427	.....	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928 March 22, 1933
Melvin Road	Morningside Drive to 22 Hodge Road	40	....	1422	
Memorial Way....	99 Gardner to 88 Sunnyside Avenue	40	386	.....	March 23, 1959
Menotomy Road ...	1040 Massachusetts Ave. to Gray Street..	40	1360	.....	April 3, 1929
Menotomy Way....	47 Menotomy Rd. to 48 School Street	6	260	.....	April 9, 1930
Michael Street....	35 Gardner Street to Silk Street	40	710	.....	April 2, 1956
Mill Brook Drive ..	16 Mill Street to High School	40	842	.....	March 19, 1954
Mill Lane	25 Lowell Street to Forest Street Place ..	25	425	.....	Public Way decreed by Land Court in 1917
Mill Street	781 Massachusetts Ave. to Summer Street	50	860	.....	June 11, 1872, also Old Town Way
Millett Street.....	33 Lansdowne Rd. to Rockland Ave	40	....	254	
†Millett St. Ext	19 Rockland Avenue to Symmes Hospital..	40	....	260	
Milton Street.....	138 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave...	40	1501	.....	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Moccasin Path....	8 Fox Meadow Lane to Ridge Street.....	40	....	800	
Modena Street	439 Appleton Street to Sylvia Street.....	40	....	190	
Mohawk Road.....	390 Ridge St. to 317 Washington St.....	40	....	682	
Monadnock Road...	175 Pleasant Street, northeasterly.....	40	....	400	
Montague Street...	179 Westminster Avenue to Crescent Hill Avenue.....	40	390	.....	November 2, 1886
Montague Street...	79 Crescent Hill Ave. to Orient Ave.....	40	....	640	
Montrose Avenue ..	78 Richfield Rd. to Cutler Hill Rd	40	....	421	
Moore Place	418 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R..	25	....	350	

		Width	Public	Private	
Morningside Drive .	50 Hutchinson Rd. to Dickson Ave	40	1293	1019	March 19, 1954
Morris Street	93 Alpine St. to Park Ave. Extension	40	. . . .	230	
Morton Path	64 Spring Street to Concord Turnpike. . . .	10	35	. . . . .	March 20, 1953
Morton Road	69 Spring Street, northeasterly	40	. . . .	500	
Mott Street	15 Parker Street to Wilson Avenue	40	1317	. . . . .	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953
Moulton Road.	132 Wildwood Ave. to 28 Mt. Vernon St. . .	40	778	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
Mountain Avenue . .	57 Dickson Ave. to 156 Overlook Road . . .	40	839	300	March 19, 1954
Mountain Avenue . .	291 Washington St. to 156 Overlook Road .	40	. . . .	715	
Mt. Vernon Street. .	966 Massachusetts Ave. to Longfellow Rd.	40	2682	. . . . .	April 7, 1873; April 3, 1929
Murray Street	75 Coolidge Rd. to Puritan Rd.	40	. . . .	223	
Mystic Bank	52 Davis Avenue to Fairview Avenue	40	. . . .	560	Formerly Orient Avenue
Mystic Lake Drive .	79 Webcowet Rd. to Mystic Valley Pkwy . .	40	630	. . . . .	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
*Mystic Street.	493 Mass. Ave. to Winchester Line	50 - 60 & 80	8150	. . . . .	June 4, 1856;September 3, 1873; Old Town Way called Mystic St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1695 & 1960
Mystic Valley Pky .	Somerville Line to Medford Street, Metropolitan Park Commission Boulevard . . .	. . .	4100	. . . . .	
Mystic Valley Pky .	Medford Street to Mystic Street, Metropolitan Park Commission Boulevard . . .	. . .	3600	. . . . .	
Mystic View Ter . .	347 Mystic Street to 355 Mystic Street . . .	20	. . . .	509	
Newcomb Street. . .	39 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road.	40	875	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Newland Road	90 Bow Street to 192 Forest Street	40	1896	. . . . .	March 28, 1928; March 29, 1939
Newman Way	824 Mass. Ave. to Wildwood Ave	40	617	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Newport Street. . . .	39 Gloucester St. to Longfellow Rd	40	1944	. . . . .	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
Newport Street. . . .	58 Longfellow Rd. to 737 Concord Turnpike	40	1030	50	Formerly Gaylord St; April 1, 1940
Newton Road	14 Parallel Street to Hamlet Street	40	395	. . . . .	April 2, 1925
Nicod Street	72 Williams St. to S.E. of Wollaston Ave. .	40	686	185	March 23, 1960
Norcross Street. . .	47 North Union Street to Gardner Street . .	30	766	. . . . .	Originally called Cross Street; March 22, 1961
Norfolk Road	183 Pleasant Street to 96 Jason Street . . .	40	1101	. . . . .	March 6, 1911; March 25, 1912
North Union Street .	101 Broadway to Decatur Street	40	1920	. . . . .	March 6, 1871
Nourse Street	152 Lowell Street, southerly.	40	362	. . . . .	March 21, 1958
Oak Hill Drive	175 Summer Street to Ridge Street	40 & 50	1631	. . . . .	March 28, 1951

		Width	Public	Private	
Oak Knoll	115 Pleasant Street, westerly	40	359	.....	April 3, 1929
Oakland Avenue	50 Appleton Street to Claremont Avenue	50	2760	.....	April 14, 1896;September 23, 1878
Oakland Avenue	123 Claremont Ave. to Hathaway Circle	50	....	1610	
Oakledge Street	92 Bow Street to Park Avenue Extension	40	312	.....	March 28, 1951
Old Colony Road	59 Windmill Lane to Cherokee Road	40	1350	.....	March 22, 1961
Oldham Road	128 Hutchinson Road to Ridge Street	60 & 40	580	670	March 22, 1961
Old Middlesex Path.	6 Oldham Road to Old Colony Road	50	705	547	March 22, 1961
*Old Mystic Street	370 Mystic Street to 446 Mystic Street	40	2200	.....	Old Town Way named Old Mystic Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1896
Orchard Place	1020 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly	25	....	500	
Orchard Terrace	152 Medford Street to Webcowet Road	40	344	.....	April 15, 1926
Orient Avenue	Lexington Line to Summit Street	40	....	2000	
Orlando Avenue	92 Richfield Road to Montrose Avenue	40	....	408	
Ortona Street	369 Appleton Street to Piedmont Street	40	....	265	
Orvis Circle	142 Brooks Avenue to B. & L. R. R.	100	....	140	
Orvis Road	244 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	80	920	.....	March 25, 1915
Osborne Road	51 Margaret Street to 30 Burch Street	40	275	.....	Formerly Eleanor Rd., Mar. 13, 1946
Osceola Path	421 Ridge Street, northeasterly	40	311	.....	March 22, 1961
Ottawa Road	186 Highland Ave. to High Haith Road	40	645	.....	April 15, 1936
Overlook Road	431 Summer Street to Ridge Street	50 - 40	2551	.....	May 6, 1924; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
Oxford Street	223 Massachusetts Ave. to 100 Broadway	40	1453	.....	March 25, 1918; March 24, 1920
Palmer Street	361 Massachusetts Ave. to Mystic Valley Parkway	40	2636	.....	March 14, 1892; November 22, 1906; March 31, 1927
Pamela Drive	94 Ridge Street, southerly	40	....	390	
Parallel Street	181 Franklin Street to 168 Medford Street.	40	410	.....	March 29, 1939
*Park Avenue	118 Lowell St. to 867 Concord Turnpike	80 - 50	5920	.....	June 29, 1875; Laid out by County Comm., 1875
Park Avenue Ext	118 Lowell St. to 215 Forest Street	40	2470	.....	March 26, 1917; May 6, 1924; March 23, 1938
Park Circle	280 Park Avenue to Park Avenue	40	1050	.....	March 30, 1903

		Width	Public	Private	
Park Place	2 Madison Ave. to 93 Westminster Ave.	...	....	700	
Park Street	63 Warren Street to Coral Street.	40	1518	.....	March 4, 1872
Park Street Place.	48 Park Street, westerly	30	....	125	
Park Terrace	15 Mystic Street, easterly	10	....	300	
Parker Road	10 Robbin Hood Road, northerly	40	....	382	
Parker Street	40 Mary Street to Edith Street	40	401	499	March 31, 1937
Patricia Terrace	42 Reed Street, westerly	...	....	65	
*Paul Revere Road.	32 Appleton Street to 1450 Mass. Ave.	50	2050	.....	November 10, 1877, also Old Town Way, formerly Vine St., named Paul Revere Road, Nov. 7, 1901; Laid out by County Comm., 1877
Pawnee Drive	36 Country Club Drive to Ridge Street	40	620	.....	March 23, 1960
Peabody Road	126 Pleasant Street, southeasterly.	40	....	529	
†Peck Avenue	137 Wollaston Avenue, westerly	40	....	600	
Peirce Street.	23 Forest Street to Locke Street	40	680	.....	April 15, 1926
Pelham Terrace.	101 Pleasant Street, westerly	40	345	.....	Old Town Way, named Somerset Place, November 9, 1846
Perkins Street	77 Grand View Road to 70 Cedar Avenue.	40	....	470	
Perth Road	110 Selkirk Road to Third Street	40	....	200	
Peter Tufts Road	27 Edmund Road to Overlook Road.	40	561	.....	April 15, 1936
†Pheasant Avenue	77 Dickson Ave. to 120 Ronald Road.	40	....	833	
Pheasant Avenue	120 Ronald Rd. to 273 Washington Street.	40	277	363	March 23, 1960
Philemon Street.	James Street to Lexington Line.	40	....	750	
Philips Street	57 Beacon Street to 119 Franklin Street	40	620	.....	Formerly Exeter Street, March 28, 1934; March 23, 1955
Piedmont Street.	168 Wollaston Avenue to Sylvaia Street.	40	....	1039	
Pilgrim Road.	6 Standish Rd. to west of Brewster Rd	40	....	789	
Pine Avenue	12 Pine Street, southerly	20	....	210	
Pine Court	1146 Massachusetts Ave., southwesterly.	20	....	403	
Pine Ridge Road.	268 Gray Street to 40 Hawthorne Avenue.	40	619	552	April 3, 1929
Pine Street	14 Hemlock Street to Brattle Lane.	40	740	.....	1875
Pioneer Road.	38 Bay State Rd. to Spy Pond Parkway	65	....	190	
*Pleasant Street	626 Mass. Ave. to 557 Concord Turnpike	...	4820	.....	Old Town Way, named Pleasant Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1763

		Width	Public	Private	
Pleasant View Rd. .	21 Hillsdale Road to 31 Spring Street	40	1015	. . . . .	March 19, 1954
Plymouth Street. . .	30 Highland Avenue to Lockeland Avenue .	40	333	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Pond Lane.	378 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R. .	30	700	. . . . .	November 11, 1850
Pond Lane.	B. & L. R. R. to Spy Pond Field	20 - 30	. . . .	490	
Pond Terrace	46 Pond Lane, westerly	30	. . . .	160	
Pondview Road. . . .	115 Lake Street to Princeton Road.	40	567	. . . . .	April 15, 1926
Prentiss Road	965 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly. . . .	40	. . . .	225	
Prescott Street . . .	14 Russell Street to Winslow Street	40	591	. . . . .	March 14, 1892
Princeton Road . . .	42 Alfred Road to 9 Cheswick Road	40	. . . .	1340	
†Proprietor Way . . .	351 Summer Street, northerly.	40	. . . .	340	
Prospect Avenue . .	281 Park Ave. to 190 Wachusett Ave	50	300	650	August 4, 1884
Puritan Road.	90 Spring Avenue to 90 ft. south of Hawthorne Avenue	40	. . . .	675	Formerly Irwin Road
Putnam Road.	56 Eliot Road to 65 Bay State Road	40	. . . .	644	
Quincy Street.	1114 Mass. Ave. to Benjamin Road	50	1100	. . . . .	April 4, 1931; formerly Bowen St.
Quincy Street.	31 Benjamin Road to 341 Gray Street	50	400	. . . . .	March 23, 1938; formerly Bowen St.
Quinn Road	1133 Mass. Ave. to Hobbs Ct	40 - 25	591	. . . . .	March 21, 1958
Radcliffe Road. . . .	22 Victoria Road to northwest of Edgehill Road	40	319	412	March 22, 1950
Railroad Avenue. . .	641 Massachusetts Avenue to R. R.	40	124	. . . . .	March 22, 1957
Raleigh Street	52 Oxford Street to Tufts Street	40	1088	. . . . .	March 20, 1916; March 24, 1920; March 19, 1954
Ramsdell Court . . .	791 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly. . . .	17	. . . .	200	
Randolph Street . . .	25 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road.	40	940	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Rangeley Road. . . .	151 Mystic Street to Glen Avenue	40	602	. . . . .	March 31, 1927
Ravine Street.	43 Irving Street to 33 Gray Street	40	368	. . . . .	March 6, 1893
Rawson Road.	200 Broadway to Mystic Valley Parkway. .	40	1734	. . . . .	April 15, 1926
Reed Street.	Thesda Street to 725 Summer Street	40	. . . .	375	
Regis Road	51 River Street to Everett Street.	40	. . . .	461	
Renfrew Street. . . .	235 Cedar Avenue to Florence Avenue . . .	40	2245	. . . . .	March 13, 1946; March 22, 1950; March 23, 1955
Reservoir Road . . .	15 Nourse Street, westerly.	40	237	. . . . .	Formerly Nourse Road, March 21, 1958
Revere Street	37 Walnut Street to Menotomy Road.	40	370	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Rhinecliff Street. . .	211 Florence Ave. to 891 Concord Turnpike	40	1910	. . . . .	March 22, 1950

		Width	Public	Private	
Rhinecliff Street. . .	300 Appleton St. to 214 Florence Ave. . . .	50 & 40	1004	. . . . .	March 28, 1951
Richardson Avenue.	1246 Massachusetts Ave. to Appleton St . .	40	398	. . . . .	March 26, 1930
Richfield Road. . . .	30 Victoria Road to 107 Summer St	40	2302	. . . . .	A portion formerly Cutter Ave., March 31, 1937; Mar. 22, 1950
Ridge Street	182 Mystic Street to College Ave.	50	2000	250	March 20, 1953
Ridge Street	College Ave. to north of Morningside Dr. .	50	. . . .	2630	
Ridge Street	South of Cherokee Road to north of Osceola Path.	50	479	1931	March 22, 1961
*River Street	15 Warren Street to Medford Line	50	1800	. . . . .	March 2, 1857; Laid out by County Comm., 1855 & 1960
Roanoke Road	24 Colonial Drive to Spy Pond Parkway . .	40	. . . .	180	
Robbins Road.	1019 Mass. Ave. to 16 Hawthorne Ave . . .	40 & 45	1370	1200	April 14, 1896
Robin Hood Road . .	372 Mystic St. to Lake Shore Drive	40	. . . .	1000	
Rockland Avenue . .	43 Millet St. north and south.	40	. . . .	551	
Rockmont Road . . .	99 Richfield Road to 11 Oak Hill Drive. . .	40	795	. . . . .	March 20, 1953
Ronald Road	15 Overlook Road to Pheasant Avenue . . .	40	1270	. . . . .	May 6, 1924
Roslin Road.	17 Aberdeen Road to Kilsythe Road	40	. . . .	150	
Rublee Street.	149 Hibbert Street, westerly.	40	. . . .	500	
Rublee Street.	142 Hibbert Street to Williams Street. . . .	40	. . . .	273	
Rublee Street.	Williams Street to Appleton Street.	40	. . . .	870	
Russell Street	14 Mystic Street to Water Street.	40	791	. . . . .	March 4, 1871
Russell Terrace. . .	28 Russell Street to Winslow Street.	40	390	. . . . .	March 14, 1892
Ryder Street	430 Summer Street to B. & M. R. R.	40	. . . .	364	
Sachem Avenue . . .	127 Mystic Street, easterly	40	. . . .	100	
Sagamore Road . . .	31 Brewster Rd. to east of Standish Rd. . .	40	. . . .	811	
Saratoga Road	57 Richfield Road to 55 Oak Hill Drive. . .	40	282	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Sawin Street	46 Henderson St. to Teel St., westerly . . .	40 & 30	215	200	March 16, 1908
School Street.	1060 Massachusetts Avenue to Gray St. . .	40	1363	. . . . .	April 8, 1931
Schouler Court. . . .	887 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly. . . .	30	340	. . . . .	March 31, 1927
Scituate Street. . . .	23 Gloucester Street to Longfellow Road. .	40	1923	. . . . .	March 28, 1934; March 13, 1946
Scituate Street. . . .	154 Longfellow Rd. to 743 Concord Turnpike.	40	433	631	Formerly Yale St., Mar.19, 1941
Selkirk Road	3 Aberdeen Road to Perth Road.	40	. . . .	500	
Seminole Avenue . .	52 Tomahawk Rd. westerly.	40	. . . .	230	
Shawnee Road	41 Bonad Road to High Haith Road.	40	577	. . . . .	March 24, 1952
†Shelley Road	Browning Road to Wadsworth Road	40	. . . .	978	

		Width	Public	Private	
Sheraton Park	Spy Pond Parkway, northerly	40		460	
Sherborn Street	106 Medford Street to Webcowet Road	40	732		March 31, 1927; March 31, 1937
†Shore Road	Chapman Street, southerly	40		735	
†Short Street	Ely Road, easterly	40		201	
Silk Street	35 Broadway to Fremont Street	40	1000		April 2, 1956
Sky Line Drive	9 Philemon Street to Winchester Line	40		343	
Sleepy Hollow Lane	130 Ridge Street southerly	40		300	
Smith Street	44 Arnold Street to Lancaster Road	40		600	
Sorensen Court	260 Mystic St. to west of Stowecroft Rd	20 & 40	200	290	March 23, 1959
Spring Avenue	133 Highland Avenue to Buena Vista Road	40		2450	
Spring Road	20 Sutherland Road, southerly	40		300	
Spring Street	591 Concord Turnpike to 244 Highland Ave		2830		Old Town Way named Spring Place, November 9, 1846
Spring Valley	144 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond	25	520		
Spy Pond Lane	119 Lake Street to north of Princeton Road	40		1010	
Spy Pond Parkway	42 Alfred Road northerly	60		108	
Spy Pond Parkway	201 Lake Street to East of Pioneer Road	60		2006	
Standish Road	2 Pilgrim Road to Belmont Line	40		785	
†Steep Rock Road	Philemon Street to Winchester Line	40		300	
Stevens Terrace	89 Spring Avenue, northeasterly	40		400	
Stone Road	Morningside Drive to Dickson Avenue	40		1405	
Stony Brook Road	44 Hillsdale Road, easterly	40		650	
Stowecroft Road	21 Ridge Street to Sorensen Court	40	667	523	October 17, 1949; March 23, 1959
Stowecroft Road	10 College Ave. to Sorensen Court	40	102	698	March 23, 1959
*Summer Street	131 Mystic Street to Brattle Street	50	3920		April 7, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; March 16, 1908; Laid out by County Comm., 1918
Summer Street	90 Brattle Street to Lexington Line	50	6750		September 18, 1914; State Highway
Summer St. Place	214 Summer Street, southwesterly	20		170	
Summit Street	40 Alpine Street, northeasterly	40		900	
Summit Street	600 Summer Street, northeasterly	40		118	
Sunapee Road	15 Massachusetts Avenue, northeasterly	40		483	
Sunnyside Avenue	17 Broadway to near Decatur Street	40	2012		March 23, 1955
Sunset Road	75 Bow Street to 537 Summer Street	40	1357		March 28, 1934; March 31, 1937

		Width	Public	Private	
Sunset Road.	537 Summer Street to 176 Forest Street . .	40	347	. . . . .	March 21, 1958
Surry Road	16 Daniels Street to Davis Road	40	520	. . . . .	April 2, 1925
Sutherland Road . . .	106 Paul Revere Rd. to Aberdeen Rd	40	766	. . . . .	March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
Sutherland Terrace.	19 Sutherland Road, northwesterly.	40	. . . .	100	
Swan Place	480 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly. . . .	30	595	. . . . .	April 2, 1956
Swan Street	40 Pleasant Street to Swan Place.	40	250	. . . . .	March 14, 1877
Sylvia Street	Lexington Line to Rublee Street	40	. . . .	800	
Sylvia Street	115 Rublee Street to south of Lublin St . . .	40	. . . .	2001	
Tanager Street. . . .	35 Wollaston Ave. to Wollaston Ave	40	1150	. . . . .	November 22, 1906
Teel Street	77 Massachusetts Ave. to 15 Cross St . . .	40	970	. . . . .	March 9, 1881; March 10, 1884
Teel Street Place . .	60 Teel Street, westerly	30	. . . .	206	
Temple Street	60 Highland Ave. to Lockeland Ave	40	336	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Temple Street	50 Lockeland Ave. to Endicott Road.	40	606	. . . . .	March 31, 1937
Teresa Circle	91 Morningside Dr. to Ridge St	30 - 40	. . . .	767	
Thesda Street	100 Wright Street to Reed Street	40	. . . .	1620	
Third Street	19 Peck Avenue to Perth Road	40	. . . .	100	
Thomas Street	200 Forest Street to Wright Street.	40	. . . .	350	
†Thompson Place . . .	49 Lowell Street to Mill Lane	40	. . . .	425	
†Thorn Road	146 Forest Street, southwesterly.	40	. . . .	185	
Thorndike Street . .	86 Massachusetts Ave. to Margaret St . . .	40	1707	. . . . .	
Tomahawk Road . . .	295 Washington St. to north of Seminole Ave	40	. . . .	1653	
Tower Road.	172 Overlook Road, northwesterly	40	684	. . . . .	March 23, 1960
Trowbridge Street .	147 Massachusetts Ave. to 21 Waldo Road.	45	1050	330	March 20, 1916;March 27, 1935
Tufts Street.	287 Massachusetts Ave. to 26 Warren St. .	45	1300	. . . . .	March 26, 1914
Twin Circle Drive .	3 Sleepy Hollow Lane, westerly.	40	. . . .	609	
Udine Street	413 Appleton Street to Rublee Street	40	. . . .	960	April 2, 1866
University Road . . .	37 River Street to Everett Street.	40	465	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
†Unnamed Street . . .	129 Sylvia Street, westerly.	40	. . . .	170	
Unnamed Street . . .	1422 Mass. Ave. to Paul Revere Road . . .	40	. . . .	400	
†Unnamed Street . . .	38 Kensington Park, southeasterly.	40	. . . .	280	
†Unnamed Street . . .	Park Place, southerly	40	. . . .	340	
Upland Road	20 Falmouth Road to 162 Crosby Street . .	40	525	190	March 20, 1916
Upland Road West . .	162 Crosby Street to Ridge Street	40	467	665	March 22, 1950
Valentine Road. . . .	206 Appleton Street to Virginia Road	50 & 40	1831	. . . . .	March 26, 1930; March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956

		Width	Public	Private	
Valley Road	114 Gray Street to Churchill Avenue	50	....	783	
Varnum Street	120 Massachusetts Ave. to B. & L. R. R.	40	1625	92	March 26, 1914; March 28, 1928; April 8, 1931
Venner Road	267 Pleasant Street to 76 Hillsdale Road.	40	777	.....	March 19, 1941
Victoria Road	37 Summer Street to 174 Mystic Street.	50	746	.....	March 31, 1937
Village Lane	285 Lake Street to 279 Lake Street	40	....	363	
Virginia Road	344 Appleton Street to Dow Avenue	40	827	.....	April 2, 1956
Vista Circle	50 Woodside Lane, southerly	40	....	450	
Wachusett Avenue	62 Wollaston Avenue to 207 Appleton St	40	650	.....	November 13, 1894
Wachusett Avenue	206 Appleton Street to Florence Avenue	50	744	.....	March 23, 1955
Wachusett Avenue	146 Florence Avenue to Park Avenue	50	1725	.....	March 23, 1938
Wadsworth Road	Appleton St. to east of Wollaston Avenue.	50	....	2146	
Waldo Road	57 Cleveland Street to 71 Amsden Street.	45	940	.....	April 15, 1898; April 15, 1926; March 26, 1930; formerly Laurel Street
Waldo Road	71 Amsden Street to 70 Teel Street	40	....	341	
Wall Street	202 Spring St. to 723 Concord Turnpike	40	....	593	
Walnut Court	20 Walnut Street, easterly	25	....	275	
Walnut Street	998 Massachusetts Ave. to 252 Gray Street	33	1360	.....	March 7, 1870
Walnut Terrace	55 Walnut Street to 269 Gray Street	40	613	.....	April 1, 1940; March 19, 1954
*Warren Street	59 Medford Street to 133 Broadway	50	2680	.....	March 27, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1874
Warwick Street	27 Marathon Street to Trowbridge Street	45	....	200	
Washington Avenue	55 Madison Avenue to Orient Avenue	40	....	250	
Washington Street	49 Brattle Street to Summer Street	40	242	458	March 21, 1958
Washington Street	334 Summer Street to Ronald Road	40	1442	.....	April 8, 1931
Washington Street	79 Ronald Road to Clyde Terr.	40	2467	.....	April 15, 1936; March 23, 1959; March 22, 1961
Water Street	675 Massachusetts Ave. to Russell Street	40	680	.....	March 15, 1894
†Water St. Ext.	Summer Street to Russell Street	50	....	1300	
Waverly Street	158 Florence Avenue to Cedar Avenue	40	2133	790	March 22, 1950; March 22, 1957
Webcowet Road	128 Medford Street to Orchard Terrace	40	473	.....	March 31, 1937
Webcowet Road	22 Orchard Terrace northerly to Mystic Lake Drive	40	608	.....	April 15, 1926
Webster Street	267 Broadway to Mystic Valley Parkway.	40	2390	.....	March 25, 1861; April 15, 1926

		Width	Public	Private	
Wellesley Road . . .	63 River Street to Everett Street.	40	457	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Wellington Street . .	86 Pleasant Street, easterly	40	373	. . . . .	November 8, 1897; Mar. 6, 1911
†Wellington St. Ext. .	38 Wellington Street to Addison Street . . .	40	. . . .	191	
West Court Terr . .	167 Lowell Street, 200 feet northwesterly .	40	211	. . . . .	March 13, 1946
Westminster Ave . .	118 Lowell Street to Orient Avenue	50	2310	. . . . .	August 4, 1884; March 17, 1881
Westmoreland Ave .	221 Lowell Street to Orient Avenue	40	555	340	March 19, 1954; March 23, 1955
West Street	82 Wollaston Avenue to Appleton Street . .	50	440	. . . . .	March 21, 1958
Wheaton Road	118 North Union Street to Everett Street. .	40	400	. . . . .	March 23, 1959
Wheeler Lane	165 Mountain Avenue to north of Dickson Avenue	40	. . . .	400	
White Street	29 Margaret Street to 16 Burch Street . . .	40	375	. . . . .	April 1, 1940
Whittemore Street .	406 Massachusetts Ave. B. & L. R. R. . . .	40	466	. . . . .	November 23, 1909
Wigwam Circle . . .	302 Washington St. westerly	40	. . . .	256	
Wilbur Avenue	58 Williams Street to Ely Road	40	. . . .	1082	
Wildwood Avenue . .	31 Bartlett Avenue to Lockeland Avenue . .	40	1110	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Wildwood Avenue . .	17 Lockeland Avenue to 14 Highland Ave. .	40	370	. . . . .	March 29, 1939; formerly Trent St.
Wildwood Avenue . .	14 Highland Avenue to 14 Coleman Road . .	40	365	. . . . .	April 3, 1929; formerly Trent St.
Williams Street . . .	12 Arnold Street to 43 Piedmont Street. . .	40	1509	. . . . .	March 23, 1955
Willow Court	801 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly. . . .	30	170	. . . . .	March 28, 1951
Wilson Avenue	170 Lake Street to Concord Turnpike	40	. . . .	585	
Winchester Road . .	74 Old Mystic Street to 2 Greenwood Road	40	896	2159	March 29, 1939
Windermere Avenue	48 Bartlett Avenue to Churchill Avenue . .	40	441	. . . . .	March 27, 1906; April 3, 1929
Windermere Lane. .	48 Bartlett Avenue, southeasterly	40	. . . .	160	
Windermere Park. .	12 Windermere Avenue, southerly	30	. . . .	400	
Windmill Lane	2 Old Middlesex Path to 21 Morningside Drive	40	393	1187	Portion formerly Sawyer Road; March 22, 1961
Windsor Street. . . .	127 Mass. Ave. 577 ft. northeasterly	40	577	. . . . .	March 25, 1915
Windsor Street. . . .	38 Waldo Road, 423 feet southwesterly . . .	40	423	. . . . .	May 6, 1924
Winnick Place	126 Medford Street to Sherborn Street . . .	20	. . . .	111	
Winslow Street. . . .	30 Mystic Street to Russell Terrace	40	528	. . . . .	March 14, 1892
Winter Street.	201 Massachusetts Ave. to 79 Broadway . .	40	1540	. . . . .	April 13, 1874; also Old Town way, November 9, 1864
Winthrop Road	97 Summer Street, northerly	40	. . . .	265	

		Width	Public	Private	
Wollaston Avenue . .	103 Park Avenue to West Street	60	1340	. . . . .	September 23, 1878; November 13, 1894, March 16, 1908
†Wollaston Avenue . .	3 West St. to northeast of Nicod St.	60	. . . .	600	
Wollaston Avenue . .	347 Appleton St. to northeast of Nicod St. .	60	860	. . . . .	March 22, 1957; March 23, 1959
Wollaston Avenue . .	344 Appleton Street to Concord Turnpike .	50	. . . .	1332	
Woodbury Street. . .	35 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street	40	. . . .	750	
Woodland Street . . .	120 Jason Street to Bartlett Avenue	40	282	. . . . .	March 22, 1909
Woodland Street . . .	109 Bartlett Avenue to 18 Lincoln Street. .	40	240	. . . . .	March 25, 1915
Woodside Lane. . . .	28 Oak Hill Drive to north of Brattle St . .	40	1225	819	Portion formerly Brattle Ave., March 22, 1957
Wright Street.	607 Summer Street to Winchester Line. . .	40	1596	966	March 22, 1957
Wyman Street	347 Massachusetts Ave. to 84 Warren St. .	40	1050	. . . . .	March 19, 1888; November 22, 1906
Wyman Terrace . . .	341 Massachusetts Ave. to 352 Mass. Ave.	. . .	751	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Yale Road	75 River Street to Everett Street.	40	. . . .	454	
Yerxa Road	95 Hemlock Street to Ridge Street	40	1269	. . . . .	March 22, 1961

*Streets laid out by the County Commissioners.
†Proposed Street not built.

Length of Public Streets and Town Ways	85.50
Length of Private Streets open for travel	32.33
Length of Proposed Private Streets.	4.86

GENERAL STATISTICS

Arlington is situated six miles northwest of Boston, in latitude 42 deg., 25 min. north; longitude 71 deg., 09 min. west, at an elevation above mean tide of from 4 to 377 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Cambridge line, elevation 10 feet.
Massachusetts Avenue at Pleasant Street, elevation 48 feet.
Massachusetts Avenue at Park Avenue, elevation 155 feet.
Park Circle at Eastern Avenue (base of standpipe), elevation 377 feet.
Crescent Hill Avenue at Park Place, elevation 281 feet.

The Town and a part of what is now Belmont were set off from Cambridge and incorporated as West Cambridge in 1807. The name was changed from West Cambridge to Arlington in 1867.

Area of Town, including that covered by water 3,517 1/2 acres 5 1/2 square miles; area covered by water, 286.2 acres.

Parks: Town 145.12 acres; Metropolitan 52.25 acres.

Total cemetery areas, 51.20 acres.

Public streets and Town ways; Macadam, 21.32 miles, Macasphalt 0.27 miles; Colprovia, 0.29 miles; Kyrock, 0.47 miles; oiled gravel, 21.48 miles; concrete, 0.24 miles, bituminous concrete, 41.43 miles; total 85.50 miles.

State Highways and parkways, 5.87 miles.
Private streets open for travel, 32.33 miles.
Length of proposed private street, 4.86 miles.

Permanent sidewalks; Bituminous concrete, 30.21 miles; brick, 3.08 miles; cement, 59.42 miles.
Edgestones, 65.71 miles.
Sewer System, 111.74 miles.
Water System, 123.32 miles.
Storn drain system, 67.41 miles.
Catch basins, 2739.

Annual Report of the Police Department

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit my eighth Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1961:

The net cost of operation of the Police Department for 1961, including maintenance of Police Headquarters and equipment was $516,496.79.

Salaries	$493,214.92	
Maintenance of Building and other Expenses	28,777.18	
Gross Cost		$521,992.10

Less Receipts as follows:

Bicycle Licenses	$ 120.75	
*Court Fines turned over to Treasurer	3,878.50	
Miscellaneous	587.00	
Reimbursement for damages to Town Property	161.86	
Taxi Operators	445.20	
Permits for Firearms	302.00	
Total Receipts		$ 5,495.31
Net Cost of Department for 1961		$516,496.79
Per Capita cost based on population of 49,953		10.35
*Total Fines imposed by the Court on Arlington Cases were		$ 9,078.00

ORGANIZATION

CHIEF OF POLICE

ALBERT E. RYAN

Captains

Ferdinand A. Lucarelli — James J. Flynn

John Y. Duggan, Jr.

Lieutenants

Thomas F. Sullivan — William M. Germain
Charles O. Toomey — Walter H. O'Leary

Harold J. O'Leary

Sergeants

George H. Fitzgibbon
Edward A. Sullivan
Charles W. Scannell
John A. Ryan
Francis A. Cook
Arthur G. Guarente
James A. Doherty
George J. Morgan
Lawrence B. Flynn
John F. Carroll

Patrolmen

George C. Alexie
James P. Barry
William F. Bowler
Henry E. Bradley
John J. Buckley, Jr.
Thomas E. Burns
William F. Burns
Frederick J. Cameron
Philip F. Canniff
Amelio Cappella
William T. Carroll
James M. Casali
William J. Colby
Gerald J. Connors
James H. Cooke
Frank J. Davidson
John J. Donnelly
James J. Donovan
Gerald J. Duggan
Donald M. Flynn
Raymond W. Forrest
William K. Fraser
Walter T. Galvin
Peter F. Greeley
Robert A. Heavern
John J. Hourihan
Timothy T. Hourihan
Paul D. Keeffe
John M. Kelley
Walter F. Knowles
Robert G. Learnard
John H. Lecain
Daniel F. Lee
Robert E. Lombard
James J. Lyons
Agostino G. Manderino
John F. McNally
Robert H. Mulvihill
Robert C. O'Brien
Thomas A. O'Neil, Jr.
Bernard L. O'Quinn
Robert L. Ouellette
John F. Powers
James J. Reagan
Jerome J. Riccio
William E. Richardson, Jr.
John J. Roche
Robert J. Roche
Joseph A. Roper
Paul F. Rubenskas
Harry R. Ryerson, Jr.
Dominic J. Santosuosso
Wilson P. Schaber
Donald Seabury
Charles L. Sewall
Richard F. Shea
William J. Shea, Jr.
Charles E. Skerry
Albert E. Spina
Joseph A. Steele
James J. Tierney
Virgil E. Wagner
William F. White
Albert L. Young

Civilians

Principal Clerk	Anne P. O'Neil
Principal Clerk-Stenographer	Bernice H. Holmes
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	Dorothy A. Lahan
Junior Clerk-Typist	Margaret M. Lord
Police Matron	Mary E. Tremblay
Custodian	Raymond Wilson.
Motor Equipment and Radio Repairman	Joseph J. Keefe
Traffic Signal Maintenance Man	James J. Carmody
Asst. Traffic Signal Maintenance Man	James X. O'Leary
Traffic Laborer	George Vaughn

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Mary M. Barnstead
Eleanor M. Campobasso
Louise Cronan
Julia D. Cronin
Julia Eustace
Virginia Feeley
Lillie Ferris
Ruth E. Foley

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS (Continued)

Florence E. Davidson
Rose DeGeorge
Rose Denitto
Rita M. Doherty
Catherine V. Donlin
Elsie M. Duggan
Janet Egan
Caroline A. Gilbert
Marion R. Hamel
Margaret E. Knowles
Eunice M. Marino
Julia M. Morrison
Annabelle O'Connell
Kathleen Wright
Maydean B. Young

LOST TIME FOR YEAR

Days off, vacation and sickness amounted to 10,901.

PROMOTIONS

Captain

Lieutenant John Y. Duggan, Jr. . . . . May 1, 1961

Lieutenants

Sergeant Walter H. O'Leary . . . . . May 28, 1961
Sergeant Harold J. O'Leary . . . . . May 28, 1961

Sergeants

Patrolman George J. Morgan . . . . . May 28, 1961
Patrolman Lawrence B. Flynn . . . . . May 28, 1961
Patrolman John F. Carroll. . . . . May 28, 1961

NEW APPOINTMENTS

Patrolmen

William T. Carroll . . . . . May 28, 1961
Robert A. Heavern . . . . . June 4, 1961
Joseph A. Roper. . . . . June 4, 1961
Philip F. Canniff . . . . . November 5, 1961

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Virginia Feeley . . . . . September 6, 1961
Catherine V. Donlin . . . . . September 7, 1961
Lillie Ferris . . . . . September 7, 1961

CIVILIANS

Margaret M. Lord, Junior Clerk Typist . . . . . May 1, 1961

SEPARATIONS FROM DEPARTMENT

Police Officers

Captain James J. Flynn . . . . . retired May 1, 1961
Lieutenant William M. Germain . . . . . retired May 17, 1961
Patrolman John J. Roche . . . . . retired March 26, 1961
Patrolman Robert A. Heavern . . . . . resigned September 10, 1961

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Ruth E. Foley . . . . . resigned June 23, 1961
Maydean B. Young . . . . . resigned June 23, 1961

CIVILIANS

Bernice Holmes . . . . . died September 24, 1961
Mary E. Tremblay . . . . . retired September 30, 1961

The Department has a total of 79 Police Officers, including all grades, which is a ratio of one and fifty-seven one hundreths (1.57) per thousand population based on a total population of 49,953.

STATISTICS ON ARRESTS - 1961

Number of Persons Arrested - Male	1,029
Number of Persons Arrested - Female	99
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments	1,582
TOTAL	2,710
Residents	1,930
Non-Residents	712
Juvenile or Persons under 17 years of age	
Residents . . . 43	
Non-Residents . . . 25	68
TOTAL	2,710

OFFENSES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADE

CRIMES VS. PERSON

	1960	1961
Assault with Intent to Rape	3	1
Assault and Battery with Dangerous Weapon	3	1
Assault and Battery	12	10
Assault and Battery, Indecent	0	3
Carnal Abuse	3	0
Manslaughter	0	1
Murder	9	0
Robbery, Armed or Unarmed	2	0
Threatening	0	1
TOTAL	32	17

CRIMES VS. PROPERTY

	1960	1961
Breaking and Entering and Larceny	23	10
Forgery, Uttering, and Larceny	5	5
Larceny by Check	4	13
Larceny of More Than $100.00	7	3
Larceny of Less Than $100.00	10	6
Larceny of Automobile	4	0
Malicious Damage to Property	2	0
Receiving Stolen Property	2	0
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	5	8
TOTAL	62	45

CRIMES VS. PUBLIC ORDER

	1960	1961
Absent Without Leave	1	2
Accessory After the Fact	0	1
Adultery	0	1
Burglarious Tools in Possession	5	4
Committing An Unnatural Act	1	0
Conspiracy	15	3
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	2	5
Delinquent Children	111	68
Disturbing the Peace	8	4
Drunkenness	107	126
Escaped Inmate	2	0
Fugitive From Justice	1	2
Gaming on Lord's Day	0	1
Illegitimacy	2	3
Incest	1	0
Indecent Exposure	2	0
Lewd in Speech and Behavior	0	1
Lewd and Lascivious Cohabitation	2	2
Lewdness	0	2
Lottery Tickets In Possession	0	3
Matter of Care and Protection	3	1
Non-Support	19	21
Obscene Pictures in Possession	3	0
Open and Gross Lewdness	5	6
Participating In An Affray	1	0
Peddling Without a License	0	3
Possessing Indecent Lit. With Intent to Distribute	0	1
Publishing Obscene Literature for Distribution	1	0
Registering Bets on Speed of Horses	1	1
Runaway	2	0
Safekeeping	22	23
Selling Leased Property	0	1
Setting Up and Promoting a Lottery	0	2
Stubborn Child	1	3
Suspicious Person	22	27
Tramp	0	1
Throwing Glass on Street	1	0
Trespassing After Notice	0	1
Vagrant	5	4
Using Telephone to Register Bets	0	1
Violation of Auto Laws	365	324
Violation of Auto Laws (Operating to Endanger)	28	29
Violation of Auto Laws (Operating Under Influence)	26	24
Violation Chap. 112, Sec. 50: Practising Dentistry	1	0
Violation of Probation	6	12
Violation Sunday Law, Chap. 136, Sec. 6	1	0
Violation of Traffic Rules	324	353
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments	1,664	1,582
TOTAL	2,761	2,648

RECAPITULATION

	1960	1961
*Crimes vs. Person	32	17
*Crimes vs. Property	62	45
*Crimes vs. Public Order	1,097	1,066
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments	1,664	1,582
TOTAL CRIMES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADE	2,855	2,710

*Juvenile Arrests are Included in these Totals

DISPOSITION OF CASES

	1960	1961
Delivered Outside	1,664	1,582
Guilty	949	926
Not Guilty and Discharged	104	107
Pending	38	10
Released or Discharged	100	85
TOTAL	2,855	2,710

1961
JUVENILE OFFICER'S REPORT

DATE: AGE GROUP

OFFENSE		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	Total
Assault & Battery	M						2	5	4	4	4	
	F						2	1				22
Att. Arson	M									1		
	F											1
B. E. & L - Daytime	M					1		1	2	7	2	
	F											13
B. E. & L - Nighttime	M										1	
	F											1
Disturbance of the Peace	M							2		2	2	
	F											6
Gaming on the Lord's Day	M									4	1	
	F											5
Larceny Less Than $100.00	M				3		1	6		2	9	
	F									1	1	23
Loitering	M									1	4	
	F											5
Malicious Damage	M	2		1	1	1	4	7	4	4	1	
	F											25
Miscellaneous	M			2	2	3	3	9	7	12	2	
	F							2		1	2	45
Runaway	M					1		1	2	2	3	
	F						2		1	3		15
Stubborn Child	M											
	F										1	1
Threatening	M											
	F										1	1
Trespassing	M				2	2	3	1	4	1		
	F											13
Using Mot. Veh. w/o Auth.	M							1	2	7	6	
	F											16
	M											
	F											
	M											
	F											
	M											
	F											
	M											
	F											
TOTAL		2	X	3	8	8	17	36	26	52	40	192
MALE		2	X	3	8	8	13	33	25	47	35	174
FEMALE		X	X	X	X	X	4	3	1	5	5	18

NUMBER OF REPEATERS 18 RESTITUTION $918.96

NOTE: 75 Arlington boys were sent to the Navy Training Camp through efforts of Juvenile Officer.

DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE INVESTIGATIONS

OFFENSE	Court	Y.S. Board	Proba-tion	Clerk's Hearing	Warned	Total
Male						
Assault & Battery	1	1		3	15	19
Att. Arson	1	1				1
B, E & L - Daytime	9		9		4	13
B, E & L - Nighttime	1	1				1
Dist. of the Peace					6	6
Gaming - Lord's Day	5	1	4			5
Larceny Less Than $100	1	1			20	21
Loitering					5	5
Malicious Damage				2	23	25
Miscellaneous					40	40
Runaway					9	9
Trespassing					13	13
Using M.V. w/o Auth.	15	5	10		1	16
TOTAL:	33	10	23	5	136	174
Female						
Assault & Battery					3	3
Larceny Less Than $100					2	2
Miscellaneous					5	5
Runaway	2	2			4	6
Stubborn Child	1	1				1
Threatening					1	1
TOTAL:	3	3			15	18
FINAL TOTAL:	36	13	23	5	151	192

MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES

	1960	1961
Accidents Other Than Auto - Personal Injury Involved	184	169
Bank Alarm - False	44	29
Bank Alarm - Test	55	29
Buildings Found Open and Made Secure	378	280
Buildings Reported Vacant and Protected	789	821
Cases Investigated	4,785	4,657
Complaints of Children	1,145	986
Dead Bodies Cared For - Animal	88	91
Dead Bodies Cared For - Human	62	46
Dogs Killed	34	27
Dog Bites Investigated	96	105
Dog Complaints	108	102
Electric Lights - Defective	874	853
Electric Wires - Defective	106	23
Fire Alarms - False	91	123
Fire Alarms - Given	253	199
Injured Persons Assisted Home	3	2
Injured Persons Assisted to Hospital	176	169
Investigations for Other Departments	33	33
Lanterns Placed on Dangerous Places	30	22
Lost Children Cared For	28	15
Mental Persons	23	8

MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES (Continued)

	1960	1961
Messages Delivered	121	99
Missing Persons	88	65
Officers at Fires	393	336
Sick Persons Assisted Home	20	11
Sick Persons Assisted to Hospital	142	157
Street and Walks - Defective	130	260
Water Running to Waste	50	59
TOTAL	10,329	9,776

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Motor Vehicle Violations		2,957
Residents Prosecuted and Registry	48	
Residents Warned	631	
Non-Residents Prosecuted and Registry	285	
Non-Residents Warned	1,107	
Residents Registry	306	
Non-Residents Registry	580	
Parking Violations		10,335
Residents Prosecuted	1,761	
Residents Warned	5,264	
Non-Residents Prosecuted	2,759	
Non-Residents Warned	551	
Meter Violations		6,390
Residents Prosecuted	1,095	
Residents Warned	2,699	
No Fix	2,596	
		19,682

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

	1960	1961
Fatalaties	4	3
Involving Personal Injury	383	346
Involving Property Damage	314	322
TOTAL	701	671
Accidents Investigated	271	252
Number of Persons Injured	599	541
Operators Interviewed	414	419
Witnesses Interviewed	67	46
Injured Persons Interviewed	108	74
TOTAL	589	539

The Three Fatal Accidents were as follows:

On January 3, 1961 at 6:33 A.M. Waldo G. Edwards, 78 years, 156 Scituate Street, Arlington, a pedestrian, while crossing the Concord Turnpike opposite Highland Avenue, in a southerly direction, was struck by an automobile being operated on the Concord Turnpike toward Lexington, receiving injuries which resulted in his death on that date.

On June 11, 1961 at 7:14 P.M. Melanie Merritt, 5½ years, 12 Pleasant Street, Machias, Maine, a pedestrian, while crossing Pleasant Street near #259, in an easterly direction, was struck by an automobile being operated on Pleasant Street toward Arlington Centre, receiving injuries which resulted in her death on that date.

On October 1, 1961 at 9:30 P.M. Robert L. O'Brien, 31 years, 31 College Avenue, Arlington, while operating his automobile in a northerly direction on Orvis Road, was involved in an accident with another automobile at the intersection of Orvis Road and Randolph Street, receiving injuries which resulted in his death at 12:15 A.M. on Octber 2, 1961.

LICENSES - REGISTRATIONS - SUSPENDED - REVOKED

	1960	1961
Licenses to Operate Suspended	269	294
Licenses to Operate Revoked	45	59
Registrations Revoked	25	10
Registrations Suspended	5	5

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS
1961

The following investigations were conducted, and are classified as follows:

Accidental Death (By Fire)	1
Accosting Persons of Opposite Sex	15
Affray	2
Arson	1
Assault & Battery	20
Assault & Battery By Means of a Dangerous Weapon	4
Assault With Intent to Commit Rape	2
Bigamy	1
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	185
Burglarious Tools in Possession	7
Contributing To The Delinquency of a Minor	4
Disturbance of the Peace	20
Domestic Relations	14
Fingerprints Taken (Revolver Permits, Misc.)	225
Flim-Flam	3
Forgery & Uttering	12
Former Residents Investigated	25
Fugitive From Justice	2
Gaming On The Lord's Day (Playing Cards)	6
Illegitimacy	3
Indecent Assault & Battery	11
Indecent Exposure	5
Investigations, Miscellaneous	72
Larcenies	217
Larcenies by Check	85
Larcenies of Automobiles	47
Lewd & Lascivious Cohabitation	4

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS (Continued)
1961

Lewdness, Open & Gross	5
License to Carry Firearms Issued	156
Malicious Damage to Property	28
Mental	4
Missing Persons	35
Narcotics	4
Non-Support	29
Objectionable Literature (No. of Stores Checked)	362
Obscene Pictures in Possession	5
Outside Police Departments	129
Photographs Taken and Developed	325
Robbery, Armed (Attempt)	1
Robbery, Unarmed (Attempt)	2
Setting Up & Promoting a Lottery & Registering Bets	2
Stubborn Child (Over 17 yrs. of age)	3
Sudden Deaths	46
Suicides & Attempts	3
Suspicious Persons	42
Suspicious Telephone Calls	43
Threatening	4
Tramp	1
Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority	8
Vagrancy	3
TOTAL	2,233

INVESTIGATIONS FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS
1961

Selectmen's Office		280
Claims Against the Town	14	
Dog Complaints	18	
Jurors	52	
Licenses	176	
Secretary of State	18	
Sidewalk Accidents	2	
Robbins Library		30
Town Manager's Office		4
U. S. Civil Service and Private Industry		551

RECAPITULATION

Investigations	2,233
Robbins Library	30
Selectmen's Office	280
Town Manager's Office	4
U. S. Civil Service and Private Industry	551
TOTAL	3,098

RADIO AND PATROL CARS

	1960	1961
Messages Broadcast	9,559	10,046
Calls directed to specified Arlington Patrol Cars	4,955	4,850
Arrests made by patrol car operators		
Car 4-A	132	141
Car 5-A	0	0
Car 6-A	28	0
Car 7-A	111	103
Car 8-A	167	131
Car 9-A	94	105
Car 10-A	86	86
Total arrests by Arlington patrol cars	618	566

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

	1960	1961
Duty Calls	166,323	172,903
Telephone Calls	1	1
Wagon Calls	15	8
Ambulance Calls	338	333
Officers in Court	1,029	1,082
Bank Alarms	44	30
Burglar Alarms	23	27
Teltype	362	301

CRIME REPORT TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

TOTAL OF MONTHLY CRIMES -- YEAR 1961

OFFENSES KNOWN TO THE POLICE -- TOWN OF ARLINGTON

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Offenses	Offenses Cleared by Arrest
Criminal Homicide				
(a) Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	3	0	3	3
Robbery	3	0	3	0
Burglary-Breaking & Entering	185	66	119	31
Larceny (Over $50.00)	39	12	27	2
Larceny (Under $50.00)	178	101	77	11
Auto Thefts	47	22	25	11
TOTAL	455	201	254	58

Note: Attempts to commit above crimes are included in all Totals.

CLASSIFICATION OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED AS PER THE ABOVE REPORT

	Number	Value of Property Stolen
Breaking and Entering		
(A) Residence (Dwelling)		
(1) Committed During Day	43	$ 2,490.30
(2) Committed During Night	35	2,107.08
(B) Non-Residence (Store, Office, etc.)		
(1) Committed During Day	1	1.50
(2) Committed During Night	40	3,494.54
Robbery	3	11.00
*Larceny		
Over $50.00	27	5,451.17
$5.00 to $50.00	69	1,282.85
Under $5.00	8	20.72
**Auto Thefts	25	31,125.00
TOTAL	251	$45,984.16

*Attempts to commit the above crimes are included in this Total.
**Fifty-one stolen outside Arlington and recovered here, not included in this Total.

Nature of Larcenies	Number	Value of Property Stolen
(A) Purse Snatching	1	$ 8.00
(B) Shoplifting	6	20.82
(C) Thefts From Autos	44	1,353.85
(D) Bicycles	1	12.00
(E) All Others	49	4,809.33
TOTAL	101	$ 6,204.00

AUTOMOBILES RECOVERED

(A) Number Stolen Locally and Recovered Locally	9
(B) Number Stolen Locally and Recovered by Other Jurisdictions	15
(C) Total Locally Stolen Automobiles Recovered	24
(D) Number Stolen Out of Town and Recovered Locally	51

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND PROPERTY RECOVERED DURING THE YEAR:

	Value of Property Stolen	Value of Property Recovered
(A) Currency, Notes, etc.	$ 4,993.16	$ 238.09
(B) Jewelry & Precious Metals	1,047.00	350.00
(C) Clothing	210.00	
(D) Locally Stolen Automobiles	31,125.00	30,625.00
(E) Miscellaneous	8,609.00	1,443.90
TOTAL	$45,984.16	$32,656.99

TRAFFIC SIGNAL DEPARTMENT

The Traffic Signal Maintenance Division is responsible for the proper installation and maintenance of all aids to the regulation and control of vehicular and pedestrian traffic on the public ways for the safety and convenience of the general public.

Measures adopted during 1961 were as follows:

Traffic Islands were installed on Mill Street and Jason Street where they intersect Mass. Avenue for the channelization of vehicular traffic. An additional traffic signal standard was installed at this location for the benefit of south bound traffic on Mill Street.

Modern street lighting was installed on Eastern Avenue and Park Avenue Extension.

The "No Parking" restriction on Pleasant Street, both sides, at Lakeview was deleted from the Traffic Rules and Regulations.

TRAFFIC SIGNS

REMOVED RENEWED INSTALLED

1961

Type of Sign	Removed	Renewed	Installed	Total Inventory
Concord Turnpike				3
Dead End Street				5
Do Not Enter		4		31
Heavy Trucking Prohibited		3		19
Isolated Stop		12	4	43
Keep To The Right		4	8	32
No Parking Anytime		113	15	220
No Parking Bus Stop	1	4	1	7
No Parking Here To Corner		30		68
No Parking 4 P.M. to 6 P.M.		2		5
No Passing		5		8
No Right Turn				1
No U Turn		17		34
One Hour Parallel Parking		61	6	303
One Hour Parallel Parking 30°			2	8
One Way Arrow		37	2	79
One Way Sign		8		65
Pedestrians Cross on Red & Yellow				11
Railroad Warnings		4		7
Single Line	2	2		6
Slow Danger		35	7	52
Slow Children			2	24
Slow School		12	2	37
Taxi Stand		7		16
Through Way Stop		23	9	215
Traffic Signal Ahead		13	1	31
2 Hr. Parking Library Patrons Only				2
15 M.P.H.				1
3 Hr. Parking		1		4
20 M.P.H.		1		5
Left Lane Left Turn Only			3	3
Municipal Parking			8	8
Keep Left W/Arrow			3	3
Right Lane Right Turn Only			6	6
"In" - "Out" W/Arrow			2	2
No Left Turn			2	2
TOTAL	3	398	83	1,366

ROAD AND CURB MARKINGS

1961

Type of Markings	New Markings	Renewed	Total Inventory
Bus Stops		38	38
Crossroads		4	4
Crosswalks	15	367	181
Directional Arrows		34	56
Do Not Enter		2	2
Enter Only		2	2
In		3	3
Island Curbs	2	15	17
Left Turn Only		6	8
Look	30	712	362
No Parking		16	16
Out		1	1
Parking Area Stalls		105	165
Parking Meter Stalls	38	135	465
Railroad Warnings		4	4
Right Turn Only	2	12	16
Slow	15	130	209
Slow School	6	94	47
Stop	6	218	109
Stop Lines	6	218	109
Taxi Cab Stands	1	9	9
TOTALS	121	2,125	1,823

OTHER MAINTENANCE

Type	Installed	Replaced	Removed	Repainted	Total Inventory
Parking Meter & Posts	38	25	1	464	464
Spotlight			2		6
Traffic Light Heads	2			15	127
Traffic Light Post & Base	1			15	75
Traffic Sign Posts	19	58		650	1,129
TOTALS	60	83	3	1,144	1,801

CURBS - LINES - STREET MARKINGS

	Footage
Bus Stops (Yellow Curbs)	2,806 ft.
Bus Stops (Yellow Lines)	3,486 ft.
Center Vertical Lines	51,610 ft.
Parallel Parking	1,900 ft.
No Parking (Red Lines and Curbs)	2,104 ft.
Parking Meter Stalls	10,274 ft.
Parking Stalls 300 (Park Ave.)	956 ft.
Stop Lines	1,510 ft.
Taxi Cab Stands	1,172 ft.
Crosswalks	13,670 ft.
Parking Areas	6,554 ft.
TOTALS	96,096 ft.

PARKING METERS

There are 478 Parking Meters in operation at the present time. Mechanical failure, damages, and other causes necessitated repairs and replacing as follows:

Meters repaired	630
New parts used	297
Meters and posts stolen and destroyed (Red Zone)	2
Meters damaged by motor vehicles	6
Meters damaged beyond repair	8

INVENTORY:

Meters on street as of January 1, 1961	265
New installations: Medford St. 5 and Court St. 1	6
Replaced two hour parking meters to all day parking meters in Municipal Parking Area (Red Zone) April 1961.	
Meters in Municipal Parking Areas as of January 1, 1961	169
Additional meters installed in Municipal Parking Area June 1961	38
Total Meters	478

AUXILIARY POLICE

A more complete report of the activities of this worthy group is included in the report of the Director of Civil Defense. At the present time the group is in the process of reorganization in conjunction with the accelerated Civil Defense program. However, I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation for their unqualified support and cooperation during the past year.

CONCLUSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, esteemed Town Manager, and to all others who in any manner contributed to the success of the Police Department during the past year, may I extend my sincere appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert E. Ryan
Chief of Police

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1961

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The Arlington School Committee is proud to inform you that the year 1961 was one of continued progress in our public schools. Significant growth was made toward the ideal of providing every pupil with the type of education that will make him the best possible person he is capable of becoming. This objective is our ideal always bearing in mind that the education we offer must be within the community's willingness and ability to pay.

This year, as in the past, the School Committee has maintained primary interest in the type of education being provided in the schools. It has kept itself informed of the educational program by having frequent oral reports at its meetings from Supervisors, Principals and the Administration.

The Committee is not only concerned with the present smooth operation of the schools, but is ever mindful of its responsibility toward the future citizens of Arlington. In light of this responsibility, the Committee feels it should enlighten the citizenry in regard to future school building needs.

The Committee is fortunate that the Town Planning Board, in its wisdom, chose to hire a private consultant firm (Planning and Renewal Associates) to conduct a survey of Arlington's future school building needs based upon projected enrollment as part of its total study of the Town. This firm studied the problem completely independent of the School Administration, who were also making a study at the School Committee's request, and both groups came up with basically similar enrollment projections. This is significant for these figures were arrived at after careful study using different statistical techniques. This seems to further validate the accuracy of the conclusions reached.

Both studies overwhelmingly agree that the major problem facing the community is to alleviate the overcrowding at the High School, which is rapidly building up. The Planning Board states, "It does not appear likely that the newly announced parochial high school for girls, St. Camillus, will further reduce the conservative figure used in projecting public high school enrollment." It goes on further to state, "There appears to be but two alternatives for meeting the impending demands on the already-crowded high school: one choice would be a wing on the Senior High School; the second would be a new (Junior High North) with a return to the 3-year junior high system using three schools."

The School Committee feels, along with the Planning Board, that the situation is acute and immediate action is needed. The possible addition to the Junior High West has been explored before and found wanting due to the problem of an adequate site for a large enough addition. Unless a current investigation of an addition on this building uncovers new information, this solution may be found unsuitable once again. The School Survey Committee and the School Committee are in the process of studying all possibilities of building construction that might alleviate the secondary school problem.

The Planning Board report predicts that, within the next few years, an addition to the Dallin School will be needed. This prediction is based upon the premise that the approximate forty acres of open land in this district will go into building lots, and that the population already in the area will continue to grow. The School Survey Committee concurs with this assumption. The Dallin School, fortunately, was built with sufficient site and plant to provide for this eventuality.

The Committee is happy to announce that by September, 1962 every school in the system should be equipped with a modern library. Funds have been allocated in the 1962 Budget for libraries at the Junior High Schools East and West. It has been a serious concern to the Committee that the students at this level have not had the benefit of a school library for some time. Provisions have been made for a trained librarian to be shared by both schools.

The delayed opening of the Stratton School has caused some inconveniences, but the effect on the pupils and the curriculum has been kept to a minimum. The staff is to be congratulated for their patience and willingness to accept these inconveniences without a murmur of complaint or a slackening of their teaching skill.

Mr. Kenneth A. Cameron, former principal of the Cutter and the Parmenter Schools, was elected principal of the new Stratton School.

Mr. Harold McLean of North Adams, Massachusetts, was appointed principal of the Cutter School.

Mr. Robert L. Stevenson of the Junior High East was appointed as the Grade Six teacher at the Parmenter School for the 1961-1962 school year; and possibly to assume the duties of principal of the Parmenter School on the following year.

The year 1961 saw the retirement of five long-term professional employees.

Dr. Edna F. Easter, School Physician, attained the mandatory retirement age after 32 years of devoted service.

Mr. William Sullivan, Junior High West Science teacher, retired July 11, 1961 after 25 years of faithful service in Arlington. Mr. Sullivan plans to do consultant work in industry.

Miss Florence Burke, Junior High West Social Studies teacher, retired June 30, 1961 after 32 years of loyal service in Arlington.

Miss Mildred A. Evans, Grade IV, Parmenter School, retired after 36 years of devoted service.

Miss Gertrude L. Toomey, Grade II, Thompson School, retired after 43 years of faithful service in Arlington.

The Committee is deeply appreciative to the entire staff of the Arlington Public Schools for their devotion and sense of duty towards the children of Arlington. It is this type of support that permits our schools to function so well.

We extend our thanks to the Town Manager and other town officials for their help in all school matters in which they were involved.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard W. Baker, Chairman
Carl F. Allen
Velma B. Brown
Mary K. Carter
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.
James W. Daily
Charles R. Kent
John P. Morine
Mary E. Porteus

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

FOR THE YEAR 1961

To the School Committee of Arlington

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Following is the report on the progress of the public schools for the year 1961. During this past year we feel that we were not only able to maintain our reputation for being a community with good schools but to continue to add to their improvement.

This year the School Committee received $67,382.00 under Public Law 874. The Committee chose to continue its policy of alloting most of it to Instructional Services. Accordingly, it was possible to give support to the following areas: the purchase of much-needed audio-visual equipment; partial aid for the purchase of a special school bus for our Special Education program; psychological services; a training course in the SMSG mathematics for our secondary staff; the purchase of necessary books and materials for this course; the complete renovation for our physics laboratory and the purchase of additional materials not provided for in the regular school budget. The sum of $20,000.00 was returned to the Town to be used for teacher salary adjustments in the year 1961.

OUR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

A basic responsibility of our schools is the development of the intellect. The best education is that which enables every child to develop his abilities most fully for the benefit of himself and society. The Arlington Public Schools have modeled their program on this premise and it was able to continue to make significant strides toward achieving this aim.

The In-Service Training Program was devoted to the Language Arts. Considerable time and effort were expended in exploring the best methods of presenting these materials. Significant changes were made in the curriculum including more emphasis on groups in reading, greater stress on spelling, and better articulation between grade levels.

In last year's report the introduction of the Cordts Phonetic Analysis System in the first grades at three schools was mentioned. This work was so favorably received by all concerned that it is now also being used at the second grade level. Our teachers are in the process of developing a workbook to help strengthen phonetic skills by providing additional written work. At another school, this year, in order to try to improve the spelling and reading, two classes are working with a relatively new method in phonics called "The Unified Phonics Method". The crux of this method is a technique by which the child learns how to write down the sounds in spoken English as they are combined into words.

The child learns to write sounds instead of letters. This method teaches spelling first by actually writing the sounds on paper. The pupil is taught the sounds of the 70 common phonograms and his initial step is to learn these phonograms so well, that in any printed word, they stand out clearly as a series of sounds and not merely as a series of letters.

At one school encouraging progress was made in the use of the public address system for large group instruction. The initial approach occurred late in 1959 with the teaching of penmanship in grades four, five and six. Since then, the program activity has been intensified greatly through the use of a variety of exercises to stimulate the pupil interest and progress in the

subject. There is already convincing evidence of success by the improved penmanship shown in the three grades. At the present time, many of the sixth grade pupils who have already had the benefit from this program for two years write so well that they are being utilized as student helpers in grades four and five.

During the year we continued to focus much of our attention on the improvement of the Language Arts at the various schools by: using co-basal reading textbooks at several grade levels; experimenting with team learning in spelling; co-ordinating the work of the speech therapist and the parents; encouraging more writing of original compositions, stories, plays and poetry, and re-emphasizing the need for phonics.

Always alert to the use of new materials of proven worth, several first grade teachers experimented with Cuisenaire Rods to develop a better understanding of arithmetic. Cuisenaire Rods are wooden rods of different colors ranging from one centimeter square in cross section to ten different lengths. The children learn the spatial relationships that exist between objects by making different arrangements with the rods. In making and recording these patterns, children discover that different arrangements of the same rods will produce the same results. Thus, addition, subtraction, multiplication and division are learned simultaneously. It is felt, that as with any concrete teaching aid, when children discover something for themselves they understand it more clearly.

The emphasis on the 3 R's has not resulted in the neglect of the arts. A new music curriculum has been created for Grades I through VI and is now in operation. When this curriculum has been thoroughly tested in the classrooms, any necessary adjustments will be made.

The elementary art program continues to grow in strength and enthusiasm. During this school year a unit on puppetry at the third grade level is being introduced. An Elementary Teachers' Workshop in Art was held for three days with an emphasis on techniques. The immediate results were most enthusiastic and its long range implications for art seem most favorable.

At three of our elementary schools, the Bishop, the Cutter and the Peirce, considerable crowding of pupils has occurred due to the delay in opening the Stratton School. The professional staff of the Stratton School has been deployed at the three schools using every available bit of teaching space. Pre-planning seems to indicate that the actual move to the new school can be effected with a minimum of confusion for the students, the parents and the staff.

This year, as in the past, the 21 "Classroom programs on WGBH-TV were used throughout the town in the following areas:

Grade I	Nature Study; Listen and Say
Grade II	Music
Grade III	Literature
Grade IV	French I
Grade V	French II
Grade VI	Physical Science

The Physical Education Department, in conjunction with the elementary school principals, has been engaged in the process of reviewing its curriculum. The results, so far, indicate three significant changes are or will be taking place in our schools.

First, there will be an increased stress for greater total student involvement in the physical education program. This will be in addition to a "Beefed-Up" program with appropriate consideration to warm-up exercises for all

participants. Second, a special remedial program is underway one afternoon a week for youngsters who can profit from it. Lastly, a pamphlet of suggested exercises has been sent home with every pupil with the hope that the parents will encourage their youngsters to practice these exercises. Recognizing the need for more physical education from the recent national attention which it has received, the School Department feels that this is one method by which more attention can be given to it with due regard to our problems of time, space, and personnel in our schools.

There has been a nation-wide ferment toward lengthening the school day for elementary school youngsters. After a very careful study of the factors involved, it was decided to make a start in this direction by beginning our regular classes at 8:30 a.m. instead of 8:45 a.m. as formerly. This permits a gain of fifteen minutes per day without actually increasing the pupils in school time. This time bonus has been put to good use with extra time for either reading, French, physical education or music. It is our prediction that with increasing demands by the public for additional services to be performed by the schools, the school day, unless other areas are deleted from our offerings, may have to be lengthened even more.

This year has seen a considerable increase and turnover in the number of elementary teachers. This is due in large measure to the need for a new staff at the Stratton School and to marriages, pregnancies, and increased salary competition. The administration, recognizing this problem of assimilation, carried on a rather extensive program of teacher orientation in the fall. In addition, a comprehensive Teacher Handbook has been prepared and distributed.

Arlington has been spared the problem of significant teacher turnover in the past. The future outlook however, seems to indicate that due to our increasing growth and a more mobile population, we will have more turnover rather than less. Being aware of this, it becomes the obligation of all concerned to work toward the best possible solution for integrating new teachers.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

The Junior High Schools in the United States today are in the process of re-examining their function. In its beginning, the junior high school was seen, in part, as a device to reduce the length of elementary schooling. The junior high school promised a better transition from elementary school to high school. Its program seemed to be better suited to pupil needs, particularly the exploratory aspect. The junior high classes are formally structured in the direction of the secondary school while the teaching retains much of the character and content of the elementary school. The result is that today's junior high school is essentially a hybrid. It is no wonder then, that prominent educators (Dr. James B. Conant, for one) has said, it is time for us to ask ourselves what kind of a junior high school do we need?

The Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development has just completed a comprehensive three year study of this question. They recommend that a good junior high school of today should:

1. "Be of moderate size (500-800 students)"
2. "Have a well-stocked library, staffed by a professional librarian-teacher."
3. "Provide ample guidance services."
4. "Offer block-of-time instruction each year so that one teacher will have a group of children for a substantial period."
5. "Maintain flexibility of scheduling."

6. "Be staffed with teachers prepared for junior high school teaching and devoted to junior high school age students."

7. "Provide help for teachers by principals, by supervisory staff, and by clerical personnel."

8. "Provide a modern instructional program in subject areas."

9. "Have adequate physical education programs."

10. "Have ample laboratory and workshop facilities."

11. "Have an established, reasonable teacher load."

If we take these recommendations entirely at face value we find that in only two areas are we seriously deficient -- we have no junior high libraries and we have little laboratory or workroom space. Provisions for the former are included in the 1962 Budget, and the latter problem is under study by the administration. We must not let complacency set in however, for in nearly every area there is much more that we must do to strengthen our junior high school program.

The year 1961 indicates that the junior high school staff has been active in many and varied pursuits. After a full year of in-service training by all the mathematics teachers, the School Mathematics Study Group program was introduced to selected groups of pupils in grades seven and eight. A reorganization of the English assignments at each school has reduced the pupil-teacher load so that there has been an increase in composition writing by all pupils. Finally, the addition of an instrumental-choral music teacher has greatly strengthened our junior high music program. As a result, additional choral groups and instrumental groups have been formed.

The national interest in physical education has not gone unnoticed in the junior high curriculum. Physical education programs have been demonstrated to P.T.A. groups at their request. New and additional equipment has been purchased. At one school, the interest in physical fitness has progressed to the extent that a special after school class in weight lfting is now in operation.

During the year the two junior high school principals developed a handbook for teachers. This handbook has achieved success in at least two ways. It is a welcome reference for teachers wishing to check on procedural matters, and it has brought about a much closer articulation between the two junior high schools.

The addition of two more teaching periods per week, by a longer school day has proven very successful in the junior high schools. This extended day permits: the introduction of an acutely needed developmental reading program; the inclusion of oral-aural French in grade seven; and an increase in the science curriculum in grades seven and eight.

As gratifying as this report may be, the fact remains that problems still exist in our junior high schools that must be resolved. Certainly of paramount importance is the need to improve for the average and the slow-learning pupils the curriculum in social studies, mathematics, English and science. These youngsters represent the majority of our pupils. We have placed great emphasis on developing a curriculum that meets the needs of the gifted pupil and the retarded pupil and this effort must continue, even expand, in the years to come. But we must also provide the type of curriculum that will stimulate the interest and meet the needs of every pupil so that he will develop his potential to the greatest possible extent.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The year 1961 is one of decision for the future of Arlington High School. Increasing enrollment for the past few years with no relief in sight raises the question -- "Where are we going to house our pupils?" The alternatives are clear. Either we must provide additional classroom space within the next few years or face the unpleasant prospect of crowded classes, curtailed curricula offerings and possible double sessions. If the latter alternatives are chosen, the course is clear, but the results are not pleasing nor do they offer the best possible education for our students. If the former course is chosen, it will take approximately two years between the decision to build and the completion of the facility. This means that the decision must be resolved soon.

At the present time, our high school is operating at a room occupancy of over 90%. Conservative figures indicate that the optimum occupancy rate should be closer to 80% in order that necessary maintenance can be carried out without curtailing pupil services drastically.

German I has finally been added to the curriculum because of sufficient student interest. In addition, we have been able to provide several courses in S.M.S.G. Mathematics. These courses have been made possible by a systematic retraining of our mathematics instructors through funds made available to us under Public Law 874. These new courses were necessary in order to keep pace with the national trend toward S.M.S.G. Mathematics.

The Physics laboratory was completely renovated this past summer. These modern, efficiently arranged, and easily supervised facilities are now in use every period of the school day. This facility was made available to us in part from federal funds.

Real effort was made this year to increase the number and quality of our extra-curricular program offerings. Three new student clubs were initiated this year; namely, Debating, French, and Mathematics. The Mathematics Club has several teams which engage in contests with other schools. The extra-curricular program is on a sound basis with excellent faculty leadership and instructional services available.

Two summers ago we installed a Language Laboratory at the High School. An honest appraisal of the first year's operations of our Language Laboratory offers considerable grounds for optimism. The positive effect of purposeful laboratory drill has been clearly reflected in increased pupil classroom performance and proficiency. The results are so clearly evident that even the most skeptical of our language teachers agree that it has been a success. Fairness decrees that mention be made of the tremendous time and effort expended by the Department Head, Mr. Guy Petralia. Undoubtedly a large measure of the success was due to his dynamic leadership.

TECHNICAL and VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

Many changes were effected in the Vocational High School during the past year. In February, the School Committee approved a six point reorganizational plan to become effective with the opening of the 1961-1962 school year which included:

1. The establishment of a four year high school training program replacing the original three year course.

2. A change in the admission requirements by enrolling ninth grade pupils. Previously only tenth grade pupils were eligible for admission.

3. The establishment of a more rigid system of selecting candidates for admission.

4. The addition of advanced mathematics to the curriculum to include Algebra I and II; plane geometry and physics; the addition of current affairs as an academic subject; and technical research as a related subject.

5. A general upgrading of the entire training program.

6. The adoption of a new name - "The Arlington Technical and Vocational High School".

In July the electronics department received approval to function under Title VIII of the National Defense Education Act. As a result, approximately $15,000.00 from Federal funds was allocated to Arlington for the purchase of equipment and supplies and for the full salary of one teacher for one year.

During the summer over 175 applications were processed from which 92 new students were selected to form the Freshman and Sophomore classes. Total enrollment at the opening of school in September reached a high of 152, an increase of 60% over the previous year. Three new teachers were added to the faculty, two for the electronics department and one for the academic department. A new machine shop teacher was also engaged to replace the previous instructor who left to accept a higher paying position in another system.

This fall the school received approval of its application for the loan of machine shop equipment from the National Industries Equipment Reserve, a Federal agency, whose purpose is to loan training facilities to educational institutions that contributes materially to the National Defense effort. Equipment valued at over $102,000.00 has been selected at no cost to the Town except a token fund which has been provided for its safe delivery and installation.

The Technical and Vocational High School now offers the following opportunities to industrially talented youth:

1. A good general education

2. An excellent technical education

3. A skill in a specialized field

4. Preparation for further education or a marketable skill upon graduation.

ADULT EDUCATION

Adult Education has been a part of the public school system for over twelve years. It has grown steadily until it now has almost 1200 students enrolled. The Adult Education program is carried on under the supervision of the School Committee, with the cooperation and partial financial support of various divisions of the Massachusetts Department of Education.

Adults of all age levels are enrolled in 51 classes as follows: Ceramics, Chair Caning, Decorated Ware, Fabric Painting, Block Printing, Foods, Party Refreshments, Cake Decorating, Meal Planning, Furniture Refinishing, Home Repairs, Knitting I, Advanced Knitting, Jewelry, Silvercraft, Leathercraft, Metalcraft, Enameling, Millinery, Pottery, Rug Making Hooked, Rug Making Braided, Sewing, Children's Sewing, Tailoring, Advanced Tailoring, Slip Covers, Upholstery, Typing-Beginners, Typing-Advanced, English-

Beginners, English-Advanced, Citizenship, Automotive Mechanics, Machine Shop Practice, and Electronics.

The Senior High School is open from 7:00 - 10:00 P.M., Mondays through Thursdays; the Industrial Arts building on Tuesdays and Wednesdays, to carry out the program. A few morning and afternoon classes are also arranged for the convenience of young mothers and some older adults unable to attend evening classes.

Automation, increased leisure time, and rapid scientific change are making learning a life-long pursuit for many people. A look to the future indicates that there is every indication that this trend will continue to grow as the years go by. An ever increasing number of adults are seeking opportunities to grow in knowledge and understanding, to acquire technical and professional skills, and to discover new leisure-time interests.

The School Administration is well aware of the increasing interest in Adult Education in this community and of its responsibility in continuously re-examining our local needs. Accordingly, the School Administration, through the Director of Adult Education, is planning to:

1. Undertake a survey of community opinion in regard to the types of courses desired.

2. Undertake written appraisal of present courses, their objectives and the degree to which they are being met.

3. Undertake a survey of existing facilities to determine their adequacy and where possible to improve the teaching situation.

4. Undertake an evaluation of the present staff with the aim to strengthen it, if needed.

5. Explore the feasibility of promoting new courses for adults which will enable them to develop cultural and appreciative abilities. These might include: Courses in Music Appreciation, Art Appreciation, Sketching, Sculpture, Oil Painting, The Great Books, Current Issues, Contemporary Literature, and Current Drama to mention but a few.

Upon completion of this survey the School Administration will present the results to the School Committee for their counsel and direction.

The future for Adult Education is bright provided we offer courses geared to the interests and needs of our citizens. It gives people an opportunity to develop the skills, attitudes, and knowledge they need to live more meaningful lives, so essential to their well-being. The concept of education as a never-ending process is exemplified in a well-rounded community Adult Education program.

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

The eighteenth annual survey of the previous June graduating class of the Arlington High School indicated that 60.8% of the class was enrolled in full-time advanced education. Last year's figure was 59.9% which shows the continuing trend toward more post high school education for our graduates each year. In addition to the 60.8% in full-time advanced education, 12.3% of the class are taking part-time education. 29.5% of the class are in four year degree granting institutions with the remainder of the group in junior colleges, nursing schools, business schools, technical institutes, etc. 31.8% of the class are employed, and a study of this group shows that they are following careers pursuant with their studies at Arlington High School.

5.8% of the group are in the armed services, and 1.6% are ill, married or at home.

A large proportion of the class are attending colleges in the Greater Boston area, with 28 at Northeastern, 19 at Boston University, 11 at Tufts, 9 at Framingham State College, 7 at Boston College, 3 at Harvard, 3 at Jackson, 2 at Radcliffe, 2 at Wellesley, and 2 at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Other well known colleges which have enrolled members of the Class of 1961 are Antioch, Bates, Brandeis, Brown, Colby, Stanford, United States Naval Academy and Vassar. Forty-five members of the class are enrolled in business with 21 at Chandler, 12 at Burdett, and 9 at Bentley, leading the field.

Twenty-two are in junior colleges with 7 at Fisher, 3 at Mount Ida, and 2 each at Dean, Lasell, Newton and Westbrook. Twelve girls are attending nursing schools and 17 boys are attending technical schools, with Wentworth leading with 13.

A determined effort to interest our young people in the field of teaching has been successful with 22 members of the class attending state colleges to prepare for this profession. Eighteen others are attending various schools of education throughout the country. Although we are well aware of the nation-wide shortage of teachers we are particularly concerned that our best students are not entering the teaching field. The teacher shortage facing the Greater Boston Community is largely one of a lack of quality teachers rather than applicants meeting minimum certification standards. This is not the case for the country as a whole.

The Class of 1961 has scholarship grants, exclusive of those granted by our own Thompson Fund, the Arlington Parent-Teacher Association, and the Arlington Women's Club, for a greater amount than has ever been received by any class in the history of the school. In addition to two National Merit Scholarships, which amount was not disclosed, awards totalled over $30,125.00. Since only four of these awards were on a yearly basis and were renewable for each year, the total winnings of the class were near $100,000. This is certainly an extraordinary record for any school group. Scholarships were received from many of our leading colleges--Harvard, Tufts, Antioch, Simmons, Bates, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston University, Webb Institute, Emmanuel and a host of others. Three graduates of this class won National Reserve Officers Training Corps awards and are attending college under this program.

Again this year, the job placement bureau within the High School Guidance Department has been most active. Among the graduates of June, 1961, 92 girls of the 105 employed were placed in full-time work by the Department and 426 girls were placed in part-time employment. Among the boys, 28 of the 54 graduates working were placed in full-time work by the Department.

The present senior class is the first which will be graduated under our Academically Talented program, and it is interesting to note that this group obtained the highest junior college board scores of any Arlington High School class to date. This may possibly reflect on the desirability and advantages of our Academically Talented program.

Now that we feel our Academically Talented Program is operating well, we must continue to uphold these standards and improve upon them where we are able. The time is now propitious to turn our attention to the underachiever who seems to be common to all grades and curricula. In many cases of under achievement one is apt to assume that the child is only lazy or indifferent to school and that there would be little point in investigating the problem. There seems to be good reason, however, based upon pre-

liminary study, to believe that the cause is much more complex in make-up and merits serious investigation by us.

CONCLUSION

Fairness decrees that a word of thanks and recognition be given to the people who made this report possible -- the men and women who comprise the Arlington School Committee. It is a privilege as a School Administrator to work with such a dedicated group. Their willingness to devote long hours to the enactment of sound educational policies, makes the task an easier one.

To the members of the professional staff I express my appreciation for their devoted service and support. To the clerical staff and to the custodial staff I wish to express my thanks for their fine services.

The entire School staff is most appreciative of the gracious assistance afforded us whenever we have called upon the Town Manager, the Superintendent of Public Works, the Fire Chief, the Chief of Police, the Supervisor of Maintenance and the Supervisor of Custodians.

To all concerned, I extend my appreciation and gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

Bert A. Roens
Superintendent of Schools

Report of the Planning Board

January 10, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan, Town Manager
Robbins Memorial Town Hall
Arlington 74, Massachusets

Dear Mr. Monahan:

In accordance with Section 49 of Chapter 40 and Section 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, the Planning Board submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Work continued through 1961 on the Comprehensive Plan for Arlington being prepared for the Planning Board by its consultants, the Planning Services Group of Cambridge. This project, on which work began in August, 1960, is financed in part through an Urban Planning Asssistance Grant from the U.S. Housing and Home Finance Agency under the provisions of Section 701 of the Housing Act of 1954. As of December 31, 1961, approximately 80% of this plan has been completed.

Reports submitted during 1961 include an analysis of population trends in Arlington which indicates that the town's population characteristics will not change drastically within the next two decades. It is estimated that Arlington's population will rise slightly over the 1960 level (49,953), perhaps to 55,000 in 1970 but more probably remaining below 53,000, and that subsequently it will remain approximately constant. The proportion of young people should decline somewhat below the high 1960 level as families with young children continue to move to suburbs with larger lots and more open space. The study depicts a community which has virtually no open land remaining for single family housing but with a location in close proximity to both the central portions of the Boston Metropolitan area and growing industrial belt of Route 128 which should preserve Arlington as a desirable residential community.

A study of public school needs based on this population survey was discussed with the School Committee and the Committee on School Buildings in September. The most acute problem is the lack of space in the Senior High School which will be felt strongly by 1963. There seems to be but two solutions--one, the building of an addition to the Senior High School; second, a new Junior High North, with a return to the three-year junior high system. It is recommended that the present high level of upkeep and modernization characteristic of Arlington schools should be continued because all will be needed in the next ten years but recommendations have been planned to permit gradual retirement later of those schools built over sixty years ago which are in areas of declining enrollment and on inadequate and inefficiently located sites with respect to pupil distribution.

The section of the Comprehensive Plan concerned with public outdoor recreation was discussed with the Park Commissioners in December. The salient point emphasized in this study is that a good recreation system is an indispensable factor in maintaining Arlington's chief source of taxes: the high quality of its one and two-family homes. Its recommendations are based on the assumption that Arlington desires a truly modern system of recreation areas and facilities providing equal standards of service for youngsters in all parts of town and offering adults opportunity for healthy use of leisure time that will attract desirable residents to Arlington and keep them there.

This memoradum on parks suggests that Arlington consider the formation of a joint public body with Arlington and Lexington representation which might qualify for federal assistance in developing the Great Meadows in Lexington owned by Arlington. While a nature science park is a possible use of the area, land use and recreation planning considerations suggest that the site would be of considerable value as a municipal golf course which might pay its own way when once established.

The economic base study indicates that both private family economies of Arlington residents and town finances appear to be in sound condition. An analysis of economic patterns in Arlington and the six adjoining cities and towns reveal that per capita and family incomes in Arlington are among the highest in this area while its equalized tax rates are among the lowest. However, town expenditures have been rising faster than our family incomes and unless there is a change in the Massachusetts tax structure, heavier tax burdens are indicated for the families of this town. One of the major problems of the town is to maintain the existing economic base, much of whose strength is derived from housing occupied by moderate to high income families. Three items appear necessary to achieve this objective: (1) maintaining and strengthening the public schools, (2) strengthening the park and recreation system, (3) improving Arlington Center. Steps to exploit the community's economic potential include (1) measures to assemble and develop industrial land, (2) renewal and expansion of the retail core, (3) attraction of high quality apartment houses to the town.

The Comprehensive Plan is scheduled for completion by March, 1962 and will include reports on traffic, utilities and urban renewal.

The membership of the Board changed during the year. Due to an unexpected foreign assignment, Professor Clair E. Turner found it necessary to resign after serving only a few months and his unexpired term was filled by the appointment of John A. Cataldo.

During the year the Board held eighteen meetings and participated in fifteen meetings with the Board of Selectmen, Development Commission, School Committee, Park Commissioners, Arlington Housing Authority, Zoning Board of Appeals, Arlington business men, the committee appointed to investigate urban renewal, and in numerous conferences with town officials.

Eight public hearings were conducted for revisions in the Zoning By-Law and changes in the Zoning Map for the March Town Meeting and one for the August meeting. Two of the recommendations of the Board regarding these revisions were not upheld by the Town Meeting. One, an adverse report on rezoning land on Spy Pond to the Residence C apartment district, was defeated by a margin of less than one vote. Residents of the area secured an injunction to prevent the issuing of a building permit and requested a Town Meeting in August for reconsideration. At this meeting the margin of approval for rezoning was larger than in March. The residents then brought suit in the Superior Court and a decision is expected in the near future.

In October the Chairman of the Board, together with the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen and the Development Commission, was appointed to represent Arlington on the Community Advisory Council established by the Massachusetts Transportation Commission which has undertaken a comprehensive survey of the Boston Metropolitan Region. This survey will assist the MTC in finding solutions to the problem of mass transportation and in identifying future needs in this field.

The Board is currently preparing for the 1962 Town Meeting recommendations for zoning revisions to direct and encourage apartment house

construction. These revisions, based on the comprehensive plan studies, include the raising of the height limitation to 75 ft. for apartment houses in some areas of the town.

While Arlington should have a full-time professional planner and staff to carry forward the planning work begun under the Comprehensive Plan, the Board is recommending that the town defer establishing this arrangement for approximately one year in order that the Board can more easily restrict its work load until two important planning programs not covered by the existing 701 contract are completed. It is our understanding that these would qualify for federal planning assistance under the present consultant arrangement. The first would be a Public Improvements Program which will provide schedules of costs and priorities to carry out the Comprehensive Plan. The second would be a substantive plan for Arlington Center. During the past year the Board has been asked for specific proposals regarding this key area which require analysis beyond the scope of the present 701 planning project.

The members of the Planning Board extend their thanks to the Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, the various town boards and department heads for the cooperation and assistance given during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Murdena A. Campbell, Chairman

George M. Herlihy, Secretary

David G. Ashton

John A. Cataldo

Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.

Report of the Public Welfare Department

January 31, 1962

Edward C. Monahan, Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to submit the report of the Medical Inspector of the Department of Public Welfare for the year ending December 31, 1961.

	House Calls	Clinic Calls	Total
Old Age Assistance	168	100	268
Medical Assistance for the Aged	94	29	123
Aid to Dependent Children	11	90	101
Disability Assistance	21	45	66
General Relief	6	53	59
Veterans Services	7	14	21
	307	331	638

The total number of visits made to the Clinic for Dental Care - 13.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward W. Feeley, M.D.
Medical Inspector
Department of Public Welfare

February 5, 1962

Honorable Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear. Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit my report for the Public Welfare Department for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Case Load Per Month

	Welfare Aid	Old Age Assistance	M.A.A.	Aid to Dependent Children	Disability Assistance
January	25	360	94	24	38
February	27	356	102	27	37
March	27	345	105	27	37
April	27	343	109	28	38
May	29	339	111	29	39
June	23	333	110	29	39

Case Load Per Month (Continued)

	Welfare Aid	Old Age Assistance	M.A.A.	Aid to Dependent Children	Disability Assistance
July	23	327	112	32	39
August	23	335	120	30	41
September	25	332	125	28	39
October	29	326	128	28	38
November	22	335	133	27	41
December	22	334	131	28	41

MEDICAL AND DENTAL CLINIC

519 visists were made to our Medical Clinic by recipients who had established their eligibility to receive assistance under one of the five categories listed below.

Summary:

Welfare	7
Medical Assistance for the Aged	184
Old Age Assistance	303
Aid to Dependent Children	21
Disability Assistance	4
	519

Clinic closed August 1, 1961
Patients are treated by Physician at his office or their homes.
91 visits were made to the Clinic for Dental care.

WELFARE AID:

Total Expenditures		$24,661.77*
Less Reimbursements		
State, Cities and Towns	$1,309.67	
Individuals and Estates	500.00	
		1,809.67
Net Cost to Town		$22,852.10

WELFARE AID was granted to 31 cases including 76 persons.

Settlement Status - Welfare Aid

Arlington	20
State	3
Other Cities and Towns	8
Undetermined	0
	31

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (Not including Medical Aid Assistance)

Total Expenditures $348,316.82

*$6,696.60 - Paid to other Cities and Towns
*$ 101.78 - Paid to Institutions
*Part Payment - Claim in dispute

Less: Reimbursements and Grants:

Federal Grants	$189,602.50	
State	103,116.38	
Other Cities and Towns	15,199.42	307,918.30
Net Cost to Town		$ 40,398.52

Case Load Summary

Cases - January 1, 1961	360
New Cases	50
	410
Cases closed	76
Cases - December 31, 1961	334

Settlement Status

Arlington	241
State (unsettled)	72
Other Cities and Towns	97
	410

Reasons for Discontinuance

Death	32
Moved from Arlington	13
Transferred to Veterans' Services	0
Family to support	1
Excess Resources	2
Transferred to Institutions	2
Transferred to Medical Aid Assistance	26
	76

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Total Expenditures		$55,833,56
Less Reimbursements and Grants		
Federal Grants	$24,181.50	
State	15,923.85	
	$40,105.35	
Individuals	0.00	$40,105.35
Net Cost to Town		$15,728.21

38 Families were aided under this category of relief including 105 persons, 59 children under 16 years and 8 children between 16 and 18 years of age and attending school.

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

Total Expenditures		$58,937.90
Less Reimbursements and Grants		
Federal Grants	$19,119.60	
State	23,714.73	
Individuals and Estates	0.00	$42,834.33
Net Cost to Town		$16,103.57

Disability assistance was granted to 52 persons.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE for the AGED

Total Expenditures		$273,067.97
Less Reimbursements and Grants		
Federal Grants	$157,715.34	
State	97,499.93	$255,215.27
Net Cost to Town		$ 17,852.70

An analysis of gross and net expenditures for 1961 in comparison with 1960 reveals the following results:

The 1961 Gross for the five categories of Aid amounted to $760,818. (cents ommitted) as against $674,025. in 1960. This was an increase of $86,793. or approximately 13%. With Lien Recoveries eliminated from both, the 1961 net was $112,935. as against $127,048. in 1960 - a decrease of $14,113. or approximately 11%. In contrast with 1960, the 1961 gross went up while Net Town Costs declined.

It is too soon yet to assess the merits of the new category which came into being on October 1, 1960. Medical Assistance for the Aged (over 65) are eligible under certain financial conditions. This program is very liberal when compared with Old Age Assistance as no lien is required on real estate.

The Board of Public Welfare continues to meet monthly with the Director and two Social Work Supervisors. New cases and changes in all categories are examined for approval, adjustment or denial.

There is also supervision of Administration by the State Department of Public Welfare. State and Federal Personnel audit at regular intervals. Each month the Board of Public Welfare members go into Executive sessions with the Director to review Administration matters.

The Board of Public Welfare is organized as follows:

Mr. Walter T. Kenney, Chairman
Mr. William J. McKeever) Members
Mr. Harold N. Anderson) Members
Mr. George V. Morse, Director and Secretary

Changes in Personnel

Mr. Cornelius F. Collins, former Board Chairman
Resigned - we all admired his civic interest.

Retired - Mrs. Ena V. Kivlehan, Clerk - always dependable.

IN MEMORIAM - Mrs. Olive W. Holton, Principal Clerk
Longest in Service - 30 years.

Mr. Harold N. Anderson was appointed to the Board of Public Welfare on March 9, 1961 for a term of three years, succeeding Mr. Collins who resigned.

This is the season to extend my thanks to you, to the members of the Board of Public Welfare and to all Officials, Department Heads and employees of the Town who courteously co-operated with me and members of my staff throughout the year. I commend also the Social Agencies, Service Organizations, Church and Civic Groups and individuals for their many services.

Many times these people can rescue a family where we cannot aid. I further wish to commend my staff and the Field Representative of the State Department of Public Welfare without whom we could not function. Our task is to take care of unfortunates and provide rehabilitation and Medical Care.

Respectfully submitted,

George V. Morse
Director of Public Assistance

Annual Report of the Personnal Board

January 12, 1962

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The Personnel Board herewith respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1961.

The membership of the Board changed with the appointment of Edward J. Swadkins, an employee nominee, to succeed Warren E. O'Leary. F. Lawrence Doherty was re-elected Chairman for the coming year. The appointments of William J. Frost and F. Lawrence Doherty will expire on March 12, 1962. Robert L. Johnson, an employee representative, was appointed to March 12, 1963 and Paul E. Widder to March 12, 1964.

The Board attended the sixth annual meeting of the Massachusetts Municipal Personnel Boards Association at Framingham and Lee Morris presided as Chairman of the Association. The main topics of discussion were the mandatory amendment to the Welfare Compensation Plan and collective bargaining for cities and towns.

The Board has held 17 meetings during the year and considered 25 requests of individuals, committees and appointing authorities. A reqeust from the various employee organizations for a general flat increase for all employees, a reduction in service for sick leave eligibility, guaranteed holidays, and additional funeral leave was considered. Since the cost of living continues to rise and the salary rates in comparable communities have increased, the Board is again considering a recommendation of another general increase in order to maintain a median comparison and a fair standard of living for the employees of the Town. In addition to the meetings, we have had frequent contact with the Executive Secretary on various personnel matters that have arisen between meetings. The Executive Secretary has had numerous conferences with the Town Manager, department heads, employees and the Division of Civil Service on matters pertaining to Civil Service procedure, the operation of the Classification and Pay Plan and the Leave Regulations. The following are some of the routine personnel procedures handled by the department this year:

Civil Service requisitions	84
Emergency appointments	58
Appointments, temporary, provisional, renewals	205
Permanent appointments	42
Promotions - permanent and temporary	26
Termination of temporary employment	174
Termination of permanent employment	40
Permanent and temporary transfers	10
Loyalty Oaths	113
Group Insurance	28

There are at present 554 permanent full-time, 24 permanent part-time, 10 temporary full-time, 47 temporary part-time, and 36 seasonal part-time classified employees in the service of the Town. The peak employment period is during the summer months with a total of 731. These figures do not include the personnel under the School Committee.

The Board appreciates the cooperation and assistance given by the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, Finance Committee, officials, boards, Town Counsel and employees in our effort to administer the duties and responsibilities involved. We also wish to express our sincere appreciation for the capable services of our Executive Secretary and for the clerical work performed by Mrs. Helen McCluskey.

Respectfully submitted,

William J. Frost
Robert L. Johnson
Edward J. Swadkins
Paul E. Widder
F. Lawrence Doherty, Chairman

Report of the Purchasing Department

January 18, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit my report as Assistant Purchasing Agent for the year ending December 31, 1961.

During the year 1961, the effect of the Federal Government's restrictions on the import of Residual Fuel made itself evident on the New England Economy. The effect on the Town of Arlington's purchasing of heavy fuel was that the discounts quoted by suppliers decreased by about one-hundred and fifty per cent. In 1960, the discount on #5 Fuel Oil was twenty-nine cents per barrel -- in 1961, the discount decreased to eleven cents per barrel. The net result was an increase in cost of heavy Fuel Oil of over two-thousand dollars for the year. Fortunately, the outlook for 1962 is brighter as the Federal Government is reviewing the import restrictions and gives every evidence of lessening restrictions.

The discount price on Gasoline purchased by the Town of Arlington on the other hand increased from .0469 a gallon in 1960 to .052 for the year 1961. With an annual consumption of 160,000 gallons, this produces a savings of approximately $816.00 per year on the purchase of gasoline. This discount was the highest obtained by any city or town in the Commonwealth during the last fiscal year. In addition to the increase in the discount for gasoline, the successful vendor agreed to provide the New Public Works Yard with two - 4,000 gallon tanks and two pumps at no cost to the Town to store and dispense the gasoline supplied.

Copper tubing prices declined in 1961 to the lowest level in years due to extreme competition in the copper tubing industry. The price for 3/4" type K copper tubing went down to twenty-nine cents a foot about ten cents a foot less than the previous year. This resulted in savings of approximately $1,000.00 on the purchase of copper tubing for the year.

The continuing responsibility of the Purchasing Department is clearly to obtain competition for goods, materials, supplies, and services purchased by the Town so that we may be able to purchase our requirements at the lowest prices possible in a competitive market.

Whenever possible, purchases are combined so that formal bids are requested from prospective bidders. In addition, the spirit of competition is carried over into our day to day operations, and telephone quotations are received from at least three bidders whenever possible and practical.

Specifications for formal bids are carefully prepared so that prospective bidders have available all information necessary to prepare an intelligent and competitive bid. All bids are carefully analyzed prior to their award. Thorough investigation is made of the physical and financial responsibility of bidders unfamiliar to the Town of Arlington so that we may determine their competency to provide the material or services bid

upon. Where deemed necessary, insurance certificates and performance bonds are obtained. This provision protects the Town of Arlington against loss from suits or the deficiencies of inadequate performance.

Term Contracts are obtained on items such as Fuel Oil, Tires, Gasoline, Oil, Grease, Diesel Fuel, Storage Batteries, Incandescent and Fluorescent Lamps, Coal, etc. and in this manner considerable savings are realized by combining the needs of all town departments over a period of time.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, various Boards, Commissions, Trustees, Town Officials, Committees, Department Heads, and my staff for their cooperation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

James L. Sullivan
Assistant Purchasing Agent

Annual Report of the Fire Department

January 1, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I submit my Seventh Annual Report as Chief of the Arlington Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1961.

PERSONNEL

The uniformed force consists of 99 men: the Chief of Department, 5 Deputy Chiefs, 7 Captains, 19 Lieutenants, and 67 Fire Fighters. The Department has a Master Mechanic, Doward L. Barter; a Physician, Dr. Edward W. Feeley, and a Clerk, Anna B. Hurley.

RETIREMENT

Deputy Chief Lorne S. McEwen in the Department since 1924 retired on disability pesion, April 19. Through the years he gave his untiring efforts to the Fire Service. Deputy McEwen was a sincere and loyal member of the Arlington Fire Department. He leaves with the best wishes of his associates.

PROMOTIONS

The following were advanced in rank, April 30, 1961:

John E. Canniff from Captain to Deputy Chief; replacement for Deputy McEwen;

Robert C. Blomquist, from Lieutenant to Captain; replacement for Captain Canniff;

Eugene Del Gaizo, from Fire Fighter to Lieutenant; filling vacany caused by advancement of Lieutenant Blomquist.

APPOINTMENT

July 9, 1961, Joseph J. Shea, 106 Sunnyside Avenue, was appointed permanent Fire Fighter; replacement for Eugene Del Gaizo.

DEPARTMENT CHAPLAINS

Reverend Father Charles A. McCarthy, curate at St. James Church; and Reverend William W. Lewis of the First Unitarian Church, serve as Department Chaplains.

APPARATUS AT HEADQUARTERS

Engine 1 (1954-Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit
Engine 4 (1954-Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit
Ladder 1 (1961-Mack Tractor attached to 1937 Seagrave Trailer) 85-foot aerial ladder truck

Rescue 1 (1958-Mack), equipped for emergency calls and floodlighting operations

Life Boat (1952) 14-foot metal boat with outboard motor and life-saving equipment

Chief's Car (1961-Pontiac)
Deputy's Car (1959-Ford)
Fire Prevention Car (1956-Ford)
Utility Pick-up Truck (1952-Chevrolet), 3/4-ton capacity

APPARATUS AT HIGHLAND STATION

Engine 2 (1952-Seagrave), 1000-gallon pumping unit
Ladder 2 (1952-Seagrave), Non-tractor-drawn 65-foot aerial ladder truck
Heavy-duty Maintenance Truck (rebuilt 1945 Mack chassis) carries 5000-watt Generator Unit supplying power for six flood-lights.

APPARATUS AT PARK CIRCLE STATION

Aerial Ladder 3 (1949-Seagrave), a Quintuplet Unit comprising 750-gallon centrifugal pumper, non-tractor drawn 65-foot aerial ladder, booster pump with attachment, carrier for 1000 feet of 2-1/2 inch hose and 500 feet of 1-1/2 inch hose, and a complement of ground ladders.

Two 500-gallon Auxiliary Fire Pumps (1941-Buffalo) numbered Engine 15 and Engine 16.

IN ACTIVE RESERVE

Engine 5 (1929-Seagrave), a 750-gallon pumper, is ready to replace disabled pumping units for a limited time only due to its age.

RESPONSE

The Department responded to 1065 calls of which 352 were Box Alarms, 633 Still Alarms and 80 Mutual Aid (out-of-town) calls; of the 718 telephone calls received, 120 were Box Alarms and 598 were Still Alarms.

In 1960 there was a total of 1250 calls.

A summary of alarms revealed that the greatest number of such calls occurred in the month of April; that more occurred on Friday than any other day of the week, and also that of these calls, the largest number were between the hours of 10:00 A.M. and 11:00 A.M.; and between 4:00 P.M. and 5:00 P.M.

One hundred and twenty-eight false alarms were sounded as compared with 87 in 1960.

The Rescue Unit responded to 94 First Aid Emergency Calls where the Resuscitator and Inhalator were requested for administration of oxygen. The rescue equipment on this unit was used on several occasions to release persons trapped when involved in automobile accidents; also on calls to homes where accidents occurred through the misuse and faulty operation of home appliances.

Received 9 calls for use of Department Life Boat.

CAUSES OF ALARMS IN 1961

Accidents	16	Lightning	1
Airplane	1	Locked Out	110
Automobiles	69	Malicious Mischief	1
Careless Smoking	39	Miscellaneous	38
Children and Matches	18	Needless	29
Chimneys	4	Oil Burners	34
Dump	14	Oil Tank Leaks	13
False Alarms	128	Out-Of-Town	80
First Aid	94	Refrigerators	4
Gas Leaks	4	Rubbish	37
Gasoline	9	Spontaneous Ignition	2
Grass	178	Sprinkler Systems	9
Grease	13	Televisions	6
Heaters	16	Water Leaks	25
Incinerators	7	Wiring (Inside)	41
Investigating	9	Wiring (Outside)	16

GENERAL SUMMARY OF EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES

Ladders Raised	2250 feet
Hose Used	35000 feet
Water from Booster Tanks	26000 gallons
Pumping Operations	300 for 47 hours
Miles Travelled	4770 miles
Service Time	2750 hours

MULTIPLE ALARM

February 5, 1961, 2nd alarm sounded on Box 15 at 8:28 A.M. for house fire at 24 Cleveland Street with resulting loss of $15,722.

FATALITY

April 9, 1961, Joseph A. Shea, age 9, of 44 Sunnyside Avenue, died from burns received in automobile fire.

AIRPLANE CRASH

July 24, 1961, a Cessna two-seat plane, en route from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to Beverly, landed without casualties in the yard of 50 Hutchinson Road.

SNOW STORMS

On January 20th and February 4th heavy snow storms occurred which necessitated that the Fire Department maintain additional manpower on duty for emergency calls since the snow assumed drifting proportions with the intense strong winds causing dangerous traveling conditions.

HURRICANE ESTHER

September 21, 1961, Hurricane Esther threatened and the Fire Department was placed on stand-by alert. Extensive plans and preparations were made to use if necessary all emergency equipment such as portable pumps, portable generators, lights and cable.

Rain and strong high winds felled utility wires throughout the town. Many cellars were flooded and the fire department was deluged with requests for assistance to remove water from flooded cellars. During the year, also after other minor storms, the department received numerous calls to remove and pump water from flooded cellars.

FIRE LOSSES

Seventy-seven lossess occurred, 12 of which accounted for $58,173 of the entire yearly loss.

The total assessed value of property endangered, insurance thereon, loss sustained, and the amount of insurance paid are as follows:

	Assessed Value	Insurance	Damage and Insurance Paid
Buildings	$1,106,150	$1,766,900	$47,135
Contents	310,580	310,580	29,102
Total	$1,416,730	$2,077,480	$76,237

APPROPRIATION

1961 Appropriation	$616,139
Expended	615,598
Balance	$ 541

CREDITS

Fees for 37 permits to Blast	$18.50
Fees for 4 permits for Flammable Fluids	2.00
Fees for 13 permits for use of Tar Kettle	6.50
Sale of Junk	20.24
	$47.24

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT PHYSICIAN

Dr. Edward W. Feeley, Department Physician, rendered the following services in 1961: Office Calls 60, Station Calls 1, Hospital Calls 1, Treated at Fires 5. In addition, Dr. Feeley responded to many emergency calls and alarms of fire. Several conferences were held with the Chief of Department on medical matters pertaining to members of the Department.

FIRE PREVENTION

Fire Fighters periodically inspected places of business, public buildings, schools, hospitals, convalescent homes and places of public assembly. A record was made of existing conditions with date when corrections were made.

Recharged 394 fire extinguishers in these buildings. For the second year, conducted the "In-Service" Plan of recharging these extinguishers in public buildings whereby fire apparatus with Fire Fighters responded to each building and instructed occupants in the operation and actual use of a fire extinguisher in case of fire.

For the sixth year, in October, at the request of the Catholic Archbishop of Boston, the Fire Department inspected all Catholic Churches, convents, schools and other church property in Arlington and noted conditions found. These reports with recommendations were forwarded to the Chancellery.

During 1961, Lieutenant Daniel J. Mahoney, Inspector of Oil Burning Installations and Flammables, inspected a total of 350 oil burners and other flammable installations and storage equipment. Two hundred and thirty-six permits were issued for approved installations after inspection. It was

necessary to reinspect 114 installations because of faulty equipment and failure of installers to meet all rules and regulations pertaining to oil burners and storage of flammables. In addition, extensive and prolonged investigations were conducted for the removal of petroleum products from underground storage.

FIRE PREVENTION WEEK

The week of October 8-14 was observed as Fire Prevention Week. Fire Department Officers distributed timely and conspicuous posters marking the occasion. These were placed in public buildings and places of business throughout the Town. Practical Fire Prevention pamphlets and booklets for children were passed out to schools with permission of Dr. Bert A. Roens, Superintendent of Schools. The pamphlets were interesting and favorably received by the children.

In conjunction with Fire Prevention Week activites the Public Works Department cooperated in removing accumulated rubbish set out at curbings for collection by occupants.

DWELLING INSPECTIONS

For the fifth year, conducted "In-Service Inspection" of dwellings whereby approximately 11,000 homes were inspected by Fire Fighters with apparatus. Continuous contact with Fire Department Headquarters was maintained through the medium of two-way radio. Many weeks were required for the inspection of dwellings - a most vital phase of fire prevention for reducing hazards in the home.

In conjunction with dwelling inspections, the "Clean-up, Fix-up, Paint-up" Program for 1961 began on April 17th and continued through May 24th. Such a home inspection campaign makes fire prevention realistic to all. It presents an opportunity whereby Fire Fighters reveal existing fire hazards suggesting ways for their elimination. Emphasis is placed on the importance of practicing fire safety in the home and stressing the need for constant vigilance.

During the "Clean-up" period, the Public Works Department fully cooperated in the removal of rubbish and debris which was placed on the sidewalks for pick-up - an opportunity afforded twice a year, during the spring and fall months. Lieutenant Harold C. O'Leary directed this program for the third year.

FIRE DRILLS IN SCHOOLS

The Annual Fire Drill for the evacuation of children from school buildings under the supervision of Officers of the Arlington Fire Department was conducted in public, parochial and private schools.

A record was made of the number of classrooms, pupils, exists used and the time required to evacuate each building; a copy of which was sent to the School Department.

For the seventh year, the "In-Service" method was utilized whereby Fire Fighters with apparatus went to the schools for the holding of fire drills and at the same time through means of two-way radio remained in service for fire duty in the event of alarm of fire. Complying with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, four such drills are given during the school year by the Fire Department.

FIRE DRILLS IN NURSING HOMES

In accordance with provisions of Chapter 333, Massachusetts General Laws, the Deputy Chiefs made periodic inspections of Symmes Hospital and the nine Nursing Homes in Arlington and the required fire drill was held. Reports were forwarded to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

HYDRANT INSPECTIONS

For the seventh year, Fire Fighters continued the semi-annual "In-Service" inspection of approximately 1300 hydrants in Arlington under the direction of Lieutenant Harold C. O'Leary.

During summer months, water flow tests of each hydrant were made daily after 10:00 P.M. Records were kept of static and residual pressures. Faulty and defective hydrants were reported to the Water Department for repairs.

The winter inspection for frozen and defective hydrants started December 13th. Tests were made during the daytime. If water was found in barrel of hydrant it was pumped out by testing crew of Fire Fighters. Hydrants found frozen were thawed immediately by the Fire Department and the Water Department was notified.

TRAINING OF FIRE FIGHTERS

Fire Fighters participated in frequent drills in their stations and were instructed in the proper methods and use of Fire Department Equipment. Routine drills were held in pumping, drafting and life boat practice on Spy Pond and at the Heights Reservoir. Under the direction of the Department Mechanic, Doward L. Barter, and Company Officers, conducted driver-training program, and Fire Fighters received instruction in the mechanical operation of fire apparatus, ladder trucks and aerial ladders.

On invitation, Arlington Fire Officers attended classes at the Boston Fire Department Training Academy, Moon Island; and also at Hanscom Air Base, U.S.A.F., Bedford, Massachusetts.

AUXILIARY FIRE FIGHTERS

October 8, 1961, Malcolm Griffin, 25 Addison Street, resigned as Auxiliary Fire Chief because of health. During his regime, many innovations went into effect. Chief Griffin always had an avid interest in the progress of the fire service.

The Auxiliary Department composed of men from all walks of life is a dedicated and devoted group. They give valuable time to assist the regular Fire Department during fires and emergencies. These men render stand-by assistance by reporting at the stations daily from 7:00 P.M. to 10:00 P.M. on rotating shifts. Much praise is due our Auxiliary Fire Fighters.

Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor is the Fire Department Coordinator for this group under the direction of Civil Defense.

September 26th, the Director of Civil Defense, John P. Dempsey, lectured to all Fire Fighters on nuclear radiation and fallout.

DETAILS

Since 1949, Fire Fighters at Park Circle Station have been assigned during school hours for traffic duty in that section to protect school children.

Fire Fighters were detailed to stand-by duty as precautionary measure to guard against fire during welding operations or when blow torches were being used for repairs in school or public buildings.

April 19th, Rescue Unit participated in Patriots' Day Parade.

April 19th, Engine 1 detailed to Patriots' Day Parade in Lexington.

May 6th, Engine 1 with crew took part in "Little League Baseball" Parade.

October 8th, Engine 1 assigned to Boston Fire Department Parade for Fire Prevention Week.

During the year, the Highland Fire Station was used for registration of voters and voting purposes for the Town of Arlington. The Park Circle Station also was used for registering of voters besides being the meeting place for many civic groups.

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

At Headquarters, the contractor continued work of repointing and replacing flashing on brick tower. Two sides of tower remain to be repointed. This work is undertaken gradually and annually because of the great expense involved. With completion of work on tower, all brick construction on upper section of building will have been repointed - A program in progress since 1956.

At Highland Station, repainted and redecorated the interior of building; constructed lockers on apparatus floor for service clothing.

At Park Circle Station, new heavy duty combination storm doors replaced old doors.

Fire Fighters at the three fire stations deserve praise for their work and efforts in maintaining so well these buildings, a task resulting in great financial saving to the Town.

APPARATUS MAINTENANCE

The following major repairs on fire apparatus were undertaken by the Department Master Mechanic at a considerable saving in labor costs:

Ladder 1 - Mack 1961 Tractor was attached to Seagrave 1937 Trailer, 85-foot aerial ladder truck after being completely overhauled in department repair shop; in commission September 7, 1961.

Installed "Preconnected Hose Lines" on:

Engine 1 - Supplies four 1-1/2 inch hose lines and three 2-1/2 inch lines

Engine 2 - Supplies six 1-1/2 inch hose lines and three 2-1/2 inch lines

Engine 4 - Supplies four 1-1/2 inch hose lines and three 2-1/2 inch lines

Preconnected hose lines on pumping engines permit operation at fires with higher degree of efficiency, particularly the extinguishing of fires inside buildings. Water is obtained faster from 1-1/2 inch hose and hose is easier to handle; further there is a reduction in the amount of water damage.

The Department Mchanic also rearranged the construction of apparatus bodies to provide for the storing of "Foam" chemical with the necessary

modern appliances for the extinguishing of petroleum fires either in tank trucks on the road or in buildings. Rescue Unit is carrying foam in addition to its regular equipment.

1961 SURVEY

January 31, 1961, the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association conducted a survey of the Town of Arlington relative to its fire defenses and physical condition covering the Fire Department, Water Department, Fire Alarm Signal System and other phases necessary for fire fighting and protection.

RECOMMENDATIONS

For the year 1962 recommend that $595,921 be appropriated to include the replacement of Deputy Chief's car.

CONCLUSION

I am sincerely grateful to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, and to Town Manager, Edward C. Monahan, for active interest in the affairs of the Fire Department. To all Town Departments for their cooperation, my thanks.

To my own Officers and Men for loyal and devoted performance of duty, my deep appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas H. Egan
Chief of Fire Department

Report of the Fire and Police Signal System

January 1, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

As Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, I submit my Seventh Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1961.

The System is maintained by Assistant Superintendent Lester W. Cameron, together with Signal Maintainers, Nicholas J. Bucciero, and Frederick J. Manning.

FIRE ALARM AND POLICE SIGNALS

Many difficulties were experienced as the result of temporary breakdown in aerial and underground lines. Storms, high winds, rain, snow and lightning inflicted severe damage and circuits were grounded. September 21st, Hurricane Esther, with trees blowing against lines caused brief interruption of service. When found out of order, circuits were restored to immediate service.

Made routine repairs, wound and tested fire alarm boxes and police signal boxes. Checked police signal desk, signal registers, air whistles and master clocks. Painted 302 fire boxes and 80 police signal boxes throughout the Town. Installed decal "Fire" on fire pedestals. Conducted water-flow tests on signal boxes connected to sprinkler systems.

The following signal boxes (combination type) were damaged when struck by automobiles:

Police Box 215 and Fire Box 35 - Mystic Street-Chestnut Street
Police Box 21 and Fire Box 315 - Medford Street-Parallel Street
Police Box 412 and Fire Box 82-Massachusetts Avenue-Park Avenue

Installing new Police Signal Boxes:

Box 232 Ridge Street-Sleepy Hollow Lane
Box 363 Ridge Street-Mohawk Road

Installing new Fire Alarm Boxes:

Box 3521 New England Packing Company, 30 Water Street
3553 Pamela Drive
3913 Ridge Street-Sleepy Hollow Lane
3973 Ridge Street-Mohawk Road
7162 Winchester Road-Stone Road
7183 Stratton School-180 Mountain Avenue

755 Bow Street-Newland Road
7712 Nourse Road-Lowell Street
8242 Linden Street-Florence Terrace
8653 St. Camillus Church (new) - 1183 Concord Turnpike
8654 Florence Avenue-Charlton Street
8655 Hathaway Circle - Opposite No. 59
8664 Hathaway Circle - Oakland Avenue

Changing doors on the following fire alarm boxes from out-moded type to quick-action style door:

Boxes: 131-132-1331-136-155-173-174
266-282-358
461-481-482-486-489-621
713-73-731-842-86-8661

Inspected and checked fire alarm signalling systems in public and parochial schools in Arlington prior to the opening of school in September.

CABLE CONSTRUCTION

Replaced, reran and pulled up 2-conductor aerial cable on the following streets, removing old cross-arms:

Wollaston Avenue
Washington Street
Edmund Road
Gray Street
Highland Avenue
Lockeland Avenue
Kenilworth Road
Concord Turnpike
Lake Street
Bailey Road
Prescott Street
Russell Street
Winslow Street
Water Street
Mountain Avenue
Overlook Road
Pleasant Street
Lombard Road
Eastern Avenue
Arlmont Street
Massachusetts Avenue

Replaced, reran and pulled up 6-conductor aerial cable at following locations:

Highland Avenue from Massachusetts Avenue to Eastern Avenue; Gray Street-Pine Ridge Road to Quincy Street;
Silk Street from Gardner Street to River Street-Yale Road; Summer Street from Park Avenue Extension to Summit Street.

Pulled in 6-conductor underground cable replacing old cable, cutting over to signal boxes, and rebuilding terminal boxes at:

Broadway-Everett Street
Hutchinson Road
Mountain Avenue
Wollaston Avenue

Repaired and replaced 3-inch conduit on Park Avenue-Paul Revere Road when M.D.C. construction was under way.

Made transfers of lines to new poles, rebuilding lines and pulling up slack on aerial lines.

Throughout the Fire and Police Signal System, removed and trimmed trees and branches from aerial lines and installed wood mold where wires came in contact with trees.

PUBLIC WORKS YARD

Following work was undertaken at the new location of the Public Works Department Yard on Grove Street for installation of fire and police signals:

Ran in 6-conductor aerial cable on Grove Street, Dudley Street, Brattle Street;

Pulled in 6-conductor underground cable on Grove Street;

Installed 10-inch turtle gong in office;

Removed gate horns from old yard, 1083 Massachusetts Avenue and reinstalled on Grove Street;

Moved Police Box 55 from 1083 Massachusetts Avenue and reinstalled in Grove Street Yard.

AIR RAID SIGNALS

Tested sirens on first and third Fridays of each month.

April 28, 1961, air raid sirens and whistles sounded at noon for Civil Defense State-wide Alert Test.

Routine inspection was made of air raid sirens throughout the Town:

Massachusetts Avenue - Teel Street
Massachusetts Avenue - Winter Street
Massachusetts Avenue - Tufts Street
Massachusetts Avenue - Mill Street
Massachusetts Avenue - Brattle Street
Massachusetts Avenue - Forest Street
Massachusetts Avenue - Park Avenue
Florence Avenue - George Street
Summer Street - Mill Street
Summer Street - Park Avenue Extension
Broadway - Everett Street
Broadway - Silk Street
Lake Street - Margaret Street
Highland Avenue - Ottawa Road
Mystic Street - College Avenue
Medford Street - Sherborn Street
Pleasant Street - Gould Road
Lowell Street - Park Avenue Extension

DETAILS

Set up Public Address System on many occasions for various Town Departments.

Rendered assistance to Departments which requested use of winch and derrick on Fire Alarm Truck.

April 19th, Patriots' Day, sounded 1-7-7-5 on air whistle at Fire Department Headquarters.

The Town Clock in church steeple, Massachusetts Avenue-Pleasant Street, wound weekly on Fridays.

Arranged Christmas lighting and decorations at the Town Hall, Library, Police Headquarters, on tree and crib at Monument Park and at the three Fire Stations. Set up Public Address System for the playing of carols from tower of Fire Headquarters building.

APPROPRIATION

1961 Appropriation	$24,528.
Expended	24,371.
Balance	$ 157.

RECOMMENDATIONS

For the year 1962 recommend that $27,131 be appropriated.

The Committee which studied the Town's two-way radio facilities to comply with a directive received from the Federal Communications Commission has submitted its report. Plans are in process to obtain new radio equipment. The System known as "Local Government" will be installed soon in the Town of Arlington for use of all Departments.

1961 SURVEY

During the year of 1961, the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association conducted a survey of the Town of Arlington including its Fire and Police Signal System. This Association made several recommendations and as a result a Committee was formed to further investigate conditions in the Signal System to submit a report of findings later:

Chief Thomas H. Egan, Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System

Deputy Fire Chief John E. Canniff

Robert L. Reid, Wire Inspector, Town of Arlington

Thomas Buckle, Construction Engineer of the Gamewell Company, Newton Upper Falls

The Rating Association recommended among other changes these major proposals:

"That the present Fire Alarm Headquarters equipment be expanded and modified in accordance with the "Standards of the National Board of Fire Underwriters for the Installation, Maintenance and Use of Municipal Fire Alarm Systems", for Type-A (manual) operation; and

"That the Watchroom, now located on the first floor of the Headquarters Station, with all testing facilities,telephone, radio receiving and transmitting equipment, with operators, be transferred to Fire Alarm Headquarters on the second floor of the Station."

These two recommendations will be placed in the annual budgets for consideration. Many of their recommendations have at this time been corrected and put into effect.

CONCLUSION

To the Members of the Board of Selectmen, and to Town Manager, Edward C. Monahan, for cooperating with the Signal System, my sincerest thanks.

To the Assistant Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, and his Signal Maintainers, for untiring efforts to operate efficiently the Signal System for both the Fire and Police Departments, my deepest appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas H. Egan
Superintendent
Fire and Police Signal System

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Following our customary procedure the early portion of the year was principally devoted to discussion on appropriations both budgetary and those covered by articles, in preparation for the Annual Town Meeting. Conferences were held with other Boards and Commissions when such procedure was dictated, and investigative surveys were authorized in instances when detailed information was required.

At the Annual Town Election in March, Mr. Arthur D. Saul, Jr. was re-elected to office and Mr. Philibert L. Pellegrini elected as Selectman, both to serve for three year terms. The Board organized shortly thereafter with Mr. John O. Parker as Chairman and Mr. Horace H. Homer as Vice-Chairman, both being elected by acclamation on one ballot.

After almost nine years of the Town Manager form of government it is rather surprising to note that some confusion still exists in the minds of many of our citizens relative to the duties and the responsibilities of the Board of Selectmen. In order to clarify this issue we feel it may be advantageous to devote a portion of this report to a brief explanation of this type of government, outlining the responsibilities of various officials with particular emphasis on the Selectmen's functions. Under this form of government the Selectmen constitute the Executive branch, the Town Manager the Administrative branch and the Town Meeting acting in a Quasi-Judicial capacity constitutes the appropriating authority and has the sole powers of adopting permissive State Legislation as well as local By-Laws. The Selectmen, are, therefore, essentially responsible for local policy that is not in conflict with local By-Laws or State Laws. The Board works closely with the Town Manager on all matters pertaining to the operation of town functions which, in many instances, require that policy either be established or changed. For instance, the Board can determine the number of voting precincts that should be established, or adopt regulations for traffic control or similarly take action on an unlimited number of matters that would best serve the Town's interests. This constitutes policy which, once adopted, is continued until such time as amendment or repeal may be indicated. The Selectmen, however, are bound to observe all local and state laws the same as any other citizen and if these sometimes seem unjust the only recourse is by modification or repeal through action by the Town Meeting or the State Legislature or both. Any action in this respect is a prerogative of a majority of the Town's citizens who can effect whatever changes they desire by petitioning the aforementioned bodies. All administrative powers previously exercised by the Selectmen are now a function of the Town Manager. It is his duty to administer all phases of the Town's general government efficiently and economically. While it is true that the Selectmen have the appointive powers over the Town Manager, they do not dictate his administrative duties.

The improvements in Arlington Center for which the Town obligated itself are now completed. Mystic Street has been relocated and the parking facilities on Russell Common have been expanded in accordance with the original plans. These improvements were initially proposed by the owners of business property in the area who alleged that without these changes business could not survive in this location. In return for the improvements they promised to renovate and improve their respective properties in a manner which would attract desirable business interests. It is rather disappointing to note that despite the Town's cooperative efforts, these private interests have shown little indication of a desire to go forward with their projected plans in this respect or any realistic basis. One of the largest

property owners alleges that after extensive research the only business enterprise that will give him a fair return on his investment is an apartment house adjacent to Russell Common. He proposes to erect a building eight stories in height, with seventy-eight apartments and a medical center on the first floor. Unfortunately this proposal violates various provisions of the Zoning By-Laws. Several joint conferences have been held with the owner, the Development Commission and the Planning Board on this proposal and if these Town agencies agree with the owner's proposal, amendments to the Zoning By-Laws will undoubtedly be sought at the 1962 Annual Town Meeting.

Beginning with the recommendations contained in the Benjamin Report and the recommendations of subsequent planning consultants, an off-street metered parking area has been proposed for the area comprising the former Railroad property in the rear of Railroad Avenue. One of the problems in connection with the effective development of such an area has been the private ownership of a substantial portion of this property. Negotiations have, however, been conducted by the Planning Board with the bank which is the current owner, and as a result an agreement has been reached whereby the owner has indicated its intention to donate a major portion of this property to the Town provided that the parking area is developed in accordance with present proposals. Funds for this project will undoubtedly be sought at the next Annual Town Meeting.

With the development of a comprehensive master plan for the Town to chart its future change and growth, it was deemed advisable to establish a closer relationship with the Planning Board. As a result, Selectman Pellegrini has been appointed as Liaison Officer between the two Boards. In this capacity he will attend meetings of the Planning Board and report periodically to the remaining members of the Board of Selectmen. In this manner much valuable time can be saved when final discussions are held on projects in which cooperative effort is considered advisable.

Voting in Precincts 9 and 11 has been unsatisfactory for some time due in great measure to the increase of the number of registered voters in relation to the existing voting facilities. This year, supported by authorization of Town Meeting vote, we intend to divide both these precincts to facilitate voting. The precincts will be known as 9A, 9B, 11A and 11B, with 9A to be located in the Bishop School, 11A to remain in the Highland Fire Station and both B precincts to have quarters in the newly erected Stratton School. This will make a total of 19 voting precincts which we hope will adequately serve the Town for some years to come.

Individual Municipal Associations for Mayors of Cities and Selectmen of Towns have existed for more than a quarter of a century but the trend for a joint organization, designed to benefit both Cities and Towns, has been constantly increasing. This year our own State, following this National trend, has formed such an Association, to be known as the Massachusetts League of Cities and Towns. It is anticipated that by combining forces the municipalities of the Commonwealth will be in a position to sponsor and to support Legislation that will grant them greater latitude in self-government. We have become charter members of this association and have high hopes that it will become an effective agency as it gains age, stature and reputation.

During the year we have met weekly with the exception of the summer months when bi-weekly meetings have been held. Much of our time is utilized in routine assignments. As Selectmen we either grant or renew licenses for all types of amusements, Lord's Day, Second-Hand Dealers, Common Victuallers, Auctioneers, Junk Dealers, Theatres, Peddlers, Lodging Houses, bus transportation, sale of used automobiles, parking lots and tag days, to mention a few. As a Board of Survey we approve housing sub-

divisions, lay out streets for acceptance as public ways, adopt Chapter 90 street programs, control the installation of permanent sidewalks and curbing, grant locations for utility poles and conduits, gas mains and telephone lines and conduits. As a Board of Public Works we determine where sanitary sewer mains, water mains and storm drains are to be located, grant permission for the occupancy of public ways, determine policy on underground structures and other matters which come up from time to time. The program for improving volumes and pressures in the Town's water system which was instituted in 1955 has been brought to a successful conclusion. A new program has been adopted to modernize our storm drain system. We anticipate that this program, although not as exhaustive as the water system program, will on completion solve the many flooding problems encountered in the past, during and immediately after severe rainstorms.

One of our more vexing problems concerns the sanitation program. The sanitary fill method of disposal has been in use for more than a decade in discarding rubbish satisfactorily. Garbage has been disposed of by means of a private contract. This latter refuse which was formerly a salable commodity to nearby hog farms has gradually become less and less disposable. The recent State Law requiring that all garbage be cooked before being fed to hogs and the retirement of farmers from this line of endeavor is primarily responsible for these conditions. The exorbitant demands by contractors for the collection and disposal of garbage has forced the Town to reassume this collection with its own labor forces. A program has been evolved whereby the garbage and rubbish is collected simultaneously in the same vehicle and is disposed of in the sanitary fill reclamation area. Exhaustive investigation, prior to the inception of this program, disclosed that no ill effects would be experienced from this manner of disposal. In any event, we will necessarily be limited in these operations because of the lack of future disposal areas. It is only a matter of time when serious thought will have to be given to some other method of disposal which is bound to result in higher costs.

In conclusion we would like to express our appreciation to the Town Manager and to the various Boards and Commissions who have given us the benefits of their experience throughout the year, as well as our Executive Secretary and the Secretarial staff for their loyal and efficient service.

John O. Parker
Horace H. Homer
Joseph P. Greeley
Arthur D. Saul, Jr.
Philibert L. Pellegrini
Board of Selectmen

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Registrars of Voters herewith submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1961, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the By-Laws.

Temporary Assistant Registrars designated by our Board made a complete canvass of the Town for the purpose of taking the annual listing of persons twenty years of age and older residing in the Town of Arlington on January 1, 1961, and in conjunction therewith a listing of owners or keepers of dogs, both as required under the law.

Our Board certified the signatures of 4,901 voters appearing in nomination papers filed by or in behalf of candidates seeking town offices, petitions for articles to be inserted in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, referendum and initiative petitions.

A public hearing was held on February 10, 1961 in the Hearing Room of the Town Hall on the objection filed by Alan Root to the nomination papers of Michael A. Marcellino as a candidate for the Office of Selectman. Three persons were summoned as witnesses -- Alan Root, the objector, Michael A. Marcellino, the candidate, and John A. Castagnozzi the voter whose signature was objected to. As a result of evidence and testimony given at the hearing, the Registrars voted unanimously to disqualify the name and address of John Castagnozzi, 142 Brooks Avenue, as appearing on the nomination papers in question inasmuch as the Board believed beyond any reasonable doubt that the nomination paper had not been signed in accordance with the requirements of law by the person whose name and address was in question. As a result of this decision, Mr. Marcellino, whose nomination papers had borne only the minimum number of ceritified signatures, was unable to have his name placed on the ballot for the Annual Town Election.

Nine evening sessions for the registration of voters were held prior to the Annual Town Election at various public buildings throughout the Town. At these sessions 36 persons were qualified to vote in elections. Throughout the year, sessions for the registration of voters were held daily during regular business hours in the office of the Town Clerk, at which an additional 243 persons were so qualified. A total of 279 names were, therefore, added to the voting list during the year.

A record high of 29,511 registered voters was reached on February 14, 1961, the final day of registration for the Town Election.

For the Town Election held March 6, 1961, the Registrars were in session throughout the entire period the polls were open - 7 A.M. to 8 P.M. - following which they assisted in the tabulation of the returns of ballots cast until the results were announced at 7:30 A.M. on Tuesday, March 7, 1961.

Mr. Arthur P. Wyman was reappointed by your Board as a member of the Board of Registrars of Voters for a term of three years.

Upon completion of the work of revising the voting list, in accordance with the true list information that had been presented, a total of 2417 notices were sent by first-class mail, as required by law, to persons whose names were to be removed from the voting list for the reason that they had not been reported as residing in Arlington on January 1, 1961. Of this number 641 proved residence and were reinstated.

As a result of the notices mailed, the names of 1776 voters were removed from the list for varying reasons including removal from Town, changes of name by marriage or court decree, death, and/or failure to comply with the notice. An additional 119 names of voters were dropped from the voting list because of changes in voting status brought to the attention of our Board.

The total number of registered voters upon completion of the revision of the voting list was 27,657, and of this total 10,351 were enrolled Democrats and 6,615 were enrolled Republicans.

Precinct	Total Voters	Total Democrats	Total Republicans
1	1517	654	281
2	1990	935	346
3	1185	507	286
4	1868	717	397
5	2308	1135	237
6	1540	410	573
7	1457	763	237
8	1700	427	698
9	2280	702	595
10A	786	257	221
10B	958	293	311
11	2773	1027	545
12A	1423	452	425
12B	690	203	228
13	2067	809	484
14A	1339	499	341
14B	1776	561	410
	27657	10351	6615

These figures represent the usual decrease in the number of registered voters in the year following a Presidential Election due to the small number of new registrants.

During the year the information contained in the approximately 35,000 true listing slips, covering on residents of the Town on January 1, 1961, was transferred to their individual master cards which provide for a complete official record of residence for all persons twenty years of age or older from the time they first become residents of the Town of Arlington.

Mrs. Louise Mulkerin was named by our Board to succeed Miss Mary A. Farrington as Assistant Registrar of Voters. Miss Farrington resigned to accept appointment as Assistant Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

Timothy J. Buckley, Chairman
Arthur P. Wyman
Joseph H. Cormier
Ann Mahon, Clerk
Registrars of Voters

Report of the Board of Health

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

We herewith submit the Annual Report of the Board of Health for the year 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph L. LaValle, Chairman
Paul F. Burke, D.M.D.
Carl E. Barstow, M.D.

Personnel of the Department

J. Philip Bower, Agent and Clerk
Margaret Wheatley, Principal Clerk
Justin E. Comeau, Milk and Sanitation Inspector
Mary G. Stone, Public Health Nurse
Lawrence S. Fagan, D.M.D., Dentist
Catherine E. Yates, Dental Assistant
L. Curtis Foye, M.D., Bacteriologist and Physician
Samuel Femia, Dog Officer

1961

FINANCIAL REPORT

APPROPRIATION

Personal Services	$ 29,218.75
General Expense	2,150.00
Garbage Disposal	84,434.00
Communicable Diseases	6,000.00
Mosquito Control	2,500.00
Premature Baby Care	2,500.00
	$126,802.75

EXPENDITURES

Personal Services	$ 29,142.31
Collection of Garbage	84,054.68
Mosquito Control	2,500.00
Premature Baby Care	942.00

Communicable Diseases:

Hospitalization for Tuberculosis:		
Middlesex County Sanatorium	$1,707.00	
Rutland State Sanatorium	1,054.61	
Cambridge Sanatorium	677.92	
Ambulance Service	69.00	
	$3,508.53	

Antirabic Clinics:			
Vaccine	$318.34		
Expense	313.95	$ 632.29	
Miscellaneous Expense		57.50	
Total for Communicable Diseases			$ 4,198.32

General Expenses:

Maintenance of office	$ 362.85	
Dental Clinic Supplies	98.50	
Telephone	362.49	
Milk Inspection	227.50	
Car Rental	269.44	
Maintenance of Auto	117.69	
Laboratory	24.62	
Laundry Service	66.00	
Illuminating Gas	50.88	
Typewriter Service	12.00	
Rental of Equipment	24.00	
Miscellaneous	15.00	
Total for General Expense		$ 1,630.97
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$122,468.28

RECEIPTS

Licenses Issued:

Manufacture of Frozen Desserts (retail)	$ 20.00
Manufacture of Frozen Desserts (wholesale)	100.00
Massage and Vapor Baths	3.00
Massage and Vapor Baths (establishments)	4.00
Collection of Meat Trimmings	8.00
Sale of Oleomargarine	27.50
Sale of Milk	57.50
To operate Pasteurizing Plants	20.00
Cesspools and Septic Tanks	1.00
Day Nursery Schools	3.00
Receipts from licenses	$ 244.00
Receipts from Dental Clinic	782.50
Receipts from Communicable Diseases	1,743.79
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 2,770.29
Total Expenditures	$122,468.28
Total Receipts	2,770.29
Net cost to operate	$119,697.99
Cost per Capita	$ 2.39
Including debt and maintenance of Middlesex County Sanatorium	$ 65,202.42
Net cost to operate	119,697.99
	$184,900.41
Cost per Capita	$ 3.70

REPORT ON CASES OF DISEASES DECLARED DANGEROUS TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH UNDER CHAPTER 111 OF THE GENERAL LAWS.

Bites	
Dog	171
Cat	6
Chicken Pox	622
Dysentery	1
Encephalitis	1
German Measles	79
Hepatitis (infectious)	5
Measles	494
Meningitis	3
Mumps	128
Salmonella	1
Scarlet Fever (including "Strep" throats)	120
Tuberculosis (all forms)	13
Whooping Cough	3
Gonorrhea	2
Syphilis	5
Total	1,654

TUBERCULOSIS REPORT

Total number of cases as of December 31, 1961	118
Deaths during the year 1961	5
Case removals during 1961	2
New Cases reported in 1961	12
Contacts X-Rayed during 1961	29

Persons residing in Arlington and having a legal settlement in Arlington were hospitalized as follows:

Middlesex County Sanatorium	14
Rutland State Sanatorium	2

Persons residing in Arlington without settlement in any Community within the Commonwealth were hospitalized as follows:

Middlesex County Sanatorium	1

Persons residing in Arlington with settlement elsewhere in the Commonwealth were hospitalized as follows:

Middlesex County Sanatorium	2

REPORT OF MILK AND SANITATION INSPECTOR

Licenses Issued	
For Sale of Milk and Cream	115
For Sale of Oleomargarine	55
Inspections	
Milk Plants	25
Milk Vehicles	33
Milk Analysis	
Samples Taken	91

Product	Fat	Averages Solids	Bacteria	Coliform	Phosphatase Negative
Regular	4.00	12.86	5,779	3	"
School	3.77	---	3,425	6	"
Grade A.	4.33	13.13	25,800	31	"
Stores	3.65	12.33	888	0	"

Environmental Sanitation

Inspections

Bakeries	122
Catering businesses	54
Candy stores and manufacturing	35
Independent and Super markets	632
Pharmacies	135
Dairy Stores and Bars	82
Delicatessens	55
Eating Establishments	385
Poultry and Egg Stores	11
Five and Dime Stores	4
Fruit and Produce Stores	80
Public Toilet facilities	45
Sea Food Stores	67
Tenement Buildings	20
Variety Stores	360
Fairs	2
Complaints and recalls on complaints	251

Environmental sanitation investigations were conducted in sanitary landfill projects; sub surface sewage disposal systems; water quality of bathing areas and rodent control.

The nature of the complaints varied, all were acted upon accordingly with proper action taken when necessary. Comprehensive reports relative to each incident were submitted and filed.

REPORT OF PHYSICIAN AND BACTERIOLOGIST

Performed the duties required of me in my capacity as Physician of the Board of Health. Rendered professional services at three Immunization Clinics which were conducted by the Board of Health. Released all members of households that had been quarantined because of contagions. Examined smears and cultures and reported the result of the examinations to the Physicians who submitted the specimens.

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Visits were made to the homes of patients who were reported cases of communicable disease in accordance with regulations and State Department of Public Health recommendations on the control of communicable diseases.

Assisted at the various clinics which were conducted by the Board of Health.

Made Inspectional visits to Day Care Centers and Nursing Homes that are operated within the Town.

Administered the school nursing program at the elementary Parochial Schools in Arlington. This program includes physical examinations by physicians. Vision and hearing tests were given and all pupils who failed to pass the tests were referred by their parents for further examination. Weight and measurements of the pupils were taken.

Held meetings with those pupils who required counsel and gave assistance in meeting their personal problems.

Attended a work shop conducted by the State Department of Public Health at Simmons College, and had several conferences with District Health Supervisors.

Prepared and maintained files for permanent record on the above activities.

REPORT OF DOG OFFICER

During the year all carcasses of small animals and birds reported by the Board of Health and other Town agencies were collected and disposed of in a prescribed manner. Assisted in attempts to locate the owner of animals that had been reported as "strays" which had been picked up and impounded.

REPORT ON CLINICS CONDUCTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

DIPHTHERIA CLINIC
(Five year comparative figures)

Year	No. of children immunized	Percent below 5 yrs.	Percent 5-10 yrs.	Diphtheria Cases	Diphtheria Deaths
1957	1	100	0	3	0
1958	14	65	35	0	0
1959	9	66	34	0	0
1960	1	100	0	1	0
1961	1	100	0	0	0

DENTAL CLINIC

Total number of patients	802
Total number of operating hours	537
Total sittings	1,570
Total number of operations	2,655
Extractions	
Permanent teeth	0
Deciduous teeth	11
Treatments	
Prophylactic	1,126
Total number of dismissals	1,076

CLINICS FOR VACCINATING DOGS AGAINST RABIES

Clinics held April 17, 18, 20 and 21, 1961

Total number of dogs vaccinated 1,027

REPORT OF SLAUGHTERING INSPECTOR

No inspections were made in the Town during the year 1961.

MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS

Licenses and Permits issued without fee

Burial Permits	399
Licenses to act as Funeral Directors	14
Permits to keep poultry	2
Permits to hold Rummage Sales	21

BIRTHS AND DEATHS OF ARLINGTON RESIDENTS IN 1961

Total number of deaths 603
Total number of births 1,410

Age of Oldest persons dying in Arlington 1961

Male . . . . . 99 years
Female . . . . . 98 years

THE FIVE PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH IN ARLINGTON 1961

Disease	Number of Deaths	Number per 1,000 of population
Heart	272	5.4
Cancer	96	1.9
Pneumonia	76	1.5
Cerebral Hemorrhage	71	1.4
Accidents	17	.3

Report of the Town Counsel

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Robbins Memorial Town Hall
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1961 in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the By-Laws of the Town of Arlington.

There have been thirty accident claims against the Town this year. Seven have been settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. Ten have brought suit and thirteen are in abeyance. Of the previous year's claims and suits, seven were abandoned without suit, one was abandoned at the time it was reached for trial, eight were settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen and four are still pending. There were no verdicts against the Town.

Sixteen land damage claims against the Town arising from street widenings and storm drain installations were disposed of by compromise settlements authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen.

There was one case pending against the Town before the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board petitioning for real estate tax abatement. This case was tried and there was a finding for the Town denying the requested abatement.

A Bill in Equity appealing from a decision of the Zoning Board of Appeals resulted in a Final Decree in the Superior Court in favor of the Town and upholding the decision of the Board of Appeals. Two other Bills in Equity brought against the Town resulted in findings for the Town and decrees dismissing the said bills.

A petition for a writ of mandamus was brought in the Superior Court by residents of the area abutting the land on Spy Pond which was rezoned from the Residence B, or two-family, District to the Residence C, or apartment house, District under Article 64 of the Warrant for the 1961 Annual Town Meeting. This petition challenged the power of the Town Meeting to rezone the area in question and alleged that the action taken under Article 64 was invalid and of no effect. This matter was heard by the Court in November in a trial which lasted for ten days. Briefs have been filed. No decision has been handed down by the Court at the time of the preparation of this report.

Substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Board of Health and the Symmes Hospital have been collected and turned over to the Town Collector.

Substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Bureau of Old Age Assistance have been recovered and turned over to the Town Collector also.

The Town Counsel has been available at regular and special meetings of the Board of Selectmen, has worked in close co-operation with the Town Manager, has rendered opinions as requested by the Town Manager, various Boards, Departments, Committees and Officers, has attended meetings at State Board and Commissions, and has been vigilant in all matters affecting the interest of the Town.

For the kind consideration and co-operation extended to me by all the officials of the Town during the past year, and especially to the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager, I desire to record my sincere appreciation.

Very truly yours,

Joseph A. Purcell
Town Counsel

Annual Report of the Robbins Library for the Year 1961

TRUSTEES

Mrs. Maude Thompson - Appointed Aug. 1961
Mrs. Molly F. Yood
Robert J. Brosnan
Robert T. Uek - Appointed April 1961
J. Milton Washburn, Jr. - Chairman, Sept. 1961
Mrs. Margaret H. Spengler - Chairman, Resigned Aug. 1961
Nicholas F. Troiano - Resigned March 1961

HEAD LIBRARIAN

Judith E. Stromdahl

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Elizabeth J. Hodges - Assistant Librarian
Elizabeth L. Toohey - Supervisor of Children's Library Activities
Yu T. Chiu, Supervisor of Technical Services
Dorothy L. Hart - Reference Librarian
Esther McQuaid - Head of Circulation
Penelope Maglaque - Music Librarian - Resigned Feb. 1961
Hazel White - Music Librarian
Edith Sanborn - Young People's Librarian - Resigned May 1961
Lucile F. Carpenter - Young People's Librarian
Helen W. Thompson - Branch Librarian - Dallin Branch
Evelyn Colcord - Branch Librarian - East Branch
Ann Anderson - Senior Assistant
Susan E. Casey - Senior Assistant
Stillman Hilton - Senior Assistant
Luz Posada - Senior Assistant
Rose M. Rothenberg - Senior Assistant - Resigned March 1961
Norma B. Herz - Junior Assistant - Resigned Dec. 1961
Norma W. Piper - Junior Assistant - Resigned July 1961

SCHOOL LIBRARIANS

Emily M. Glover
Joan Lee
Doris Schermerhorn
Elisabeth S. Sussman
Betty A. Wellington
Jane S. Palais - Resigned June 1961

LIBRARY ASSISTANTS

Adelaide M. Bennett
Murial G. Chandler
Anne I. Enquist
Marilyn E. Kenney
Elinor S. Leonard
Margaret J. Morash
Margaret V. O'Brien
Alice D. Peggs
Ruth G. Philpott
Madeleine B. Woodbury
Margaret M. Bowser
Librarian's Secretary

PART-TIME ASSISTANTS

Alice Crowley
Virginia Rudd
M. Louise Sullivan
Audrey J. Hoeg
Celeste Vincent

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY COOPERATIVE STUDENTS

Jacqueline Reeves
Frederick C. Dooe

CURATOR - Robbins Print Collection

Ellen P. Wiese

CUSTODIANS

George A. Capes, Senior Custodian
Florey Corelli
Arthur V. Galluzzo
Normand J. Paradis

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ROBBINS LIBRARY

To: Mr. Edward C. Monahan - Town Manager

Dear Mr. Monahan:

The past year has been a trying one for the trustees, staff, custodians, and the many faithful folks, both young and old, who have had to cope with the many inconveniences during the renovation program. In spite of all hindrances, however, with the cooperation of all concerned, the circulation figures show an increase.

We are happy to report that for the present we have a full staff of professional and non-professional workers. This in spite of the fact that our salary scale is below that of many other comparable libraries. We hope that this situation may soon be corrected.

Miss Elizabeth J. Hodges was appointed Assistant Librarian in April. Mrs. Yu T. Chiu has taken over admirably the position of Supervisor of Technical Services, left vacant with the resignation of Miss Mary M. Burgarella. Miss Hazel White, our Music Librarian, with a wealth of experience, has graciously filled the position after the resignation of Mrs. Penelope Maglaque. Mr. Stillman Hilton was well qualified to replace Mrs. Rose M. Rothenberg as a Senior Assistant. We were fortunate to secure the services of Miss Lucile Carpenter as Young People's Librarian when Mrs. Edith Sanborn left to accept a position of Librarian in another public library. Mrs. Norma Herz, a Junior Assistant resigned as of January 1, 1962, and her position has been filled by Mrs. Susan Casey.

Miss Ellen P. Wiese has been appointed Curator of the Robbins Print Collection.

Miss Luz Posada, an exchange librarian from Columbia, South America, is visiting us for a year of experience in North American Library Service.

Two Elementary School Librarians were appointed during the year, Mrs. Doris Schermerhorn, and Mrs. Joan Lee.

There were some changes among the part time personnel, pages, and College and cooperative students.

Mrs. Gordon P. Thompson and Mr. Robert T. Uek were appointed trustees filling the places formerly held so ably by Mrs. Margaret H. Spengler and Mr. Nicholas F. Troiano. The present Chairman was elected to the office in August 1961.

In order to share the many responsibilities, and assist the chairman, the members of the Board have assumed the following duties:

Mrs. Thompson	- School Libraries Friends of the Library
Mr. Brosnan	- Invested Funds
Mr. Uek	- Building and Grounds
Mrs. Yood	- Personnel

Step I in the Renovation Program has been completed. This included installation of the elevator and fire escape. Step II is well under way.

The contract for remodeling the gallery area, installing the lighting and ventilating, and erecting the steel for the new stacks was awarded to Manzelli Construction Company who had a low bid of $21,510.00.

The Estey Corporation was awarded the contract for the stacks with a bid of $6025.00, and this work should be completed this Spring.

The room formerly used by the Catalogue Department is now being used by the Young People, and greatly appreciated by them. New chairs and tables were bought in order to accomodate them.

The Catalogue Department has moved up to the room previously used for the Robbins Print Collection.

The former Young People's alcove has been converted to an Adult Browsing Area. Comfortable chairs for this area are needed.

The Public Works Department has been of great assistance in providing the men and materials with which to erect the shelving in the Catalogue room, and to paint the Catalogue room and hall, and the entire gallery area. This work was completed in December.

Step III, the final phase of our program will be completed when funds are provided to purchase:

1 - Furnishings for the new Music and Art Area
2 - New Functional furniture for the Reference Room
3 - New Charging Desks for the Adult and Junior Libraries
4 - Furniture for the Adult Browsing Areas

The Junior Library Wing, as well as the South and East sides of the Main building have been pointed, so that there should be no more leaks in these areas.

The wood work on the outside of the Main Building has been painted and the wells pointed.

The Dallin Branch has been painted inside and out, exclusive of the meeting hall.

New office space has been prepared and furnished for use of the Librarian's Secretary.

The Friends of the Robbins Library held a very successful meeting during National Library Week in April at the Senior High School auditorium. Over 1000 people bought tickets at $1.00 each to hear Emily Kimbrough and Cleveland Amory tell of their many interesting and amusing experiences. The New England News Company very kindly arranged a book exhibit under the direction of Miss Louise Weiscopf and Miss Kimbrough and Mr. Amory autographed their books for those who so desired. Following the meeting a reception was held in the Reference Room of the Library in order that the committee and invited guests might have an opportunity to meet informally with the guest speakers.

The Trustees held a tea in the Reference Room on Sunday afternoon, November 19, 1961. Invitations were sent to all members of the staff, custodians, Town Manager, Board of Selectmen and former Trustees. The guest of honor was Miss Judith E. Stromdahl, who had earlier in 1961 completed ten years of faithful and devoted service as Librarian. An attractive desk clock was presented to her in recognition of these ten busy and challenging years.

The Town of Arlington received a grant of $10,490.13 from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as the amount due under the recently passed State Aid to Libraries Legislation. This money went directly into the Town Treasury, even though the Trustees had applied for it, hoping that it could be

used to pay for items not included in the budget. A new bill (House #366) has been introduced into the 1962 Legislature "to provide that such State aid for free public libraries may be expended by library trustees without appropriations."

The Trustees have endeavored to maintain the high level of service and community appreciation which has been established over the past years. This could never have been reached without the full support of the entire staff, and particularly that of Miss Stromdahl, our most esteemed Librarian. Largely because of her endeavor, Robbins Library ranks high among the Public Libraries in the State and Nation.

The Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, Superintendent of Schools, School Committee, and the many members of the Friends of the Robbins Library have all given willingly of their time and experience to make 1961 a fruitful year for Robbins Library.

Respectfully submitted,

J. Milton Washburn, Jr.
Chairman, Board of Library Trustees

Report of the Librarian for the Year 1961

BOOKS - LIBRARIES - PEOPLE - these form an important triad.

Books are basic to our culture and play an important part in the lives of people, young and old. They give information, impart wisdom, offer consolation, furnish recreation. Books help young and old to solve problems, improve skills, become informed; they promote knowledge of other peoples, stimulate new thoughts, generate new ideas, preserve the best that is known and thought in the world and they offer a challenge for leisure time.

Libraries are "facilities centers", "reservoirs of learning" making available books and other related materials such as newspapers, magazines, phonorecords, and films to those seeking truth, learning, enjoyment. Libraries provide the resources of existing ideas to challenge and enlarge the minds of men. Libraries serve the people.

People are the citizens of each community, the potential users of libraries, those who must keep abreast of world, national and local affairs, those who want to improve themselves in their own fields of work and in their general knowledge whether it be of space exploration or of awakening Africa. People include those whose educational programs demand research resources, those who need revitalizing and refreshment of mind and spirit through recreational reading. They are young people and boys and girls who need help in their school projects, books for reading activities and leisure time hours and books to stretch their imaginations and broaden their horizons.

The Town of Arlington has a library, a good one, with an excellent collection of books provided for the people of the community, young and old, who made wide use of its facilities during 1961. In order to really assess library use during the past year, however, it would be necessary to determine a number of facts, such as what books had influenced which people and what role, in turn, these people had played in the lives of others. It would be necessary to know how many college students used library materials to advantage in preparing papers, and the number of business men who turned to the library for information. It would be needful to ascertain how many housewives and parents looked to the library for books to guide them in training their children, preparing meals, decorating the home, and what "do-it-yourself" books helped individuals to complete special projects. The number of members of the League of Women Voters who found material for their study projects, and the use made of the library by other study and community groups would have to be evaluated, as would also the use made by teachers and group leaders of the community.

It would be necessary to check the readers of the several hundred periodicals which are available and to ascertain the use made of the phonorecords. Were these latter used for study or for group listening, for programming or for individual or family enjoyment? What effect or influence did the records have on the listeners?

It would be necessary also, to know what the children's programs have done for the boys and girls. Did they inspire them to read more, have they, together with the books, broadened horizons and inspired the young with higher ideals and have they perhaps deterred some individuals from joining the ranks of the ever-growing number of delinquents?

These are the intangibles which cannot be measured. However, it can be assumed that the library has played its part in the lives of many, judging from the ever-growing reports of borrowers who acknowledge their debt to the library. The tangible results of the year's work can be measured by

the number of books and related materials which the citizens borowed for home use.

During 1961, total circulation of all materials, not including school libraries, was 454,026 items. Books and periodicals accounted for 432,965 of this number, phonorecords 19,200, films 293, and pictures 1,568. The gain in circulation over the year 1960 was 1,330. The adult circulation and young people's departments were the only ones to show a loss. This, however, was not unexpected. Work on the remodeling project started in January and continued throughout the year. Conditions in the stack area have been far from ideal; of necessity books have been stacked on the floors, many times inaccessible to the public. In fact, on several occasions, the stacks have been closed to the public, and lighting in the center stack aisle has been cut to a minimum. In spite of these conditions, circulation has increased during the latter half of the year, although not to the degree of overcoming earlier losses. Amazing is the only term to express the heavy circulation under most adverse conditions. The excellent service given by the Reader's Advisers and members of the Circulation Department no doubt accounts for this accomplishment.

Perhaps excerpts taken from the various departmental yearly reports will give a glimpse of the library program during the past year. First, in the words of the REFERENCE LIBRARIAN, "the numerous activities of the Reference Department followed a familiar pattern in 1961. There were the students writing papers and preparing for examinations, men using the business guides, people doing puzzles and finally, the use of the reference collection and other sources by the staff to find the answers to questions which the public keeps asking.... All in all, it has been a good year.... More people have used the department for reading and study than ever before and it is to be hoped that they have gone away with a feeling of satisfaction at the way they have been received and accomodated."

The MUSIC LIBRARIAN reported that "the circulation of record albums and films remained practically the same as in 1960. Lack of a substantial increase in these areas no doubt is due in part to the fact that, owing to the remodeling of the mezzanine areas, there were several days when the Music Department was closed. Another factor may have been the lack of space for shelving and exhibiting new records as well as the removal from the music room of tables and chairs for lack of space.

.... Although no definite date in 1962 has been set, the staff is looking forward to the time when the Music and Art Department is moved to the third floor where there will be ample shelving space for both books and record albums....."

According to the YOUNG PEOPLE'S LIBRARIAN, "The most important element of the Young People's Department is the young people themselves.. They come to the library to do research for a term paper, to prepare an oral talk, or look up material for a science project. One may want a novel for a book report, the next, a light novel to read during vacation, and the third many be a mature reader looking for a specific English classic. Or they may have come to the library to leaf through a magazine and meet a friend. These individuals together make the Young People's Department hum with activity. It is the responsibility of the Young People's Librarian to develop the collection and increase her knowledge in order to meet the needs of the young people and guide them as they begin to read adult books and prepare for their adult lives.... A big change in the Department in 1961 was its relocation in a new area, the former cataloguing room. This is a far superior location, for now the young people have a room of their own in which they can congregate without disturbing others. The new chairs have arrived and we are eagerly awaiting the new tables. On a busy night, every chair is filled and the entire book collection, particularly the reference section, is being used.

At the time of moving the books, the collection was weeded and about 1,000 teen-age fiction and non-fiction books were given to the Junior Library for its new Junior High section. The Young People's book collection now contains about 96 per cent, adult books....

The RVT, (Read, View, and Talk Club) is an enthusiastic group of teenagers who meet to review books, hold panel discussions, see films, and listen to speakers. It is a pleasure for Mrs. Butler and Mrs. Hynson, the school librarians, and for me to meet with them and participate in their lively discussions. During 1961 Mr. Holt Ashley, a professor at MIT, talked to them about "Progress in the exploration of space" and Mr. Harry Siegel of the Arlington High School history department talked about integration. Another meeting was an animated panel discussion on the subject of youth codes.

The program is planned by the school librarian and the Young People's Librarian. After that the young people take over, selecting themes and books, planning refreshments, and organizing the panel discussions. I enjoy working with them for it gives me an opportunity to work closely with some of the teenagers.

As the young people seek help in finding an historical novel, a play, or information, I have attempted to teach them how to find the material for themselves. When they need information, I have shown them how to look material up in the card catalogue, reference books, and the Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature. They use the pamphlet file frequently to look up careers for assignments or for their own use. So far, it has met every demand except how to raise huskies to pull sleds in Alaska.

When there is a large demand for a subject, we have put the books on the reserve truck. Shakespeare and Elizabethan England seem to rest there permanently. In November ninety students had to compare the Cavaliers and the Puritans; these books were constantly being used in the room, surrounded by a group of young people sharing their ideas. The High School library and some of the teachers have been helpful in giving me advance notice so that I can locate the books before the requests begin...."

Work with the children is stimulating and challenging. The JUNIOR LIBRARY report carried the following account of some of the activities carried on during 1961, in addition to helping the boys and girls with their reading and reference.

"The past year was filled with a variety of projects and activities which made an interesting and busy schedule in the Junior Library.

We conducted 11 Story Hours, attended by 285 children; 10 Film Strip programs with 355, and 5 movies with 326 in attendance. Four plays were presented by the Hilltop Players, a group of Arlington children under the direction of two teachers. These plays were enjoyed by 295 children, and were presented at different holidays throughout the year.

38 children came to a poetry program held during the Spring and 55 boys and girls enjoyed puppeteer Mrs. Paul Boylen who presented a puppet show for the Young Librarians during Book Week.

During the school year we issued a total of 975 certificates for book reports; of this number, 34 were honor certificates.

There were 276 members in the Summer Reading Club, a gain of 26 children over the previous year.

The exhibits in the glass case were varied and presented some unusual items including a rock collection, a display of Japanese picture books, post cards, and festival decorations, a fine collection of Philippine shells, an autograph collection and a collection of foreign dolls. These exhibits were furnished by the children themselves as well as by adult friends of the library.

In addition to these glass case exhibits, we had an exhibit in the corridor of 14 pastel drawings by the children at the Junior High Industrial Arts.

Booklists for the fourth, fifth, and sixth grades were prepared for summer reading. These were distributed to all the children of the elementary schools.

Classes visited the Junior Library from the Locke and Peirce Schools for book talks during Book Week, as did a class from the Industrial Arts.

Six classes from the Junior High East received library instruction at the Junior Library.

We sent 2,348 books in 54 deposits to schools; this was a decrease over last year. Now that School Libraries have been established in nine schools on a full time basis, we are not sending the number of classroom sets that we did in previous years.

During the summer, as usual, 200 books were sent to Camp Menotomy, and 300 to the Summer Institute Classes at the Crosby School and in September, books went to the Junior High Industrial Arts, the Junior High East and the West.

The development of the School Library program has continued throughout the year. Weekly meetings with the School Librarians have resulted in better coordination of the teaching program and work on a course of study was begun, which we hope to have completed by June 1962.

The School Library circulation figures for the year were as follows:

	1961	1960	Gain or Loss
BISHOP	6,442	7,278	- 836
BRACKETT	6,820	1,343	+ 5,477
CROSBY	5,812	5,820	- 8
CUTTER	8,517	1,587	+ 6,930
DALLIN	7,031	6,026	+ 1,005
HARDY	8,464	8,107	+ 357
LOCKE	5,858	5,725	+ 133
PARMENTER	5,029	787	+ 4,242
THOMPSON	9,363	8,268	+ 1,095
GRAND TOTAL	63,336	44,941	+18,395

The two BRANCH LIBRARIES have been busy places during the past year. At DALLIN "There was an unusually large circulation increase of 10,651 for the year 1960 and it has been of great interest to follow the developments in 1961. For the first four months of the year there were losses amounting to 1,634, attributable to the severe winter and large amount of snow. There were gains for eight months, six of which were the most active months on record at the Dallin Branch. Thus 1961 becomes the most outstanding in the history of the Dallin Branch. The total circulation was 73,070, more than double that of ten years ago when in 1951 the circulation was 35,641.

A review of the juvenile statistics shows a great significance for the future. All during the year planned children's activities were popular, 28 programs were attended by 1,410 boys and girls.... Many adults as well as children have continued to be interested in the Hilltop Players who first started presenting plays at the Dallin Branch under the direction of Mrs. Rita Skinner. The vacation "Reading is Fun" club was enjoyed by 264 members and the summer was the most active on record at Dallin."

The year 1961 at the EAST BRANCH was also a very busy one according to the Branch Librarian who stated, "We are very happy to again have had a substantial increase in circulation with a circulation of 97,240 volumes, a gain of 6,732 over 1960. This is our largest figure on record and more than twice the number of books circulated in 1951.

....Many reference questions were answered. This part of the work is always a challenge and is most enjoyable since we have a fine collection of reference books and material for answering questions. We are happy about our McGraw-Hill Science Encyclopedia for making scientific research so much easier and our Great Books set has been in constant use.... We have tried to give extra help in research to young people in writing papers or with periodical references that will assist in school assignments.... Work with the children is always the best part of our work, even though we cannot have Saturday morning programs due to lack of proper meeting room facilities. Perhaps work with children is so rewarding because they read well and are open to suggestion, so reading tastes can be guided into good channels.... Areas of particular interest with our children are biography, science, history and poetry.

During Spring Book Festival, 18 classes visited the branch for book talks and in Book Week the 33 classes which came were most interested and responsive. Our "Reading is Fun" club did very well during the summer with 290 children participating and a total of 4364 books read for the club program."

No report would be complete without recognition of the part played by the TECHNICAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT in the operation of the library during the year. As has been stated by the Chairman of the Board in his report, this department was moved to new quarters during the year and the department reorganized for efficient operation. Although somewhat smaller in size, the arrangement of the various processes necessary in preparing books for circulation has made the flow of work more logical and satisfactory. During the year, 8,819 books were processed and 2,710 were withdrawn from the collection, making the total number of volumes in the collection on December 31, 1961, 136,856.

For the first time in several years, there were no staff vacancies on December 31; every position was filled. The appointment in April of an Assistant Librarian who also acts as Supervisor of Adult reading services, filled a position which had been vacant over eleven months. Miss Elizabeth J. Hodges, who fills this position is to be especially commended for the fine work she has done with library publicity. With the excellent cooperation of the newspapers, she has kept the public informed on library activities and programs including reports of the visits of the many educators from foreign countries who have visited the library.

The Librarian is aware of the loyal support of all members of the library and custodial staffs. Their help during the past year in making the library both attractive and useful to the community is much appreciated.

The Library has been remembered in many ways during the year. Gifts of books and magazines have been received. Flower arrangements have been placed in the various libraries. Exhibits have been loaned and displays

arranged. To all who have participated in any way in the library program, thanks are herewith given.

1961 has been the busiest year in the history of the library. But busier ones undoubtedly lie ahead. During the past twenty-five years the growth in the American population has been astounding; this population growth is expected to continue making more potential book readers in every age group than ever before. The educational level of the people is constantly rising. More leisure time is becoming available and the changing educational pattern of schools and colleges will have a profound effect on the demand for books. These facts present a challenge to the Town in giving continued support for good library service. They challenge the Trustees and the Staff to recognize changing library needs, to keep abreast of the times and to plan intelligently and wisely for the future.

The members of the Board of Trustees are dedicated to their task. As long as men and women of their calibre are appointed as Library Trustees, the Robbins Library will continue to grow in usefulness. To the members of the Board, the Librarian expresses her most grateful thanks for the year past. Appreciation is due the Town Manager for his help and support, without which the Library could not properly function.

Respectfully submitted,

Judith E. Stromdahl
Librarian

STATISTICAL REPORT

Population served			49,953
Total Volumes in Book Collection, December 31, 1961			136,856
Total Circulation			454,026
Books & Periodicals		432,965	
Main Library			
Adult Dept	141,699		
Young People's Dept	34,770		
Junior Library	74,786		
Dallin Branch	73,070		
East Branch	97,240		
School Dept	8,429		
Hospital	2,169		
Special Deposits	802		
Phonorecords		19,200	
Pictures		1,568	
Films		293	
Total Circulation - Elementary School Libraries (not included in above figures)			63,336
Total Registered Borrowers, December 31, 1961			22,706

APPROPRIATION

Personal Services - $180,970.10 - 651.20 Transf. Out	$180,318.90
Books, Periodicals and Bindery	36,500.00
Record Albums	1,750.00
All Other	21,745.00
Capital Outlay	3,213.00
Out of State Travel	250.00
TOTAL	$243,776.90

EXPENDITURES

Personal Services	$175,653.43
Books, Periodicals and Bindery	35,574.21
Record Albums	1,528.47
All Other	22,311.96
*Capital Outlay	10,152.14
Out of State Travel	243.26
TOTAL	$245,463.47

*Balance Capital Outlay carried over from previous year.

Annual Report of the Department of Public Works

January 29, 1962

Mr. Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager
Robbins Memorial Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Monahan:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1961.

In 1961 the Public Works Department constructed Lowell Street Place, Norcross Street, Granton Park and Crosby Street. Old Colony Road, Arrowhead Lane, Old Middlesex Path, Hemlock Street, Windmill Lane and Candia Street were constructed by private contract.

Under Article 54 of the 1961 Warrant certain Ways which had originally been constructed by Developers were completed by the Department. These streets were Windmill Lane, from Morningside Drive to Old Colony Road; Clyde Terrace, from Forest Street to Washington Street; Washington Street, from Gay Street to Clyde Terrace; Oldham Road, from Country Club Drive to Ridge Street; Osceola Path, from Ridge Street to its end; Yerxa Road, from Hemlock Street to Ridge Street; Candia Street, from Washington Street to Charles Street; Mead Road, from Pine Street to Charles Street; Florence Avenue, from #262 to its end, and Hathaway Circle, from Florence Avenue to Florence Avenue.

New concrete and bituminous concrete sidewalks, drives and new curbstones were installed in various locations throughout the Town. This work was performed under the provisions of Article 25 of the Warrant of 1961. Once again this entire project was completed within the current year.

The program of maintaining permanent public sidewalks was undertaken under the provisions of Article 26. This consists of replacing with concrete or bituminous concrete those areas of public sidewalks which have deteriorated. Our shade trees eventually cause the upheaval of blocks to a point where whole sections must be replaced. These replacements are most worthwhile projects and should be continued.

During 1961 we completed the new Parking Area and Access Roadway which are in the former location of Mystic Street at Massachusetts Avenue. This completes the entire project which was in conjunction with the newly located Mystic Street.

The widening of Jason Street at the southwesterly corner of Massachusetts Avenue under Article 39 was performed entirely by the Department of Public Works. This consisted not only in the widening of the roadway but the complete installation of a new sidewalk and curbstone.

Under Article 38 the northwesterly corner of Massachusetts Avenue and Mill Street was altered by private contract, providing a much desired widening at this intersection.

The entire Public Works Department was moved from its former location at R1083 Massachusetts Avenue to the newly acquired property at #51 Grove Street. Prior to this moving, extensive renovations and alterations were made on the building and grounds at #51 Grove Street. This property

was formerly used by the Mystic Valley Gas Company and had to be altered to suit the operation of a Department of Public Works with its many and diversified duties. The entire job of moving was performed by personnel and equipment of the Department. Approximately 90% of the work in renovating was performed by the Department. There is still much work to be done before this new site can be considered completely efficient for our operation but it is felt that the labor for this work can be performed by our own personnel.

Our Storm Drain System was substantially enlarged by installations as follows: North Brook, from Reed Street northeasterly; Pheasant Avenue, northerly through private lands; Mystic Valley Parkway at Kimball Road; College Avenue, installation of four catch basins. In addition to those mentioned, much drainage was installed by developers, contractors in connection with 1961 Street Construction, and the Department of Public Works in conjunction with 1961 Street Construction. See Table III under item "Storm Drains".

The policy of periodic cleaning of the storm drain mains and catch basins enabled this system to function extremely well during heavy rainfall.

By use of our fleet of power sweepers we are able to sweep our public roadways many times throughout the year. These same sweepers remove the accumulated sand in the Spring and the leaves in the Fall.

Water and Sewer mains were installed in many locations during 1961. In cases where these mains were installed by developers, inspection was provided. This inspection is most necessary inasmuch as the eventual ownership and maintenance of these mains reverts to the Town.

Our entire Sewerage system was maintained and in many sections the mains were flushed and cleaned. This Sewerage main system is now over 110 miles in length and includes 7 electrically operated pump chambers with warning systems. We also serviced those Particular Sewer service connections which became clogged. I must reiterate that this is one of the fine services which we provide to those in distress, no matter what time of the day or night. It is obviously appreciated by those who have had to call upon us.

Our Water main system is now over 122 miles long and must of necessity be kept operating at full efficiency. I feel that the water main cleaning program which we were able to do under the program of "Volumes and Pressures" has been extremely beneficial. The elimination of dead ends has increased the functioning pressure and aided in providing clearer water to residents in such areas. The Fire Department continues to cooperate in every manner possible and with their periodic hydrant pressure tests we are constantly aware of not only the pressure but the working condition of the hydrants.

During 1961 public roads and sidewalks were maintained and 21,845 linear feet of roadways were sealcoated. This is an economical means of prolonging the roadway surface and certainly worthy of continuance.

Rubbish was collected from all dwellings and 90% of the business establishments in the Town. The rubbish is still being disposed of in the Land Reclamation area on Summer Street just east of Reed Street.

When bids were sought for the continued pick-up and disposal of garbage in late 1961 the only bid received was completely unreasonable. Such being the case, the only alternative was for the Department of Public Works to also pick up and dispose of garbage, effective December 1, 1961. This collection now co-incides with our rubbish collection, and all materials are collected

at one time. We are extremely careful that all materials are compressed and adequately covered. We are using recommended chemicals to spray the entire area frequently and it is my sincere belief that the area in no way presents a health problem. The addition of garbage, according to advice, will aid in the disintergration of the materials. In connection with this project we sought professional advice in order that every means would be taken to perform in a competent manner.

It was necessary to put an additional two men on each truck in order that the collection would not be slowed down. This system is working out relatively well with a minimum of complaints.

We were warned well in advance in September that "Hurricane Esther" could possibly cause heavy damage in our area. We prepared in every manner possible for this potential hurricane, procuring additional supplies such as axes, hand saws, pumps, lights, power saws, and putting on the alert suppliers of outside equipment which we might need. Very luckily on September 20, 1961 this area received only heavy rains for which we were well prepared. All drains were kept open, the Mill Brook patrolled, and all citizens who called upon us were aided in the pumping out of basement areas.

During 1961 we were able to obtain from the City of Somerville, through the medium of a sealed bid, three (3) Walters' Snow Fighters; one (1) Elgin Sweeper; one (1) Cletrac sidewalk tractor and two (2) Ford dump trucks. This equipment was all "used" but the purchase has proved to be an excellent one. We are presently using this equipment in our operation.

During the Winter season we kept all streets plowed, sanded and salted. We are fully aware that the residents are accustomed to good service and make every effort to provide same.

We co-operate with the Park Department in providing skating areas wherever possible.

Our Department performed services to all other Departments when called upon.

Board of Selectmen -

Delivered, set-up and maintained voting equipment in all Voting Precincts throughout the Town.

Engineering Department -

Installed Town seals on Department equipment and performed repairs on automotive equipment.

Park Department -

Maintained all department vehicles.

Installed eight (8) water connections to areas planted and maintained as follows: Appleton Street at Massachusetts Avenue; Ridge Street at Oak Hill Drive; Appleton Street at Paul Revere Road; Jason Street at Hillsdale Road; Forest Street at Summer Street; Warren Street at Broadway; Park Circle; and Chestnut Street at Medford Street.

Library Department -

Painted Gallery and performed miscellaneous carpentry.

Removed cabinets from Catalog Room and installed new shelves including painting.

School Department -

Picked up and delivered certain food supplies to School Cafeterias.

Installed berm in parking area at Senior High School. Installed sidewalk to exit door of auditorium at the High School.

Performed miscellaneous sign work, including "Stop" signs on Safety Patrol Banners.

Reconstructed fieldstone wall on Schouler Court side of Senior High School.

Installed bituminous concrete area around underground fuel tanks at Dallin School.

Tree and Moth Departments -

Performed maintenance and servicing of equipment, trucks, etc.

Pheasant Avenue School Building Committee:

Leveled area between School property and land under jurisdiction of Park Department.

Our automotive division serviced and maintained the equipment and vehicles for all Departments other than Police and Fire. The tendency toward almost complete mechanization of Public Works is steadily increasing the number of pieces of equipment to maintain. Presently, with other departments, the number is approximately 140. This consists of heavy equipment such as power shovels; cranes mounted on rubber; road graders; road rollers up to 15 ton weight; front-end loaders; compressors; diaphragm and centrifugal pumps; Walters' Snow-fighters; large trucks, one low-bed trailer and small trucks. All other Departments are allowed to draw upon our automotive stock. In this manner substantial savings can be effected.

The following are the net expenditures made by the Department of Public Works:

General Administration	$ 90,005.84
Highway, Maintenance and General, including Snow and Ice	472,165.15
Capital Outlay	54,833.53
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks	19,263.23
Construction of Ways (1961)	147,557.65
Construction of Ways (1961)	26,964.22
Construction of Ways (1960)	10,542.17
Construction of Ways (1960)	1,574.58
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (1960)	64,019.48
Relocation and Construction of Mystic Street (1959)	21,930.77
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (1958)	7,608.00
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (1957)	817.78
Reconstruction of Streets (1956)	4,101.07
Alteration of Mill Street (1961)	5,400.95
Alteration of Jason Street (1961)	2,000.00
Service Roadway, Spy Pond Field (1960)	3,829.26
Alteration of Park Avenue Extension (1960)	1,473.74
Storm Drains	15,307.54
Storm Drain - Day Street-Dow Avenue	2,016.59
Improvement of Drainage System	21,125.74
Sanitation	194,466.48
Garbage Disposal	6,798.58
Sewer Extensions	15,439.54

Sanitary Sewer, Madison Avenue	$ 6,115.22
Sewer Maintenance	33,631.26
Water Maintenance	157,675.10
Water-House Connections	14,430.17
Water Maintenance-Capital Outlay	32,491.76
Water Extensions	19,629.11
Improvement of Volume and Pressure - Water System	4,007.10
Sidewalks & Edgestones	19,773.34
Alterations, Improvements, etc. of Buildings in New Yard	32,521.74
Offstreet Parking Area, Russell Common	9,638.76
Headquarters for Arlington Post 1775 Veterans of Foreign Wars Inc. of the United States	222.73
Removal of the Old Town Hall	1,136.70
Construction of Ways (1959)	15.85
Construction of Ways (1959)	460.36
	$1,520,991.09

TABLE I

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation		$93,605.00
Balance brought forward		400.00
Credit from Articles #6 and #11		3,181.00
		$97,186.00
(Personal Services	$88,805.00	
Expenses	6,600.00	
Expenses Outside of Commonwealth	300.00	
Capital Outlay	1,481.00)	
Expenditure (Including Accounts Payable)		90,005.84
Balance, December 31, 1961		$ 7,180.16*

	Expenditure
Personal Services	$83,598.68
Credit Transfer from Town Hall Account (Partial Switch-Board Operator)	1,160.00
Expenses, Office Maintenance and Supplies	6,391.96
Accounts Payable	206.00
Capital Outlay	969.20
	$90,005.84

*$400.00 - Capital Outlay Carried Forward

TABLE II

HIGHWAY DIVISION
(Maintenance of Highways and Bridges)

Appropriation	$436,976.34
Credit from Articles #6 and #12	9,917.50
Transfer from Finance Committee	30,000.00
	$476,893.84

(Maintenance and General Account -		
Labor	$239,345.50	
Expenses	45,000.00	
Snow and Ice, including Maintenance of Equipment and Supplies	192,548.34)	
Expenditure (including Accounts Payable		$472,165.15
Balance, December 31, 1961		$ 4,728.69

	Expenditure
* Maintenance and General Accounts	$275,762.66
* Accounts Payable	5,566.99
**Snow and Ice	178,861.02
**Accounts Payable	11,974.48
	$472,165.15

* Street Cleaning and Maintenance, including Accounts Payable, $64,976.45; Maintenance and Repair of Catch Basins and Storm Drains including Accounts Payable, $15,557.49; Maintenance and Repair of Sidewalks, $3,839.31; Automotive and Equipment Maintenance, including Accounts Payable (Automobile, Trucks, Compressors, Cranes, Graders, Power Shovel, Rollers, Tractors) $6,815.89; Tools and Equipment, including Accounts Payable, $16,617.64; Town Yard and Buildings, including Accounts Payable, $68,250.49; Stock, including Accounts Payable, $19,539.89; Street Signs, $7,874.36; Miscellaneous, $20,529.13; Sick Leave, $19,087.03; Vacations and Holidays, $34,104.48; Hurricane Esther, $4,137.49.

** Plowing Streets and Sidewalks, including Accounts Payable, $51,792.17; Removal of Snow, including Accounts Payable, $51,499.20; Sand and Salt Streets and Walks, $34,852.39; Holiday and Miscellaneous, $5,686.48; Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment, and supplies, including Accounts Payable, $47,005.26.

Notes:	Labor	Expenses	Accounts Payable
Highway	$249,461.61	$ 26,301.05	$ 5,566.99
Snow & Ice Removal	75,489.75	57,321.96	11,018.53
Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment and Supplies	19,421.98	26,627.33	955.95
	$344,373.34	$110,250.34	$17,541.47

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Appropriation	$55,000.00
Balance brought forward	500.00
	$55,500.00
Expenditure	54,833.53
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 666.47*

	Expenditure
2 - 30,000 lb. Trucks with 5-yard Dump Bodies	$14,132.00
1 - 30,000 lb. Cab and Chassis with 18-yard Load Packer Body	11,239.00

1 - 1 Ton Cab and Chassis with Special Utility Body	$ 3,712.53
2 - 1/2 Ton Pick-up Trucks	3,195.00
1 - Traxcavator with 1-3/4 yard Bucket	17,000.00
1 - Four Door Sedan	1,730.00
1 - 2 Ton Roller - Trailer Type	3,825.00
	$54,833.53

* $500.00 Carried forward to 1962.

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC SIDEWALKS
(RECONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE OF PERMANENT SIDEWALKS AND RESETTING OF EDGESTONES UPON THE PUBLIC WAYS OF THE TOWN)

Article 26 - 1961

Appropriation	$10,000.00
Balance brought forward	15,079.90
Credit from Article #6	631.00
	$25,710.90
Expenditure	19,263.23
Balance, December 31, 1961. (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 6,447.67

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1961)

(Article 41)

Appropriation	$205,400.00
Expenditure	147,557.65
Balance, December 31, 1961. (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 57,842.35

	Expenditure
**Arrowhead Lane, from Longmeadow Road to Old Colony Road	$ 10,909.17
**Candia Street, from Washington Street to Spring Street	9,417.59
Crosby Street, from Columbia Road to 270 ft. south of College Avenue	14,146.55
Granton Park, from Fremont Street to Norcross Street	8,820.44
* Hemlock Street, from end of acceptance to Yerxa Road	14,955.13
Lowell Street Place, from Lowell Street to the Boston and Maine Railroad	9,488.84
Norcross Street, from North Union Street to Gardner St.	23,275.79
**Old Colony Road, from Windmill Lane to Cherokee Road	40,176.03
**Old Middlesex Path, from Old Colony Road to #20 and #21	16,368.11
	$147,557.65

* Constructed by Contract
**Constructed by Contract. Final payment not made on these streets. Balance of streets constructed by Department of Public Works.

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1961)
(Article 54)

Appropriation	$40,300.00
Expenditure	26,964.22
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$13,335.78

	Expenditure
Candia Street, from Washington Street to Charles Street	$ 26.08
Clyde Terrace, from Forest Street to Washington Street	11,812.78
Florence Avenue, from #262 to its end	26,08
Hathaway Circle, from Florence Avenue to Florence Avenue	26.08
Mead Road, from Pine Street to Charles Street	11,141.87
Oldham Road, from Country Club Drive to Ridge Street	26.08
Osceola Path, from Ridge Street to its end	1,420.08
Ridge Street from Pawnee Drive to its end	1,732.20
Washington Street, from Gay Street to Clyde Terrace	616.20
Windmill Lane from Morningside Drive to Old Colony Road	110.69
Yerxa Road, from Hemlock Street to Ridge Street	26.08
	$26,964.22

These streets were constructed by Developers and accepted by the Town with the above expenditures.

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1960)
(Article 52 - 1960)

Balance brought forward		$61,094.18
Expenditures	$10,542.17	
Returned to Treasury	45,000.00	55,542.17
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)		$ 5,552.01

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1960)
(Article 63 - 1960)

Balance brought forward	$17,601.41
Expenditure	1,574.58
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$16,026.83

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
Chapter 90 - 1961
(Article 29 - 1961)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PARTS OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, MYSTIC STREET, PARK AVENUE AND WARREN STREET)

Appropriation	$42,100.00
Expenditure	0
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$42,100.00

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
Chapter 90 - 1960
(Article 41 - 1960)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PARTS OF RIVER STREET, MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE AND PARK AVENUE)

Balance brought forward	$31,267.64
Received from State	23,703.20
Received from County	11,851.59
	$66,822.43
Expenditure	64,019.48
Balance, December 31, 1961	$ 2,802.95
(Carried, forward to 1962)	

RELOCATION AND CONSTRUCTION OF MYSTIC STREET
Chapter 90 - 1959
(Article 24 - 1959)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PARTS OF MYSTIC STREET)

Balance brought forward	$14,270.91
Received from State	4,114.44
Received from County	3,545.42
	$21,930.77
Expenditure	21,930.77
December 31, 1961	0

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
Chapter 90 - 1958
(Article 48 - 1958)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PARTS OF PLEASANT STREET AND PARK AVENUE)

Balance brought forward	$ 7,608.02
Expenditure	7,608.00
Balance, December 31, 1961	.02

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
Chapter 90 - 1957
(Article 46 - 1957)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PARTS OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, MYSTIC STREET AND SUMMER STREET)

Balance brought forward	$ 817.78
Expenditure	817.78
December 31, 1961	0

RECONSTRUCTION OF STREETS
Chapter 90 - 1956
(Article 41 - 1956)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PARTS OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, BETWEEN CAMBRIDGE AND LEXINGTON)

Balance brought forward	$ 4,101.07
Expenditure	4,101.07
December 31, 1961	0

ALTERATION OF MILL STREET
(Article 38 - 1961)

(ALTERATION OF THE WAY KNOWN AS MILL STREET ON THE NORTHEASTERLY CORNER OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE)

Appropriation	$ 7,500.00
Expenditure	5,400.95
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 2,099.05

ALTERATION OF JASON STREET
(Article 39 - 1961)

(ALTERATION OF THE WAY KNOWN AS JASON STREET, ON THE SOUTHWESTERLY CORNER OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE)

Appropriation	$ 2,000.00
Expenditure	2,000.00
December 31, 1961	0

SERVICE ROADWAY - SPY POND FIELD

(CONSTRUCT A PERMANENT SERVICE ROAD BETWEEN WELLINGTON STREET AND POND LANE ON TOWN PROPERTY KNOWN AS SPY POND FIELD)

(Article 29 - 1960)

Balance brought forward	$23,707.17
Expenditure	3,829.26
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$19,877.91

ALTERATION OF PARK AVENUE EXTENSION

(ALTERATION OF PARK AVENUE EXTENSION ON THE WESTERLY CORNER OF SUMMER STREET)

(Article 42 - 1960)

Balance brought forward	$ 1,473.74
Expenditure	1,473.74
December 31, 1961	0

STORM DRAINS — TABLE III

Appropriation	$20,000.00
Balance brought forward	1,891.91
Credit from Article #6	315.00
	$22,206.91
Expenditure	15,307.54
Balance, December 31, 1961. (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 6,899.37

		Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
	Beverly Road, Lower Catch Basin Grate at #27			$ 699.67
	Brattle Place			124.99
**	Candia Street, Washington Street to King Street	12	186	
**	Cherokee Road, from Old Colony Road to Old Middlesex Path	12	577	
***	Clyde Terrace, from Forest Street southeasterly, including Forest Street, Outlet	12	768	
	College Avenue, excavate for 4 Catch Basins			676.04
	Egerton Road, Repair Catch Basin at #65			58.70
*	Epping Street, through Private Lands to Hemlock Street	12	260	
	George Street, from present end approximately 50 feet east of Rhinecliff Street			534.91
	Heath Road, Install 2 Gratings			299.36
*	Hiawatha Road, from Tower Road northeasterly	15	179	
*	Hodge Road, from Upland Road West northerly	12	330	
***	Mead Road, from Pine Street to Charles Street	12	747	
*	Melvin Road Outlet, from Melvin Road to Ridge Street	12	250	
	Mystic Valley Parkway at Davis Avenue, incomplete			118.92
	Mystic Valley Parkway at Kimball Road, incomplete			1,465.67
***	Norcross Street, from old end easterly	12 15	148) 28)	
	North Brook, from Reed Street northeasterly, incomplete	42	224	4,325.20
**	Old Colony Road, from Windmill Lane to Old Middlesex Path	12 15	565) 363)	

TABLE III (Continued)

STORM DRAINS

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
** Old Middlesex Path, from Old Colony Road to Cherokee Road.	12	282	
Orvis Circle at Brooks Avenue, Install Catch Basin			$ 343.29
*** Osceola Path, Ridge Street to Tomahawk Road.	12	399	
Pheasant Avenue Northerly through Private Lands	15	62)	
	18	56)	1,993.64
****Pond Lane, from Pond Lane Extension to Spy Pond.	12	42	
Town Hall Grounds			391.40
* Upland Road West, from Ridge Street to Hodge Road.	12	124	
** Windmill Lane, from present end to Old Colony Road	15	68	
# General Expense			4,275.75
			$15,307.34

* Installed by Developer.
** Installed by Contractor in connection with Street Construction.
*** Installed by Town in connection with Street Construction.
****Installed by Town in connection with "Service Roadway, Spy Pond Field".
Stock, $3,174.28; Miscellaneous and Tools and Equipment, $954.01; Holidays, $147.46.

STORM DRAIN - DAY STREET - DOW AVENUE

Appropriation	$ 2,850.00
Expenditure	2,016.59
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 833.41

Installed 152 feet of 12" main from Day Street through Private Lands to Dow Avenue

IMPROVEMENT OF DRAINAGE SYSTEM

Appropriation	$25,000.00
Credit from Article #6	315.00
	$25,315.00
Expenditure	21,125.74
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 4,189.26

Under Contract the following storm drain mains were installed in Elmhurst Road from Massachusetts Avenue to the Boston & Maine Railroad, through Private Lands to Spy Pond - 94 ft. 18"; 184 ft. 27"; 784 ft. 30"; 134 ft. 42".

TABLE IV

SANITATION DIVISION

Appropriation		$190,520.00
Credit from Articles 6 and 10		5,584.00
		$196,104.00
(Labor	$146,226.00	
Expenses	49,878.00)	
Expenditure		194,466.48
Balance, December 31, 1961		$ 1,637.52

	Expenditure
Ashes, Paper and Rubbish	$134,952.13
Maintenance of Sanitary Landfill Areas	39,510.66
Sick Leave	8,802.30
Vacation and Holidays	11,201.39
	$194,466.48*

* Labor	$144,607.87	
Expenses	49,858.61	

GARBAGE DISPOSAL

Expenditure, from December 1 to December 31, 1961, including Accounts Payable	$6,798.58

TABLE V

SEWER EXTENSIONS

Appropriation	$25,000.00
Balance brought forward	1,801.83
Credit from Article #6	378.00
	$27,179.83
Expenditure	15,439.54
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$11,740.29

		Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost	
	College Avenue, Sewer Connections			$ 579.00	
	Dow Avenue, Sewer Manholes to grade - Dow Avenue Pump Chamber			387.10	
*	Drake Road	8	176		
*	Epping Street, from old end to near Governor Road	8	363		W
	Fabyan Street, from Hemlock Street to near Pheasant Avenue	8	252	2,565.44	W
	Gould Road, Install New Pump Controls, incomplete			89.48	
*	Hiawatha Road, from Tower Road to its end	8	288		W
**	Hodge Road, from Upland Road West to Melvin Road	8	580	1,293.87	W
****	Intervale Road	8	38		
	Intervale Road, Raise manhole			125.48	
	Lake Shore Drive, from Robin Hood Road northeasterly	8	140	452.16	
	Medford Street, Replace 2 Manholes			239.66	
*	Melvin Road, from #55 to #67	8	298		W
*	Melvin Road Outlet, through Private Lands to Ridge Street	8	257		
***	Norcross Street, at Heath Road	8	21		W
	Pheasant Avenue, from existing main in Overlook Road northwesterly	8	141	798.94	
	Reed Street, Install Force Main from Summer Street to North Brook, incomplete			1,355.78	
	Rublee Street, from Williams Street, northwesterly	8	134	870.23	W
*	Rublee Street, Sylvia Street westerly	8	272		W
	Stowecroft Road, Install Sewer Manhole north of Columbia Road			323.74	
	Sylvia Street, from #246 southerly	8	130	1,373.24	W
*	Third Street, from Peck Avenue to Perth Road	6	123		W

TABLE V (Continued)

SEWER EXTENSIONS

	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Net Cost
* Wilbur Avenue, old end to Ely Road	8	202	W
* Wollaston Avenue, from Wilbur Avenue to near Peck Avenue	8	152	W
# General Expense			$ 4,985.42
			$15,439.54

* Installed by Developer.
** Installed by Town and Developer
*** Installed by Town in connection with Street Construction.
****Installed by Private Contractor.

Stock, $1,183.83; Tools and Equipment, $2,109.29; Miscellaneous, $1,649.13; Holiday, $43.17.

"W" Indicates Water in same trench

SANITARY SEWER - MADISON AVENUE

Appropriation	$6,600.00
Expenditure	6,115.22
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 484.78

Installed 681 feet of 8" main through Private Lands to Montague Street

TABLE VI

SEWER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation		$33,000.00
Credit from Article #6		820.00
		$33,820.00
(Labor	$20,620.00	
Expenses	13,200.00)	
Expenditure (including Accounts Payable)		33,631.26
Balance, December 31, 1961		$ 188.74

	Expenditure
Resurfacing	$ 303.19
Accounts Payable	6.61
Care and Repair of Particular Sewers	3,713.38
Care and Repair of Mains	19,275.92
Accounts Payable	307.00
Care and Repair of Sewer Pumps	5,667.84
Accounts Payable	325.85
Tools and Equipment	3,340.83
Accounts Payable	332.00
Holidays	358.64
	$33,631.26

ARLINGTON WATER WORKS
Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

Population by census of 1961, 49,953
Date of Construction Low Service System, 1872; High Service, 1894.
By whom owned, Town of Arlington.
Source of Supply - Metropolitan Water System.

Consumption

1. Estimated total population at date, 50,500.
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe, 50,500.
3. Estimated population supplied, 50,500.
4. Total consumption for the year 1,723,749,000.
5. Percentage of consumption metered, 100%.
6. Average Daily Consumption 4,722,600.
7. Gallons Per Day Per Capita, 93.

Distribution
(Including Auxiliary Supply from Old Reservoir)

Mains

Five thousand, two hundred eighty-one (5,281) feet of new water mains were laid during the year and two hundred eighteen (218) feet of mains were re-laid during the year and connected with the Metropolitan System. Details of regular water main installation will be found in Table VIII.

1. Kind of pipe; cast-iron, cement and transite.
2. Sizes, from 4 inch to 16 inch.
3. Extended feet during year, 5,281.
4. Number of feet renewed during year, 218.
5. Discontinued during year, 218.
6. Total now in use, 122.61 miles.
7. Cost of repairs per mile, $172.38.
8. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter, 0.
9. Number of hydrants added during year, 14.
10. Number of hydrants now in use, 1,317.
11. Number of stop gates added during year, 36.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3,085.
13. Average pressure on mains at center of Town, 110 high system, 80 low system.

Services

One hundred seventy-six (176) services have been added during the year and seven abandoned. There are for all purposes, 4314 on the low, 7664 on the high and 5 on the old Reservoir system. On the Metropolitan water supply there are 95 for municipal purposes, 45 sprinkler services, and 50 for sewer flushing purposes included in the above. On January 1, 1962 there were 190 services temporarily out of use.

1. Kind of pipe: copper, cement-lined, black wrought iron, lead and 3" to 6" cast iron and transite.
2. Sizes, 1 inch to 6 inch.
3. Number of service taps added during year, 176.
4. Number of services abandoned during year, 7.
5. Number of services now in use, 11,976.
6. Percentage of services metered, 100%.

Meters

One hundred seventy-six (176) meters were set during 1961 on services installed in 1960-1961. The total number of meters in use January 1, 1962 was 11,976.

TABLE VII

WATER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation 1961		
Labor	$110,000.00	
Expenses	44,000.00	$154,000.00
Article #6		4,367.00
Article #12		133.50
		$158,500.50
Expenditures - 1961		
Labor	110,490.13	
Expenses	46,347.82	$156,837.95
Balance, December 31, 1961		$ 1,662.55
Accounts Payable		$ 837.15

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	Expenditures
Services - Care, Repair and Renewals	$ 63,024.32
Meters - Care, Repair and Reading	28,184.73
Shop	7,301.25
Tools and Equipment	3,840.01
Hydrants and Gates - Care and Repair	7,179.18
Mains - Care and Repair	13,956.48
Calgon Chamber	1,386.76
Reservoir and Great Meadows	934.40
*General Expenses	31,030.82
	$156,837.95

*Stock, $11,993.71; Vacations, $6,189.44; Sick Leave, $4,889.74; Miscellaneous, $4,641.96.

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Balance, January 1, 1961	$ 15,636.94
Appropriation 1961	19,986.00
	$ 35,622.94
Expenditure 1961	32,491.76
Balance December 31, 1961	$ 3,131.18

EXTENSION OF SERVICES - HOUSE CONNECTIONS

Appropriation 1961	
Labor	$ 4,300.00
Expenses	9,950.00
Article #6	189.00
	$ 14,439.00
Expenditures 1961	
*Bills	$ 4,930.43
Extension of Service	9,234.05
**General Expense	265.69
	$ 14,430.17
Balance December 31, 1961	$ 8.83

* Installation on private property - Reverts to Town Treasury
**Holidays $84.94; Stock $180.75.

ARTICLE #38

Balance January 1, 1961		$ 5,434.09
Article #6		63.00
		$ 5,497.09
Expenditure 1961		
Labor	$ 425.53	
Expenses	3,581.57	$ 4,007.10
Balance December 31, 1961		$ 1,489.99

IMPROVEMENT OF VOLUMES AND PRESSURES

Replacing Hydrants	$ 729.81
Cleaning Mains	3,277.29
	$ 4,007.10

TABLE VIII

Balance brought forward. . . .	$17,855.83
Appropriation 1961	25,000.00
Article #6	694.00
	43,549.83
Expenditure	19,629.11
Balance December 31, 1961. .	$23,920.72

EXTENSION OF HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

	Description	Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Hydrants	Gates	Total Cost	
4	College Ave. - Ridge St. sly					$ 3,027.95	
6	Epping St. - old end S ely	8	157	1	2		S
3	Fabyan St. - Hemlock St. to near Pheasant Ave.	8	251	1	3	2,905.04	S
	Grove St. - in new Town Yard	6	265	1	2	3,706.99	
6	Hiawatha Lane - entire length	8	278	1	1		S
4	Hodge Rd. - near Upland to N of Melvin	8	529	2	3	1,514.21	S
	Lowell St. - Flusher Installation					422.62	
6	Melvin Rd. - Hodge Rd. nly	8	379	1	2		S
	Montague St. - Orient Ave. wly	8	185	1	1	1,272.68	S
	Park Ave. - at Oakland Ave	12	6		1	222.67	
3	Peck Ave. - Lanark to W. of Third St	8	303	1	3	1,936.38	S
	Private Lands - Epping St. to Hemlock St	8	240		1	1,217.23	S
	Rublee St. - Williams St. N. wly	8	132		1	1,031.39	S
3	Rublee St. - Sylvia St. to Udine St.	8	293	1	2	180.58	S
	Sylvia St. - old end sly	8	141	1	1	1,716.78	S
3	Third St. - Peck Ave. to Perth Rd	8	118		1	496.50	S
6	Twin Circle Drive - old end nly	8	99	1	1		S
5	Udine St. - old end to Rublee St	8	60			682.06	
6	Wadsworth Rd. - Homer Rd. ely	8	490		3	825.96	S
3	Wilbur Ave. - old end to Ely Rd.	8	202			737.88	S
3	Wollaston Ave. - Wilbur Ave. wly	8	154		1	731.18	S
*	General Expense					6,067.48 CR	
	Total High Service System		4282	12	29	$16,560.62	

TABLE VIII (Continued)

EXTENSION OF LOW SERVICE SYSTEM

		Size of Pipe in Inches	Length in Feet	Hydrants	Gates	Total Cost
	Mystic Valley Parkway to Palmer St. to Webster St. . . .	6	303	1	3	$ 2,523.72
1	Norcross St. - at Heath Road	8	13		1	
2	Pond Lane Extension - Wellington St. to Boy's Club . . .	6	683	1	3	
5	Waldo Rd. - old end to Teel St.					544.77
	Total Low Service System		999	2	7	$ 3,068.49
	Total Extensions.		5281	14	36	$19,629.11

RENEWALS - HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

1	Candia St. - Washington St. to King St.	8	218			

* Miscellaneous $1,973.53; Stock Credit $8,169.00; Holidays $127.99
1 Installed under Street Construction.
2 Installed under Article #29 - 1960.
3 Excavation and back-fill by developer.
4 To complete 1960 work.
5 Incomplete
6 By developer.
S Indicates Sewer in same trench.

TABLE IX

WATER MAINS NOW IN SERVICE

	LOW SERVICE SYSTEM						HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM						RESERVOIR SYSTEM					
Size	Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe			Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe			Cast Iron Pipe			Transite Pipe		
Inches	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates	Lgth. in Feet	Hyds.	Gates
16							2,388											
12	7,339						41,296			7,919			1,796					
10	16,497			2,737			23,554			2,190			270					
8	41,374			37,385			108,634			89,798			2,156					
6	102,040			1,846			144,844			2,823			4,175			5,196		
4							160			578			220					
Totals	167,250	444	939	41,968			320,876	865	2,123	103,308			8,797	10	25	5,196		

Total length of mains in service January 1, 1962 - 647,395 feet or 122.61 miles

Total number of gates in service January 1, 1962 - 3,085

Total number of hydrants in service January 1, 1962 - 1,317

WATER DIVISION

Receipts for Water Consumed

Year	
1952	$212,670.61
1953	223,759.82
1954	244,397.67
1955	305,112.53
1956	296,800.60
1957	327,058.39
1958	310,085.52
1959	310,928.47
1960	320,593.35
1961	337,850.07

Percentage of receipts from metered water 92.5%

WATER RATES COMMITTED DURING 1961

January 1	$ 30,772.57
February 1	23,315.97
March 1	23,305.69
April 1	29,153.95
May 1	22,688.28
June 1	24,291.65
July 1	31,709.97
August 1	26,183.43
September 1	30,818.50
October 1	40,660.53
November 1	27,228.11
December 1	28,393.47
Total	$338,722.14

VALUE OF WATER FURNISHED FREE TO TOWN DEPARTMENTS

School	$ 3,618.49
Selectmen	2,700.13
Cemetery	2,239.75
Library	241.73
Park	2,562.85
Public Works	2,121.95
Total	$ 13,484.90

1961 EXPENDITURES

Water Maintenance	$157,675.10
House Connections	14,430.17
Capital Outlay	32,491.76
Water Extensions	19,629.11
*Metropolitan Assessment	148,685.36
Article #38	4,007.10
Total	$376,918.60

*Payment in 1961 for consumption of 1,858,567,000 in 1960 @ $80.00 per one million gallons.

Payment in 1961 will be $137,899.92 for consumption of 1,723,749,000 gallons in 1961 @ $80.00 per one million gallons.

*1961 RECEIPTS

Rates	$337,850.07
Liens added to Taxes	6,751.28
House Connections	7,625.86
Construction	3,035.23
Miscellaneous	698.75
Total	$355,961.19

UNPAID DECEMBER 31, 1961

Rates	$ 27,548.89
Liens added to Taxes	541.75
Total	$ 28,090.64

*Includes rates committed in 1960.

TABLE X

SIDEWALKS AND EDGESTONES

Appropriation	$20,000.00
Credit from Article #6	441.00
Balance brought forward	832.07
	21,273.07
Expenditure	19,773.34
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 1,499.73

ALTERATION, IMPROVEMENTS, ETC. OF BUILDINGS IN NEW YARD
(Article 27 - 1960)

Balance brought forward	$32,622.44
Expenditure	32,521.74
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 100.70

OFFSTREET PARKING AREA - RUSSELL COMMON
(Article 28 - 1959)

Balance brought forward	$ 9,638.76
Expenditure	9,638.76
December 31, 1961	0

HEADQUARTERS FOR ARLINGTON POST 1775
VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS INC. OF THE UNITED STATES
(Article 93 - 1960)

Balance brought forward	$ 1,000.00
Expenditure	222.73
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 777.27

REMOVAL OF THE OLD TOWN HALL
(Article 25 - 1959)

Balance brought forward		$ 4,136.70
Expenditure	$1,136.70	
Returned to Treasury	3,000.00	4,136.70
December 31, 1961		0

REMOVAL OF BUILDING - ROBBINS FARM PLAYGROUND
(Article 80 - 1960)

Balance brought forward	$ 1,229.13
Returned to Treasury	1,229.13
December 31, 1961	0

FENCE AND LIGHTING AT TOWN YARD
(Article 64 - 1959)

Balance brought forward	$ 535.04
Returned to Treasury	535.04
December 31, 1961	0

RECONSTRUCTION OF ROADWAY AT CORNER OF OAKLEDGE AND BOW STREETS (WIDENING AND CONSTRUCTION OF THE SIDEWALK AND THE CURBING, AND THE RECONSTRUCTION OF THE ROADWAY AT THE NORTHWESTERLY CORNER OF OAKLEDGE STREET AND BOW STREET)
(Article 89 - 1960)

Balance brought forward	$ 95.22
Returned to Treasury	95.22
December 31, 1961	0

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1959)
(Article 49 - 1959)

Balance brought forward		$14,150.69
Expenditure	$ 15.85	
Returned to Treasury	9,150.69	9,166.54
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)		$ 4,984.15

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1959)
(Article 61 - 1959)

Balance brought forward	$ 460.36
Expenditure	460.36
December 31, 1961	0

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1958)
(Article 61 - 1958)

Balance brought forward	$ 9,507.62
Returned to Treasury	4,507.62
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 5,000.00

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1957)
(Article 58 - 1957)

Balance brought forward	$ 9,988.46
Returned to Treasury	8,988.46
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 1,000.00

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1956)

Balance brought forward	$ 5,000.00
Returned to Treasury	5,000.00
December 31, 1961	0

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1955)

Balance brought forward	$ 5,000.00
Returned to Treasury	5,000.00
December 31, 1961	0

EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1961

Appropriation	$ 800.00
Expenditure	0
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 800.00

EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1960

Balance brought forward	$ 800.00
Expenditure	0
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 800.00

EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1959

Balance brought forward	$ 800.00
Expenditure	0
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 800.00

EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1958

Balance brought forward	$ 800.00
Expenditure	0
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 800.00

EASEMENTS IN LAND - 1957

Balance brought forward	$ 800.00
Expenditure	0
Balance, December 31, 1961 (Carried forward to 1962)	$ 800.00

RECONSTRUCTION OF STREETS - CHAPTER 90 (1953)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF, SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY PART OF MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, MYSTIC STREET AND SUMMER STREET)

Balance brought forward	$ 225.88
Returned to Treasury	225.88
December 31, 1961	0

I wish to thank all Personnel of the Department of Public Works for their cooperation.

I also wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, the Board of Selectmen, the various Boards, Trustees, Commissioners and Department Heads.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis N. O'Hara
Superintendent of Public Works

LIST OF JURORS

Revised and Approved by the Board of Selectmen January 2, 1962

NAME	RESIDENCE	PRESENT (LAST) OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF PRESENT (LAST) EMPLOYER. IF MARRIED WOMAN, HUSBAND'S BUSINESS OR OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF HIS EMPLOYER.
*Abbott, Earl	19A Lafayette Street	Welder, Mass. Engineering Co. Inc., 15 Fayette St., No. Quincy
Accetta, Frank C.	17 Newport Street	Printer, Acme Print, 2010 Riverbeach Parkway, Everett
*Ackerly, John F.	18 Edgehill Road	Chipper & Caulker, Fore River Shipyard, Quincy
*Ackerman, Joseph I. Jr.	35 Hodge Road	Chemist, Deecy Products Division, 120 Potter St., Cambridge
*Ahern, John J.	8 Memorial Way	Clerk, Community Produce Co., No. Market St., Boston
Ahern, Philip D.	17 Beacon Street	Accountant, John H. Pray & Sons Co., Boston
*Ahern, Robert J.	21 Webster Street	Asst. Storekeeper, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St. Malden
Albert, Ronald L.	154 Park Avenue	Contractor, Self-Employed, 154 Park Avenue
*Aldred, Thomas	1 Monadnock Road	Retired, National Shawmut Bank of Boston, 148 State St., Boston
*Alexander, Arthur P.	904 Mass. Avenue	Business Councillor, Alexander & Langenhagen, 238 Main St., Cambridge
*Allan, William S.	32 Wadsworth Road	Supervisor, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 10 Ware St., Cambridge
*Anderson, Carl W.	130 George Street	Superintendent, Hardware Products Co., 84 Fulton St., Boston
*Anderson, George H.	180 Charlton Street	Mailer, Christian Science Publishing Society, 1 Norway St., Boston
*Anderson, Thomas H.	76 High Haith Road	Supervisor, Houghton Mifflin Co., Cambridge
*Antworth, Charles R.	126 Hillside Avenue	Machinist, Carter Ink Co., 239 First St., Cambridge
*Ashton, John	19 Beck Road	Supervisor, Polaroid Corp., 730 Main St., Cambridge
*Atkins, Arthur L.	276 Mass. Avenue	Salesman, Noxzema Chemical Co., Baltimore, Maryland
Aubin, Emil W.	21 Mt. Vernon Street	Truck Driver, R.E.A. Express Co., 710 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Baker, Robert R.	235 Pheasant Avenue	Insurance Broker, Self-Employed, 37 Davis Square, Somerville
Balon, Chester J.	128 Crescent Hill Avenue	Accountant, Raytheon Company, Wayside Ave., Burlington
*Bandouveres, James A.	39 Newport Street	Salesman, Parkway Liquor Mart, 215 Alewife Brook Pkwy., Cambridge
*Banks, Gerald L.	23 Joyce Road	Building, Self-Employed, 23 Joyce Road

Name	Residence	Occupation
*Barnstead, William A.	311 Appleton Street	Manufacturer, Consolidated Machine, 39 Sudbury St., Boston
*Barrett, Leonard C.	106 Robbins Road	Manager, Cities Service Oil Co., 660 Beacon St., Boston
*Barry, Robert F.	14 Wyman Terrace	Supervisor, Maryland Casualty Co., 2 Tremont Place, Boston
*Bass, John M.	22 Linwood Street	Photo Engraver, Old South Engraving Co., 99 Bedford St., Boston
*Baxter, Albert E.	124 Jason Street	Clerk, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
Baynes, William P.	41 Hillsdale Road	Retired, 41 Hillsdale Road
*Beebe, John S.	39 Lorraine Terrace	Editor, Raytheon Company, Wayland
Belcastro, Francis J.	936 Mass. Avenue	Service Man, Chain's Jenney Station, 887 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
*Belcher, Harris E.	41 Hawthorne Avenue	Manager, Western Union, 230 Congress Street, Boston
Benson, John A.	186 Scituate Street	Metal Worker, Automotive Body Co., 175 High St., Waltham
Bergkuist, Roy C.	49 Pine Ridge Road	Clerk, Boston Insurance Co., 87 Kilby St., Boston
*Bibbo, Paul A.	8 Field Road	Mechanic, J. E. Cain Co., 678 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Bibring, George L.	100 Brand Street	Designer, Ordnance Corps, Watertown Arsenal, Watertown
Bishop, Francis J.	12A Lake Street	Salesman, Lewis E. Tracy Co., 121 Alewife Brook Pkwy., Cambridge
*Bishop, Wilfred J.	36 Browning Road	Local Testman, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 67 Pleasant St., Arlington
*Blackmon, Charles W.	15 Linden Street	Budget Officer, M.I.T. Lincoln Laboratory, 244 Wood St., Lexington
Blair, Chester E.	123 Warren Street	Manager, Elkland Leather, Inc., 129 South St., Boston
*Bluestein, Alexander	96 Dothan Street	Manager, Colman Levin Co., 138 Portland St., Boston
*Bodmer, Harold H.	56 Newport Street	Wedding Supplies, Jesse Willis, 225 California St., Newton
*Bogan, Floyd	29 Grafton Street	Drill Operator, Manning Maxwell & Moore, 65 Grove St., Watertown
*Bonaglia, John G.	307 Appleton Street	Chief Operator, Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston St., Boston
*Bonanno, Anthony	89 Alpine Street	Foreman, Barbo's Inc., 287 Main Street, Stoneham
*Bonnett, Wilfred J.	69 Harlow Street	Dry Cleaner, Drake Cleaners, 2044 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Bowser, Robert F.	9 Grove Street	Teletype, Western Electric, 705 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
*Boyd, Harold J.	11 Paul Revere Road	Purchasing Agent, John Hood Dental Co., 178 Tremont St., Boston
*Bradford, Mark W.	331 Mystic Street	Sales Representative, George Banta Co., Inc., 17 Dunster St., Cambridge
*Bradley, Morton C. Jr.	20 Maple Street	Artist, Self-Employed, 20 Maple Street, Arlington

Name		Residence	Occupation
Breen, Walter W.	131	Gloucester Street	Architectural Designer, Abbott Associates, Inc., 131 State St., Boston
*Brennan, Francis X.	49	Princeton Road	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
Brennan, Richard F.	67	Amsden Street	Salesman, Fuller Brush Co., 71 Linwood St., Somerville
Brian, Richard W.	62	Windmill Lane	Manager, Crestbrand Leather Co., 133 South St., Boston
*Brickley, Jeremiah T.	24	Moore Place	Rubber Worker, B. F. Goodrich Co., Watertown
*Brinkerhoff, Joris M.	50	Bradley Road	Physicist, Tracerlab, Inc., 1601 Trapelo Road, Waltham
*Brouillette, George R.	46	Mary Street	Draftsman, General Radio Co., 22 Baker Avenue, West Concord
Brown, Albert W.	14	Gray Circle	Foreman, Radio Corp. of America
*Brown, Curtis M.	64	Spring Avenue	Administrator, Mass. Medical Service, 133 Federal St.,Boston
*Brown, John E.	2	Florence Terrace	Supervisor, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 29 Hampshire St. Cambridge
*Buckley, John E. Jr.	33	Kensington Park	Engineer, Boston Edison Co., 182 Tremont St., Boston
*Buckley, Joseph L.	3	Moccasin Path	Physicist, High Temperature Mfg., 31 Antwerp Street, Brighton
Bullock, Lewis F.	26	Freeman Street	Teller, Federal Reserve Bank of Boston
*Bunker, Kenneth M.	42	Moulton Road	Accountant, Keystone Custodian Funds, Inc., 50 Congress St., Boston
*Burke, Clarence J.	26	Walnut Street	Shipper, P. K. Lindsey Co., Inc., Everett
*Burke, Joseph R.	41	Alton Street	Starter, Metropolitan Transit Authority, Boston
*Burke, Robert E.	96	Orvis Circle	Accountant, Brew Schneider Co., Inc., 60 Aberdeen Ave., Cambridge
*Burrowes, Ernest O.	52	Marathon Street	Stitcher, Eugene Salamoff, Eastern Uniform Co., 173 Broadway, Arlington
*Butters, James E.	62	Paul Revere Road	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
*Cabral, Joseph D.	8	Alpine Street	Cabinet Maker, Frank B. Curry Co., 560 Harrison Ave., Boston
*Caffrey, James J.	162	Charlton Street	Die Maker, American Biltrite Rubber Co., 29 Hampshire St., Boston
*Calla, Edmund	55	Edgehill Road	Driver, Carpenter & Patterson, 1088 Bennington St., East Boston
Cameron, Kenneth J.	83	Lake Street	Steamfitter, Fraser Engr. Co., Court Street, Newton
*Cameron, Paul L.	29	Fairview Avenue	Clerk, United Carr Fastener, 31 Ames Street, Cambridge
Campbell, Hugh J.	215	Renfrew Street	Retired, 215 Renfrew Street
*Canniff, William E.	1017	Mass. Avenue	Lathe Operator, General Electric, 920 Western Avenue, Lynn

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Carr, Edward K. Jr.	64	Fairmont Street	Machine Inspector, Elliott Addressing Machine Co., 143 Albany St., Cambridge
Carroll, Michael J.	45	Columbia Road	Office Manager, International Harvester Co., 61 N. Beacon St., Boston
*Chamberlain, Charles R.	16	Forest Street	Shipper, American Steel & Aluminum Corp., 200 Bent St., Cambridge
*Chandler, Thurman F.	389	Mass. Avenue	Clerk, Boston & Maine R.R., 150 Causeway St., Boston
*Chapman, Frank R.	17	Lorne Road	Supervisor, Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., 1344 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park
*Cimino, Charles J.	25	Lawrence Lane	Manager, New England Shrimp Co., 43 Lewis Wharf, Boston
*Cleland, George E.	111	Hemlock Street	Traffic & Passenger Sales Representative, United Air Lines, Boston
*Cobb, George E.	14	Eustis Street	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
*Coffey, Walter P.	221	Mass. Avenue	Operator, Metropolitan Transit Authority, Boston
*Collins, James E.	12	Margaret Street	Shipping Clerk, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 12 Hampshire St., Cambridge
*Connell, Philip	46	Hibbert Street	Maintenance Mechanic, General Electric Co., 156 Porter St., East Boston
*Connolly, James J.	29	Franklin Street	Accountant, Dickie Raymond Inc., 470 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Connors, Thomas J.	59	Wyman Street	Repairman, Metropolitan Transit Authority, Boston
*Conroy, John A.	84	Dothan Street	Repairman, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 10 Ware St., Cambridge
*Conroy, John J.	83	School Street	Auditor, U. S. Air Force, Pease A.F.B., New Hampshire
*Constantine, John W.	115	Columbia Road	Bank Clerk, Shawmut Bank of Boston, 40 Water St., Boston
*Cooper, Richard P.	105	Crescent Hill Avenue	Technician, Lessells & Assoc., 916 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
Corbett, John M.	39	Allen Street	Repairman, Hart Sign Co., 91 W. Broadway, South Boston
*Corbin, Harold E.	37	Robin Hood Road	Engineer, Mobil Chemical Co., 150 E. 42nd Street, New York
*Corcoran, Francis R.	144	Robbins Road	Salesman, International Business Machines Corp., 520 Boylston St., Boston
*Cormier, Adelard J.	64	Margaret Street	Contractor, Gormier Const. Co., 171 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
*Costa, Joseph M.	102	Dow Avenue	Salesman, G. Angelo Fruit Co., 42 So. Market St., Boston
*Coughlin, Paul J.	65	Winter Street	Inspector, Raytheon Company, Wayland
*Courtney, Eugene	1	Cross Street	Supervisor, Bethlehem Steel Co., 256 Marginal St., East Boston

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Covil, Albert L.	119	Mary Street	Salesman, Schuler's Foods Co., 36 New St., Cambridge
*Cowan, Sterling B.	15	Cherokee Road	Prod. Checker, United Shoe Machinery Corp., 51 Sleeper St., Boston
*Cox, Peter Francis Jr.	10	Mead Road	Salesman, John H. Pray & Sons, 132 Tremont Street, Boston
*Craffey, Hubert G.	163	Crosby Street	Plasterer, Greganin & Cassis, 39 Kingston St., Boston
*Craven, Thomas J.	71	Walnut Street	Sales Manager, Nabisco, 190 Albany Street, Cambridge
*Cravott, Paul A.	6	Nicod Street	Installer, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 10 Ware St., Cambridge
Crenshaw, George W.	15	Mead Road	Machinist, Cambridge Thermionic Corp., 445 Concord Ave., Cambridge
*Crocker, James M.	77	Egerton Road	Compositor, Boston Globe, Boston
*Cuenin, Paul M.	40	Kenilworth Road	Research, Director, Gillette Safety Razor Co., South Boston
Currier, Albert J.	20	Prescott Street	Printer, Barron's Publishing Co., 388 Newbury Street, Boston
Curtin, Charles A.	33	Fairview Avenue	Clerk, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston
*Curtin, Donald E.	10	Raleigh Street	Clerk, Post Office, Federal Building, Boston
*Curtin, Edward J.	80	Windsor Street	Printer, Grimes Printing Co., Boston
*Dacey, Joseph E.	136	Broadway	Foreman, U. S. Post Office, Boston
*Dahill, Arthur L.	238	Forest Street	Clerk, Post Office, Arlington
*Darles, Waldemar J.	21	Millett Street	Machinist, Metropolitan Transit Authority, Everett
*Davies, William E.	5	Walnut Terrace	Salesman, Arlington Coal & Lumber Co., 41 Park Avenue, Arlington
*DeCaprio, Eugene	52	Tufts Street	Iron Worker, Fenestra Building Products Inc., Detroit, Michigan
*Decareau, Henry M.	156	Lake Street	Sheet Metal Worker, Park & Davis, 9 Bantom St., Dorchester
*DeDominicis, Henry F.	143	Wildwood Avenue	Baker, Hostess Cake, 259 Lowell Street, Somerville
Dedrick, William H.	56	Hemlock Street	Expediter, Raytheon Mfg. Co., Foundry Avenue, Waltham
*Dege, Albert C.	30	Venner Road	Textile Chemist, E. I. Dupont, 50 North Broadway, Fumford, R. I.
Demas, James	65	Robbins Road	Salesman, United Consumers, 120 Brookline Ave., Boston
*Densmore, Russell E.	156	Gardner Street	Machinist, Container Corp. of America, 200 Boston Ave., Medford
Deshler, Howard G.	30	Magnolia Street	Ordinance Technician, U.S. Naval Department, Boston Shipyard, Charlestown
*Desmond, Francis E.	24	Clark Street	Accountant, United Fruit Company, 30 St. James Ave., Boston
Dewsbury, Raymond W.	14	Ashland Street	Salesman, Shepard Clark Co., 9 Bowker Street, Boston
*Dexter, Carl E.	7	University Road	Locksmith, Mass. General Hospital, Boston

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Diggins, James J.	81	Columbia Road	Technician, Enterprise Equipment Co., Inc., 839 Beacon St., Boston
Doherty, Daniel J.	45	Stowecroft Road	Installer, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Washington St., Newton
*Doherty, William	204	Spring Avenue	Salesman, Addressograph-Multigraph Corp., 221 Columbus Ave., Boston
*Doliber, Lyndon L.	39	Sherborn Street	Warehouseman, Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Boston
*Donnelly, Robert A.	14	Glen Avenue	Engineer, State Department of Public Works, Nashua St., Boston
*Donoghue, John P.	57	Lantern Lane	Foreman, New England Boiler Setting Co., 26 Garden St., Arlington
*Dooley, Joseph J.	106	Palmer Street	Repairman, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Franklin St., Boston
Dornan, Sidney F.	28	Philemon Street	Accountant, Clayton Securities Corp., 79 Milk St., Boston
Doucette, Robert S.	37	Allen Street	Draftsman, Pneumatic Scale Corp., Quincy
*Douglass, William T.	197	Scituate Street	Mechanic, Waverley Garage Inc., 399 Trapelo Road, Belmont
*Downing, John J.	102	Palmer Street	Machinist, Watertown Arsenal, Watertown
*Doyle, Raymond J.	735	Concord Turnpike	Pressman, Vose Levais Engraving Co., 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Driscoll, Cornelius J.	12	Henderson Street	Meat Packer, Swift & Company, 165 Gore St., Cambridge
*Duarte, John P.	15	Silk Street	Shipper, Boston Woven Hose, 29 Hampshire St., Cambridge
Ducey, James J.	32	Hopkins Road	Printer, Atlantic Business Forms Co., Waltham
*Durante, Albert V.	2	Branch Avenue	I.B.M. Operator, Wirthmore Feed Co., 343 Winter St., Waltham
Dvorak, William T.	72	Hillside Avenue	Engineer, Walter C. Bettilyon Co., 50 Spice St., Charlestown
*Edwardson, David W.	38	Hayes Street	Treasurer, Gilbert Small & Co., Inc., 10 State St., Boston
*Elios, Philip N.	30	Melrose Street	Machinist, Mathewson Machine Works, Inc., Hancock St., Quincy
*Ellion, Edward	18	Country Club Drive	Sales Manager, First National Stores, Inc., Middlesex Ave., Somerville
*Estey, John U.	7	Eliot Road	Manager, Mobil Oil Co., 445 Chelsea St., East Boston
*Eustace, Richard F.	40	Crosby Street	Mechanic, Eastern Air Lines, East Boston
*Facenda, Eugene R.	284	Highland Avenue	Stitcher, Samuel Shapiro, 330 Binney St., Cambridge
*Fahey, Philip F.	11	Glenburn Road	Estimator, Nolan Industries, 6 Oak St., Waltham
*Fallon, John D.	167	Charlton Street	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 40 Lake St., Somerville
Farrington, Anthony	54	Fountain Road	Steamfitter, Martyn Inc. of Texas
*Farrington, Hugh	54	Fisher Road	Personnel Director, Farrington Management Co., 665 Boylston St., Boston

Name		Residence	Occupation
Faunce, Richard J.	66	Rhinecliff Street	Mechanic, U.S. P. & F. O., Spend St., Natick
Fierling, Robert J.	28	Wilbur Avenue	Supervisor, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Oliver St., Boston
*Finlay, Walter J.	113	Irving Street	Salesman, Cambridge Gas Co., Cambridge
*Finn, Robert F.	101	Hillside Avenue	Finance Man, Family Loan Corp., 7 Davis Square, Somerville
*Finn, Robert F.	108	Warren Street	Paper Machine Operator, C. E. Perry Co., 77 N. Washington St. Boston
*Finnerty, John J.	32	Browning Road	Telephone Worker, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., State St., Boston
*Fiske, Charles E.	11	Hadley Court	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, High St., West Medford
*Flaherty, Paul W.	33	Kimball Road	Compositor, Boston Herald-Traveler, 300 Harrison Ave., Boston
*Fleming, William C.	306	Appleton Street	Watch Repair, Thomas Long Co., Boston
*Floyd, Walter H.	32	Foster Street	Executive, Harvard Coop Society, 1400 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
*Forte, Rudolph C.	128	Rawson Road	Tailor, Barron-Anderson, 745 Atlantic Ave., Boston
Frost, Ray F.	36	Menotomy Road	Maintenance Man, Radcliffe College, 10 Garden St., Cambridge
*Furtado, Arthur	9	Fessenden Road	Finisher, Kapland Furniture Co., 574 Boston Ave., Medford
Gaddis, M. Edward	221	Wachusett Avenue	Telephone Worker, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Boston
*Galanes, Steve	15	Everett Street	Accountant, Charles F. Rittenhouse & Co., 75 Federal St., Boston
Galligan, Francis L.	27	Hawthorne Avenue	Postal Clerk, Back Bay Station, Boston
*Gardiner, Stanley R.	10	Kenilworth Road	Bank Officer, Everett Savings Bank, Everett
*Gately, Paul W.	16	Gray Street	Salesman, Elbery Motor Co., 360 River Street, Cambridge
*Gavin, Francis X.	140	Medford Street	Maintenance Man, Mystic Valley Gas Company, Malden
*Gere, Robert	69	Henderson Street	Machinist, Minneapolis Honeywell, Soldiers Field Rd., Brighton
*Gilbert, Melvin C.	5	Newcomb Street	Carpenter, Pitcher & Co., Inc., 167 Albany St., Cambridge
*Glidden, Edward L.	10	Revere Street	Manager, Ford Motor Company, Newton
*Glines, Robert F.	71	Park Street	Radio Announcer, Champion Broadcasting System, Commonwealth Ave., Boston
*Gomez, Gabriel H.	154	Charlton Street	Engraver, Shreve, Crump & Low Co., Boston
*Goni, Michael L.	346	Gray Street	Cabinet Maker, Theodore Schwamb, Arlington
Goss, W. Gardiner	22	Perkins Street	Salesman, R. H. Stearns Co., 140 Tremont St., Boston
Graham, James H.	4	Kipling Road	Manager, Smiley Buick, Inc., 54 Holden St., Malden
*Griffin, Francis X.	39	Philips Street	Printer, R. L. Polk & Co., 179 Lincoln St., Boston
*Gray, Alan	19	Melvin Road	Builder, Self-Employed
*Greenwood, Fred A.	28	Mt. Vernon Street	Auditor, Boston Insurance Co., 87 Kilby St., Boston
*Griffin, John C.	19	Ernest Road	Printer, Rust Craft Publishing Inc., Dedham

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Griffin, Malcolm B.	25	Addison Street	Supervisor, James O. Welch Co., 810 Main Street, Cambridge
*Guanci, Joseph J.	79	Webster Street	Packer, Braman, Dow & Co., 239 Causeway Street, Boston
*Hadley, Gordon M.	28	Surry Road	Teller, Provident Institution for Savings, 36 Temple Place, Boston
*Haegeman, George	35	Bow Street	Jeweler, Thomas Long Co., Boston
*Haglund, Russell M.	15	Devereaux Street	Representative, Industrial Electronic Supply Inc., 150 A St., Needham
*Hall, Albert J.	212	Park Avenue	Purchasing Agent, Baird-Atomic, Inc., 33 University Rd., Cambridge
Hall, Burton F.	9	Old Colony Road	Consultant, Stone & Webster Corp., 49 Federal Street, Boston
*Hamilton, Charles L.	62	Fountain Road	Supervisor, John Hancock Ins. Co., 287 Broadway, Chelsea
Hannafin, George E.	36	Margaret Street	Custodian, Cambridge School Department, Cambridge
Hannan, Thomas	63	Hamlet Street	Receiver, First National Stores, Inc., Middlesex Ave., Somerville
*Hannon, John F.	14	Lake Street	Accountant, Auco Corp., 201 Lowell St., Wilmington
*Hardy, Edward H.	404	Mass. Avenue	Attendant, Arlington Automatic Transmission Inc., 93 Broadway, Arlington
*Harmon, William	22	Newton Road	Stockman, Sear's Roebuck & Co., 201 Brookline Ave., Boston
Harrington, James J.	35	Dartmouth Street	Clerk, Federal Reserve Bank, 30 Pear St., Boston
*Hart, George A.	21	Hillcrest Street	Carpenter, Revere Racing Ass'n., 190 V.F.W. Pkwy., Revere
*Haskell, Richard F.	44	Milton Street	Engineer, Thermo Dynamics Corp., 31 Freemont St., Needham
*Hawke, Wilfred H.	11	Martin Street	Salesman, Lafayette Radio Corp., 110 Federal St., Boston
*Hawkes, Thomas R.	19	Sutherland Road	Painter, Herbert Farmer Contractor, Arlington
*Hayward, William F.	68	Cleveland Street	Administrator, Commonwealth of Mass., 925 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
*Healey, Albert J.	161	Mystic Street	Buyer, New Eng. Dressed Meat & Wool Co., 174 Somerville Ave., Somerville
Healey, George R.	19	Fordham Street	Meat Cutter, Swift & Co., 9 Medford St., Somerville
*Heath, Lester W.	14	Orchard Terrace	Postal Clerk, Postmaster, Boston
Henneberry, Richard J.	28	Nicod Street	Purchasing Agent, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Hennessey, John P.	116	Medford Street	Inspector, M. T. A., Boston
Henry, Norman A.	38	Hillcrest Street	Manager, Macalaster Bicknell, 243 Broadway, Cambridge
*Hepburn, William R.	27	Ashland Street	Film Broker, Paramount Film Dist. Corp., 58 Berkeley St., Boston
Herlihy, William F.	77	Bartlett Avenue	Salesman, Strasenburgh Laboratories, 1710 Rochester, N.Y.

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Herregodts, Leon E.	109	Highland Avenue	Foreman, Tichnor Bros. Inc., 1249 Boylston St., Boston
*Herzig, Frederick J.	64	Lake Street	Technician, M.T.A., 21 Arlington Ave., Charlestown
*Hewitt, Francis E.	21	Trowbridge Street	Shipping Room Worker, United Carr Fastener Co., Cambridge
Higgins, John M.	37	Grafton Street	Salesman, E. F. Holland Co., Inc., 87 Summer St., Boston
*Higginson, James D.	85	Oxford Street	Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Boston
Hill, Walter E.	1171	Mass. Avenue	Mail Handler, Post Office, Arlington
*Hirtle, Alden R.	27	Eliot Road	Manager, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., 79 Sidney St., Cambridge
Hoar, George S.	42	Grafton Street	Clerk, Post Office Dept., Back Bay, Boston
*Hogan, John J.	278	Broadway	Manager, A. & P. Tea Co., 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Hokans, Joseph I.	66	Melrose Street	Manager, Western Union Tel. Co., 18 Boylston St., Cambridge
*Holmes, John E.	388	Appleton Street	Salesman, Holmes-Murray Inc., 150 Tremont St., Boston
*Horan, James E.	32	Dundee Road	Manager, A. & P. Tea Co., 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Hornbeck, Linn H.	8	Newman Way	Auditor, U.S.A.F., 111 East 16th St., New York
*Horne, Bartholomew H.	27	Edmund Road	Service Man, Mystic Valley Gas Co., Malden
*Horton, Arthur W.	8	Corey Lane	Production Scheduler, Hartz Mason, Inc., Watertown
*Hover, Harry H.	115	Hillside Avenue	Supervisor, General Electric Co., 1100 Western Ave., Lynn
*Hughes, Roderick J.	42	Bellevue Road	Supervisor, New York Central R.R., 130 Cambridge St., Allston
*Humphrey, Charles Y.	182	Medford Street	Supervisor, David Buttrick Co., Mill Street, Arlington
*Hunt, Cyril L.	35	Draper Avenue	Foreman, United Carr Fastener, Cambridge
*Hurley, Patrick J. Jr.	6	Dothan Street	Mechanical Designer, Itek Corp., Crescent St., Waltham
*Hutchings, William S.	59	George Street	Driver, Esso Standard Oil Co., Jones Road, Waltham
*Hutchinson, Charles	36	Michael Street	Repairman, Westinghouse Elec. Corp., 235 Old Colony Ave., Boston
Hylan, Ralph R.	119	Pleasant Street	Executive, Self-Employed
*Hynes, Lester E.	66	Waldo Road	Waiter, Sheratorn Plaza Hotel, Boston
*Hynes, Wilfred	21	Daniels Street	Engineer, A. & P. Tea Co., 151 Northern Ave., Boston
*Hyre, Victor L.	59	Bartlett Avenue	Salesman, International Cooperage Co., Cambridge
*Jenness, William H.	83	Bartlett Avenue	Printer, Cuneo Press of N. E., 215 First St., Cambridge
Johnson, Edward P.	28	Alton Street	Mechanic, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
Johnson, Edwin	98	Spring Avenue	Foreman, Art Metal Inc., 472 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
*Johnson, Gilbert A.	18	Regis Road	Insulator, P. S. Thorsen Co., 43½ L Street, South Boston
*Johnson, John E.	23	Richardson Avenue	Roofer, Atlantic Roofing & Skylight Works, 30 Park Ave., Arlington

Name	Residence	Occupation
Johnson, Peter R.	14 Lakehill Avenue	Foreman, A. J. Welch, Inc., 318 N. Beacon St., Brighton
*Johnson, Robert F.	85 Forest Street	Lineman, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 233 State St., Boston
Joly, William H.	23 Amsden Street	Asst. Manager, John H. Prays & Sons, Inc., 132 Tremont St., Boston
Jones, George E.	14 Magnolia Street	Bookkeeper, Lexington Food Market, 1751 Mass. Avenue, Lexington
*Joy, Ellis F.	85 Arlmont Street	Draftsman, Audivox Inc., 123 Worcester St., Boston
Judge, James A.	15A Revere Street	Insurance Agent, Prudential Ins. Co., 385 Concord Ave., Belmont
*Judge, Robert C.	2 Campbell Road	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 500 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown
*Juffre, Joseph	1140 Mass. Avenue	Foreman, Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., 300 Harrison Ave., Boston
*Jutras, Gerard	16 Peabody Road	Supervisor, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
*Kariger, Carl L.	18 Hancock Street	Electrician, Mass. Elect. Const. Co., 15 McDonald St., Allston
*Karp, Harry M.	33 Grand View Road	Merchant, Capitol Hardware Co., Inc., 293 Broadway, Somerville
Keating, James F. Jr.	96 Oakland Avenue	Engineer, Jackson & Moreland, Inc., 600 Park Sq. Building, Boston
*Keatley, James E.	107 Hemlock Street	Painter, E. S. Johnson Const. Co., Inc., 50 Grove St., Arlington
*Keefe, Eugene J.	16 Irving Street	Salesman, Golden Cookie Co., 64 Grove St., Watertown
*Keefe, John E.	8 Adams Street	Chemist, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Cambridge
Keefe, John R.	122 Lake Street	Office Manager, National Casket Co., 60 Mass. Avenue, Boston
*Keefe, Joseph M.	19 Cherokee Road	Claims Manager, Jack C. O'Connor Agency, 100 Boylston St., Boston
*Keirstead, Guy B.	27 Linwood Street	Agent, Eastern Gas & Fuel Associates, 350 Stuart St., Boston
*Kelley, Frederick W.	376 Appleton Street	Manager, Westinghouse Corp., 1 Story St., Cambridge
*Kelley, John D.	83 Highland Avenue	Asphalt Contractor, Self-Employed
Kelly, Walter W.	13 Lakehill Avenue	Estimator, Boston Pipe and Fittings Co., Sydney St., Cambridge
*Kennedy, Gerald A.	26 Beverly Road	Contractor, Kennedy & Sons Co., Inc., 314 Common St., Belmont
Kennedy, Robert W.	27 Fayette Street	Teller, National Shawmut Bank of Boston
*Kiernan, James C.	11 Whittemore Street	Printer, Mission Church Press, 1432 Tremont St., Roxbury

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Kiesling, Paul W. Jr.	14	Brookdale Road	Engineer, Raytheon Co., 225 Crescent St., Waltham
Kilty, John J.	26	Pilgrim Road	Mechanic, Metropolitan Storage Whse., Co., 134 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
*Kinder, Arthur R. Jr.	178	Highland Avenue	Inspector, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston
*King, Charles T.	136	Robbins Road	Accountant, The Gillette Co., Boston
*King, Thomas L.	100	Dow Avenue	Machinist, Standard Thompson Mfg. Co., 152 Grove St., Waltham
*Knight, A. Francis	11	Tanager Street	Comptroller, American Airlines Inc., East Boston
*Knight, Herbert M.	8	Ravine Street	Engineer, Research Laboratories, Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Knowlton, Kenneth H.	41	Grand View Road	Foreman, East Boston Lamp Plant, 156 Porter St., East Boston
*Koenig, Philip C.	96	Everett Street	Shipper, B.B. Chemical Co., 784 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
Landry, Edward D.	36	Chatham Street	Manager, Wiggin Terminals, Inc., 50 Terminal St., Charlestown
*Lane, Philip H.	24	Littlejohn Street	Sales Agent, Self-Employed, 10 High Street, Boston
*Langone, Ralph S.	39	Ashland Street	Estimator, Beacon Const. Co., 100 Hano Street, Brighton
*Larson, Harold G.	30	Berkeley Street	Contractor, Self-Employed, 15 Berkeley Street, Arlington
Law, Albert J.	60	Valentine Road	Motorman, M.T.A., St. James Avenue, Boston
*Lawrence, Charles G.	14	Maynard Street	Guard, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Leahy, William V.	80	Warren Street	Accountant, Avco Corp., Boston
*LeDrew, Clarence S.	48	Churchill Avenue	Engineer, G. E. Co., Western Ave., Lynn
*Lee, Donald F.	15	Marion Road	M. T. A. Starter, St. James Ave., Boston
*Leone, Gerard J.	23	Mott Street	Office Manager, Filenes, Washington St., Boston
*Leslie, Myles C.	42	Forest Street	Millwright, Arlington Coal & Lumber Co., Arlington
*Lewis, Edward E.	108	Pleasant Street	Salesman, Self-Employed
*Lewis, Frederick B.	1	Pioneer Road	Engineer, Esso Standard Oil Co., Beacham St., Everett
Lewis, Horace O.	50	Claremont Avenue	Salesman, Paramount Film Dist. Corp., 58 Berkeley Street, Boston
*Lindahl, Torsten E.	24	Wall Street	Electrician, M.B. Foster Elect. Co., 368 Congress St., Boston
*Linnehan, William F.	10	Alfred Road	Retired, Boston Fire Department
*Little, William S.	31	Inverness Road	Foreman, Gil Syner Co., Inc., Malden
Long, John E.	12	Gay Street	Foreman, M. T. A., Boston
*Long, Norman D.	40	George Street	Machinist, Cambridge Screw Co., 120 Potter St., Cambridge
Long, Robert W.	74	Wollaston Avenue	Salesman, Merit Paper & Chemical Corp., 57 Regent St., Cambridge
Loughnane, James M.	10	Dorothy Road	Salesman, John Hancock Insurance Co., Boston

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Lowthers, Walter L.	52	Forest Street	Manager, Star Market, Cambridge
*Lutus, Richard A.	30	Temple Street	Accountant, Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., State St., Boston
*Lynch, Leo W.	38	Venner Road	Brakeman, B. & M. R.R., North Station, Boston
MacDonald, Richard C.	29	Puritan Road	Supervisor, Cambridge Electric Light Co., 265 First St., Cambridge
*MacDonald, Robert D.	47	Sherborn Street	Insurance Executive, John Hancock Ins. Co., Broad St., Boston
*Mace, Douglass A.	61	Newcomb Street	Foreman, Donald S. Tait Inc., 310 Brighton St., Belmont
MacIver, Allan K.	45	Tanager Street	Cost Analyst, Westinghouse Elec. Corp., 235 Old Colony Ave., South Boston
*MacKinnon, Milton J.	23	Damon Park	Foreman, McLean Hospital, Waverly
*MacNeill, Wallace G.	41	Warren Street	Cable Maker, Baird-Stomic Co., 33 University Rd., Cambridge
MacSweeney, Richard G.	143	Warren Street	Clerk, Sager Elec. Supply Co., 201 Congress St., Boston
Maher, Charles W.	19	Amherst Street	Janitor, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Mahoney, John F.	8	Orvis Road	Guard, M.T.A., Boston
Mahoney, John H.	27	Lorraine Terrace	Analyst, U.S. Government, 2430 E St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
*Mahoney, John J.	4	Corey Lane	Commercial Asst., New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Milk St., Boston
*Maloney, Joseph F.	15	Harlow Street	Clerk, Walter Fernald State School, Waverly
Manley, Arthur G. Jr.	9	Littlejohn Street	Machinist, D. W. Mann Co., Lincoln
*Manning, Herbert M.	139	Scituate Street	Grocery Clerk, Lockeland Mkt., 882 Mass. Ave., Arlington
*Marineau, Nelson A.	30	Sagamore Road	Executive, United Farmers of New Eng., 142 Cambridge St., Charlestown
Marino, James P.	29	Magnolia Street	Printer, A. T. Howard Co., 10 Blandford St., Boston
*Martin, Samuel G.	88	Eastern Avenue	Buyer, New Eng. Dressed Meat & Wool, 174 Somerville Ave., Somerville
*Martin, William	39	Tufts Street	Tool & Diemaker, Cambridge Tool Mfg. Co., Inc., Cambridge
*Matheson, Edward D.	71	Mott Street	Bookkeeper, M. I. T., Cambridge
*Matheson, William M.	30	Stevens Terrace	Executive, Bemis Bros. Bag Co., 40 Central St., Boston
*Matheson, William N.	10	Swan Place	Pipe Fitter, U.S.A.F., Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Mathews, Francis A.	125	Dow Avenue	Salesman, Devoe & Reynolds Paint Co., 80 Bedford St., Boston
*Maturse, Alphonse J.	122	Park Avenue	Salesman, Kraft Foods, 37A Street, Needham
*McCarron, Ralph J.	36	Fairmont Street	Foreman, Brinks Inc., 165 Prince St., Boston
*McCarthy, William W.	46	Aerial Street	Mason, C. O. Struse & Sons, 11 Shurs Lane, Philadelphia, P.A.
*McCoy, Francis P.	81	Hillside Avenue	Mechanic, East Coast Aviation Corp., Bedford Airport, Bedford

Name		Residence	Occupation
*McEachern, John R.	21	Farrington Street	Cableman, Boston Edison Co., Boston
*McEleney, Edward J.	84	Williams Street	Supervisor, PrufCoat Laboratories, Inc., Somerville
McGonagle, Lawrence F.	47	Oak Hill Drive	Accountant, 92 State Street, Boston
*McGrath, Leo F.	35	Mary Street	Supervisor, P. B. Mutrie Motor Trans. Inc., Colony St., Waltham
McKenzie, Donald H.	80	Browning Road	Printer, Recording & Statistical Corp., 55 Wm. Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
*McKeon, William F.	64	Bay State Road	Auditor, U. S. General Accounting Office, 1800 Custom House, Boston
*McKim, George A.	65	Oak Hill Drive	Service Manager, Pease Motor Co., 615 Middlesex St., Lowell
*McLaughlin, James P.	26	Bow Street	Clerk, Regional Commissioner Internal Revenue, Tremont St., Boston
*McLaughlin, Ralph	71	Warren Street	Machinist, Raytheon, Burlington
McNair, Donald M.	66	Thesda Street	Painter, Polaroid Corp., Cambridge
McNally, William F.	5	Thorndike Street	Mechanic, Banks Gulf Service, 1129 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
*McNamara, Francis J.	18	Grove Street	Glazier, Boston Plate & Window Glass Co., Boston
*McNamee, Charles D.	16	Benjamin Road	Engineer, Sanborn Company, 175 Wyman St., Waltham
*McTear, William E.	24	Albermarle Street	Engineer, Walter Baker Chocolate Co., Pierce Square, Dorchester
*Meadows, Harry F.	26	Amsden Street	Laborer, Industrial Stainless Steel, Bent St., Cambridge
Megna, Joseph S.	14	Nourse Street	Pressman, Daniels Printing Co., 77 No. Washington St., Boston
*Melin, Martin J.	157	Brooks Avenue	Repairman, M.T.A., Boston
*Melville, Earle H.	103	Gray Street	Treasurer, Financial Transportation Co., 63 Fayette St., Cambridge
*Mercer, Nathan	37	Magnolia Street	Carpenter, Sears Roebuck & Co., Saugus
*Mercurio, Joseph M.	7	Janet Road	Soap Maker, Lever Bros., Cambridge
*Merrill, Paul G.	53	Lancaster Road	Accountant, General Electronic Laboratories, Inc., Cambridge
*Messier, George J.	114	Robbins Road	Analyst, U.S. Army Engineer Division, 424 Trapelo Rd., Waltham
*Miller, Thomas H.	126	Warren Street	Supervisor, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. 245 State St., Boston
*Moltman, Benjmain L.	2	Stevens Terrace	Manager, Boston Herald Traveler Corp., Harrison Ave., Boston
*Money, David P.	44	George Street	Driver, B. F. Goodrich Co., Nichols Ave., Watertown
*Montalto, Anthony J.	60	Hibbert Street	Salesman, Minute Man Oil Co., Lexington
*Mooney, Joseph R.	6	Magnolia Street	Production Planner, Watertown Arsenal, Watertown

Name	Residence	Occupation
Moran, Thomas F.	66 Beacon Street	Clerk, U.S. Army Engineers, 424 Trapelo Rd., Waltham
*Morano, Richard D.	82 Cutter Hill Road	Engineer, G. E. Co., Aircraft Dept., Lynn
*Morash, Lloyd E.	15A Lanark Road	Compositor, Boston Linotype Print, 270 Congress St., Boston
*Moreau, Joseph N.	179 Newport Street	Machinist, Compo Shoe Mach. Co., 125 Roberts Rd., Waltham
*Morell, Frank S.	126 George Street	Underwriter, Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., 175 Berkeley St., Boston
*Morris, Robert P.	186 Palmer Street	Truckman, First National Stores Inc., Somerville
Morrison, Arthur A.	142 Newport Street	Salesman, Whiting Milk Co., Rutherford Ave., Charlestown
Morrison, George J.	22 Moulton Road	Boiler Maker, Bethlehem Steel Corporation, Quincy
*Morse, Edwin O.	244 Pleasant Street	News Dealer, Waverley News Co., 495 Trapelo Rd., Belmont
Morse, Joseph E.	19 Grand View Road	Starter, M.T.A., Boston
*Moxham, C. Grant	6 Hawthorne Avenue	Manager, Jarrell-Ash Co., Farwell Street, Newtonville
*Mulcahey, Robert A.	30 Newport Street	Truck Driver, H. F. Owens, 129 Sherman St., Cambridge
*Mullane, Anthony F.	54 Decatur Street	Engineer, James Welch, 810 Main St., Cambridge
Mullaney, James P.	84 Rawson Road	Clerk, U.S. Govt. P. O., Boston
*Mullis, Harry Jr.	12 Carl Road	Machinist, Technical Operations, Inc., South St., Burlington
Murphy, Daniel J.	50 Norfolk Road	Salesman, Land O'Lakes Creameries, 167 Albany St., Cambridge
*Murphy, Edward W.	31 Sherborn Street	Motorman, M.T.A., Boston
*Murphy, Robert E.	274 Forest Street	Estimator, Boston Naval Shipyard, East Boston
*Murphy, William J.	601 Summer Street	Technician, M.I.T., Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Nagle, Edward O.	27 Wyman Street	Supervisor, P. O. Dept., Boston
Nason, Charles A.	44 Cleveland Street	Sander, Self-Employed
*Nelson, Norman W.	9 Melrose Street	Salesman, M. Greely Summers Agency, 60 Federal St., Boston
*Nichols, Irving R.	63 Dow Avenue	Clerk, W. Hutchinson, Mass. Ave., Arlington
*Nolan, Charles J.	8 Fox Meadow Lane	Engraver, Globe Newspaper Co., 135 Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
*Norden, Carl E.	40 Chatham Street	Foreman, Raytheon Co., Waltham
*Norman, Herman O.	69 Newland Road	Diemaker, Standard Tool & Die Co., Brighton St., Belmont
*Norris, William H.	14 Inverness Road	Accountant, T. Stuart & Son Co., Inc., Phillips St., Watertown
*Nugent, John T.	22 Sutherland Road	Guard, M.T.A., 31 St. James Avenue, Boston
Nyberg, Kenneth W.	56 Hibbert Street	Technician, The Mitre Corporation, Bedford
*O'Brien, James P.	22 Sherborn Street	Dispatcher, B. & M. R.R. Causeway St., Boston
*O'Brien, Richard J.	6 Whittemore Street	P.B.X. Installer, New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Arlington
O'Connell, John J. Jr.	22 Montague Street	Clerk, Jordan Marsh Co., Boston

Name	Residence	Occupation
*O'Connor, Timothy V.	17 Henderson Street	Truck Driver, O'Brien Dist. Co., 400 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown
*O'Connor, William P.	40 Pondview Road	Purchasing Agent, M.I.T., Cambridge
*Odenstrom, Herbert	17 Orchard Terrace	Chief Electrician, Anderson Mfg. Co., 289 A St., So. Boston
*O'Donnell, Arthur J.	150 Washington Street	Dispatcher, Metropolitan Coal & Oil Co., 194 Sixth St., Cambridge
*O'Keefe, Francis X.	121 Newport Street	Purchasing Agent, National Polychemicals, Wilmington
Olson, Frank A.	169 Mt. Vernon Street	Painter, United Carr Fastener Co., Ames St., Cambridge
O'Regan, Daniel M.	23 Thorndike Street	Electrician, Boston Naval Shipyard, East Boston
*Ormond, Thomas J.	114 Lake Street	Proprietor, Charles L. Richardson, 136 Summer St., Boston
Oster, Edward	21 Hathaway Circle	Broker, C. & O. Insurance Agency, 10 Roxbury St., Roxbury
*O'Sullivan, Michael	8 Sawin Street	Warehouse Worker, S. S. Pierce Co., 133 Brookline Ave., Boston
*Packwood, Harry J.	13 Teel Street Place	Clerk, Associated Trans. Inc., 360 Second Ave., Waltham
Palmer, Irving F.	42 Fisher Road	Turbine Tender, Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston St., Boston
*Palmer, Joseph C. Jr.	6 Perkins Street	Printer, Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., Boston
*Panza, David P.	77 Avola Street	Maintenance, Boston Edison Co., 182 Tremont St., Boston
*Park, Harvey F.	21 Lockeland Avenue	Bus Driver, M.T.A., Boston
*Parker, Everett R.	27 Fabyan Street	Dispatcher, Stokes Food Service Inc., 150 Arsenal St., Watertown
*Parr, Lester S.	231 Mass. Avenue	Credit Manager, U.S. Steel, 176 Lincoln St., Allston
*Paton, Donald R.	5 Oakledge Street	Test Man, Raytheon Co., Hartwell Rd., Bedford
*Paton, James A.	15 Iroquois Road	Manager, Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., 175 Berkeley St., Boston
*Pearson, Warren E.	121 Palmer Street	Cashier, Boston Gas Co., 100 Arlington St., Boston
Pellegrino, Anthony	39 Magnolia Street	Foreman, M. W. Carr, 63 Gorham St., Somerville
*Penney, Robert F.	214 Park Avenue	Accountant, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston
*Pierce, Charles H.	42 Brunswick Road	Meterologist, Logan Airport, East Boston
Perry, Frank K.	52 Beacon Street	Assembler, G. E. Co., Lynn
Perry, Henry	26 Thorndike Street	Draftsman, Compo Shoe Mach. Corp., 125 Roberts Rd., Waltham
Pierce, Francis S.	14 Foster Street	Technician, Technical Refrigeration Specialists, 1299 Cambridge St., Cambridge
*Pitko, John L. Jr.	106 Sunnyside Avenue	Buyer, Arthur D. Little, Inc., 15 Acorn Park, Cambridge
Pollard, Farnum J.	30 Cliff Street	Grocer, Edwin R. Sage Co., 60 Church St., Cambridge
*Pooley, Holmes H.	63 Cedar Avenue	Accountant, Warren Brothers Co., Cambridge

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Porter, Charles F.	22	Adams Street	Chauffeur, U. S. Post Office, Boston
*Powers, John J.	15	Cornell Street	Foreman, M.T.A., Boston
Pushaw, Edward A.	15	Richardson Avenue	Chief Engineer, Symmes Hospital, Arlington
Pyne, Walter L.	35	Edmund Road	Lithographer, Superior Printers Inc., 267 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Regner, Ernest E.	182	Florence Avenue	Machinist, Berwick Cape Co., 26 Palmer Street, Roxbury
*Reid, Martin E. Sr.	69	Highland Avenue	Florist, Reid-Hoffman Inc., 71 Leonard St., Belmont
*Reilly, Joseph R.	64	Cedar Avenue	Linotype Operator, National Press Corp., 251 Causeway St., Boston
*Rhodes, Benjamin R.	159	Warren Street	Carpenter, C. F. Butz Engineering, Azusa, California
*Riesz, Arthur P.	29	Marion Road	Salesman, Bausch & Lomb Inc., 110 Tremont St., Boston
Rines, Lewis E.	20	Amsden Street	Accountant, B. & M. R.R., 150 Causeway St., Boston
*Robinson, Clifford A.	29	Teel Street	Bakery Salesman, Albert Duplain, Inc., 305 Freeport St., Dorchester
Roche, Thomas A.	52	Tufts Street	Guard, Central Secret Service, 161 Harvard Ave., Allston
*Rose, Frank	100	Oakland Avenue	Machinist, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Rosenberger, Joseph B.	116	Jason Street	Rubber Chemist, Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 29 Hampshire St., Cambridge
Roth, Robert F.	65	Harlow Street	Writer, Metals & Controls Inc., Attleboro, Mass.
*Rousseau, George A.	21	Alpine Street	Plastic Extruder Operator, Bradley & Sun, Thompson St., Maynard
Rule, William H.	34	Academy Street	Radio Engineer, Station W.E.E.I., 182 Tremont St., Boston
*Runge, George H.	27	Marathon Street	Salesman, Gulf Oil Corp., 33 St. James Ave., Boston
*Russell, Warren E.	12	Windermere Avenue	Salesman, Sears Roebuck Company, Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Sala, John J.	83	Dorothy Road	Technician, J. H. Winn Co., 620 Washington St., Winchester
Santos, Paul	201	Spring Street	Service Station Operator, 286 Broadway, Cambridge
*Santos, Ralph L.	3	Tanager Street	Foreman, Eastern States Farmers Ext., Cambridge
Schober, Richard F.	116	Claremont Avenue	Associate Director, Graphic Arts Institute of N.E., 146 Summer St., Boston
Scopa, Francis J.	38	Eustis Street	Engineer, Raytheon Mfg., Waltham
*Shannon, William J.	374	Park Avenue	Credit Manager, Western Union Telegraph Co., 230 Congress St., Boston
*Sheahan, John J.	155	Brattle Street	Clerk, Gilchrist Co., Boston
*Sheard, Frederick V.	7	Tanager Street	Comptroller, Jack C. O'Connor, 100 Boylston St., Boston
*Sheedy, George M.	8	Parker Street	Machinist, Boston Lockport Block Co., 101 Candor St., East Boston

Name		Residence	Occupation
Sheerin, John F.	19	Chester Street	Supervisor, Waltham News Tribune, 18 Pine Street, Waltham
*Sheppard, Thomas M.	62	Herbert Road	Machine Operator, Davidson Rubber Co., 50 Brighton St., Charlestown
Simonds, Charles F.	128	Paul Revere Road	Installer, N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., 10 Ware St., Cambridge
Sinclair, Charles F.	70	Broadway	Executive, Transport Workers, 70 Broadway, Arlington
*Sinclair, William J.	15	Monadnock Road	District Manager, Cooper Tire & Rubber Co., Findlay, Ohio
Sisson, Robert G.	39	Highland Avenue	Accountant, N. E. Dressed Meat & Wool Co., Somerville
*Smith, Joseph A. Jr.	14	Highland Avenue	Truckman, Ramus Trucking Lines Inc., 270 West Second St., South Boston
*Smith, Raymond L.	67	Dow Avenue	Clerk, United Shoe Machinery Corp., 140 Federal St., Boston
*Smith, Russell A.	100	School Street	Driver, M.I.T. Lincoln Laboratory, 244 Wood St., Lexington
*Snelgrove, Paul C.	56	Magnolia Street	Inspector, Houghton Mifflin Co., River St., Cambridge
*Snow, John G.	18	Morton Road	Engineer, Cambridge Electric Light Co., Cambridge
*Solow, George	119	Appleton Street	Meat Cutter, Self-Employed, 44 Cross St., Boston
*Spellman, John P.	71	Amsden Street	Serviceman, Miehle-Gross-Dexter, 140 Federal St., Boston
*Staaf, Robert L.	46	Bartlett Avenue	Salesman, C. A. Cunningham Co., 12 Henley St., Charlestown
*Stafford, Charles C.	76	Dothan Street	Metal Lather, Frank W. Baldwin, 77 Summer St., Boston
*Staudinger, Alfred M.	40	Beacon Street	Truck Driver, Sampson-Coleman, D Street, South Boston
*St. Coeur, James F.	14	Hazel Terrace	Salesman, Easter Photo Supply, 1001 Turnpike, Canton
*Steele, Henry F.	110	Dow Avenue	Repairman, Colonial Garage Inc., 1668 Mass. Ave., Lexington
*Stephens, Alfred L.	127	Webster Street	Boat Builder, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Stewart, Earl S.	9	Scituate Street	Theatre Equipment, Self-Employed, 6-8 Clarendon St., Boston
Stewart, John L.	24	Iroquois Road	Guard, M.T.A., Boston
Strob, Louis E.	60	Blossom Street	Welder, Stahleker Steel Inc., 320 Bent St., Cambridge
*Struzik, Edward M.	38	Fordham Street	Steel Worker, Walworth Company, Braintree
*Sullivan, Albert L.	338	Park Avenue	Production Manager, United Carr Fastener Corp., Newton
Sullivan, Daniel J.	19	Foster Street	Clerk, Fitz Warehouse, 137 Kneeland St., Boston
*Sullivan, Dennis	18	Davis Avenue	Clerk, Western Electric Co., 705 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
*Sullivan, James A.	89	Grafton Street	Maintenance Worker, Victoria Scharton, 84 Circuit Rd., Medford
Sullivan, Maurice J.	179	Wright Street	Bookbinder, Cuneo Press of N.E., 215 First St., Cambridge
*Sullivan, Robert W.	43	Hilton Street	Compositor, General Composition, 51 Melcher St., Boston
*Sullivan, Roy B.	42	Walnut Street	Machine Operator, General Electric Co., 62 Tremont St., Everett
*Sutton, John M.	15	Pleasant View Road	Shoe Buyer, Spencer Shoe Inc., 410 E St., South Boston

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Sylva, John	46	Dundee Road	Clerk, Air Force Cambridge Research Labs, Bedford
*Symington, William L.	105	Webster Street	Technician, Air Force Cambridge Research Labs, Bedford
*Tabler, William	102	Quincy Street	Baker, Georges Restaurant, 650 Washington St., Norwood
*Taylor, Charles A.	46	Oldham Road	Shipper, R. C. Read & Co., Inc., 285 Columbus Ave., Boston
Taylor, James F.	4	Orchard Place	Assembler, Division of Minneapolis-Honeywell, 40 Life St., Brighton
*Teeven, Justin R.	20	Osborne Road	Receiver, United Carr Fastener Corp., Cambridge
*Teeven, Richard D.	15	Govenor Road	Clerk, United Carr Fastener Corp., Cambridge
Theriault, Arthur O.	80	Waverley Street	Die Finisher, B. F. Goodrich, Nichols Ave., Watertown
*Thomas, Donald O.	10	Randolph Street	Draftsman, Clerite Transistor Co., Smith St., Waltham
*Thompson, Joseph S.	12	Gardner Street	Shipper, Technical Operations, South Ave., Burlington
*Thompson, Marshall R.	22	Johnson Road	Repairman, M.T.A., Boston
*Thomson, Walter J.	41	Lake Hill Avenue	Tea Blender, Stanley W. Ferguson, 365 C Street, South Boston
*Tierney, John J.	6	Tanager Street	Salesman, Whitney & Co., Boston
*Tiney, Ralph K.	44	Walnut Street	Sales Supervisor, Boston Gas Co., 100 Arlington St., Boston
*Tompkins, Anthony A.	31	Exeter Street	Asst. Manager, John Hancock Ins. Co., Union Square, Somerville
*Torento, John A.	110	Robbins Road	Manager, Stop & Shop Inc., Boston
*Townsend, Curtice N.	24	Pine Ridge Road	Salesman, Weeden & Co., 24 Milk St., Boston
*Trainor, Joseph X.	19	Pine Ridge Road	Buyer, Boston Edison Co., 39 Boylston St., Boston
*Treacy, Michael	151	Scituate Street	Shipper, Dewey & Almy Co., Cambridge
*Trefon, John T.	25	Freeman Street	Cashier, M.T.A., Boston
*Trulson, Alden	23	Apache Trail	Representative, Western Union Telegraph Co., Boston
*Urquhart, Everett H.	2	Court Street Place	Wireman, F. S. Payne Co., 75 Richdale Ave., Cambridge
*Valeri, Vittore J.	7	Lee Terrace	Printer, Monroe Stationers & Printers Inc., 255 Needham St., Newton
*Volpe, Franklin D.	88	Webcowet Road	Asst. Treasurer, Somerville Machine & Foundry Co., 14 Kent St., Somerville
*Wagner, Arthur L.	55	Maynard Street	Accountant, Arnold Greene Testing Lab, Inc., East Natick
Wales, David M.	14	Stevens Terrace	Clerk, New England Merchants National Bank, 28 State St., Boston
Wall, Sarsfield	19	Vista Circle	Electronic Engineer, Cambridge Research Lab, USAF, Bedford
*Walsh, Albert A. Jr.	15	Eustis Street	Inspector, Boston Edison Company, 39 Boylston St., Boston
*Walsh, Edward P.	8	Marathon Street	Clerk, R.C.A. Electronic & Missiles Controls, Burlington
*Walsh, Robert C.	32	Dartmouth Street	Milkman, H.P. Hood & Sons, 500 Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown

Name		Residence	Occupation
*Walton, Dean F.	33	Bowdoin Street	Estimator, Post Products Inc., 253 Auburn St., Auburndale
*Ward, Russell E.	28	Jason Street	Head Teller, County Savings Bank, 435 Broadway, Chelsea
*Warnock, James H.	14	Kenilworth Road	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 56 Roland St., Charlestown
*Watson, Harold B.	50	Lancaster Road	Chauffeur, Railway Express Agency, 710 Atlantic Ave., Boston
*Watson, Robert C.	72	Broadway	Messenger, District Public Works Office, 495 Summer St., Boston
Watterson, Marvin W.	61	Woodside Lane	Technician, Anelex Corp., 150 Causeway St., Boston
*Weagle, James K.	5	Arnold Street	Chauffeur, F. W. Edmands, 16 Woodbury Ave., Saugus
*Welsh, Warren P.	32	Pondview Road	Proprietor, Welsh Auto Sales, 196 High St., Waltham
White, Francis J. Jr.	105	Newport Street	Clerk, N. York Central R.R.. Marginal St., East Boston
White, John J.	38	Amherst Street	Laborer, St. Paul's Cemetery, Arlington
Whitney, Herbert W. Jr.	63	Scituate Street	Technician, Nuclear Metals, Inc., West Concord
*Williams, Wayne A.	10	Webster Street	Manager, W. G. Fitzsimmons Inc., 2223 Mass. Ave.,Cambridge
*Wilson, John A.	11	Sunset Road	Tabulating Operator, Gulf Oil Corp., Park Sq. Building, Boston
Wilson, John F.	36	Beacon Street	Starter, M.T.A., 31 St. James Ave., Boston
*Wironen, William V.	18	Marrigan Street	Steward, Harvard University, Cambridge
Woodbury, Philip A.	39	Overlook Road	Salesman, Self-Employed
*Woods, John J.	75	Webster Street	Guard, M.T.A., Boston
*Worth, Charles C.	54	Waldo Road	Machinist, Gear Systems & Co., 30 Nashua Street, Woburn
*Young, Ronald J.	276	Mass. Avenue	Accountant, Rey Company, 276 Mass. Ave., Arlington
Young, Russell V.	16	Ernest Road	Salesman, United Shoe Mchy. Corp., 140 Federal St., Boston
*Zarrella, Joseph S.	316	Park Avenue	Buyer, First National Stores, Inc., Somerville

*The star indicates persons whose names appear on Jury List and will continue for 1962, unless disqualified under the provisions of Chapter 234 of the General Laws.

Report of the Trustees of the Elbridge Farmer Fund

1961

INCOME ACCOUNT

Undistributed Income - Balance 12/31/60	$ 5.07
Arlington Cooperative Bank	305.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	116.26
Cambridge Savings Bank	244.89
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	190.64
Harvard Trust Company - Account A 2992	13.75
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank	204.68
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equipment Trust	375.00
Southern Railway Equipment Trust	187.50
U. S. Treasury 4% Bonds	420.00
	$ 2,062.79

DISBURSEMENTS

Harvard Trust Company - safe deposit box rent	$ 6.60
Town of Arlington, Elbridge Farmer Fund for benefit of Robbins Library	2,055.00
	$ 2,061.60
Balance, undistributed Income, 12/31/61-Harvard Trust Company, Savings Account A 2992	1.19
	$ 2,062.79

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT - 12/31/61

Arlington Cooperative Bank	$ 8,000.00
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	3,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank	6,423.38
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	5,000.00
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank	5,282.77
$5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equipment Trust, 3 3/4's, 9/1/63	5,000.00
$5,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy RR Equipment Trust, 3 3/4's, 9/1/66	5,000.00
$5,000 Southern Railway Equipment Trust, 3 3/4's, 1/15/66	4,981.30
$10,500 U. S. Treasury Bonds, 4's, 2/15/80	10,395.00
	$53,082.45

GARDNER C. PORTER
EDMUND L. FROST
FRANCIS KEEFE
EDWARD P. CLARK
ARTHUR O. YEAMES
EVERETT C. BRYANT

Library Funds

ROBBINS LIBRARY ART FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$25,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	12,187.73
Accumulated Income	17,805.89
	$54,993.62

Receipts

Interest on:		
20M U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes, Nov. 15, 1963.	$ 975.00	
16M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4% Bonds, Apr. 1, 75/80	440.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	381.25	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20095	132.07	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78755	114.39	
		2,042.71
		$57,036.33

Payments

Box Rent	$ 6.00	
Bills per Vouchers on File	4,134.57	
		4,140.57
		$52,895.76

Investments

20M U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes, Nov. 15, 1963.	$19,950.00
16M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4% Bonds, Apr. 1, 75/80	16,000.00
50 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	10,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20095	3,651.39
Harvard Trust Co., Checking Account	294.37
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78755	3,000.00
	$52,895.76

HENRY E. DODGE LIBRARY FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$ 2,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1960	53.20
	$ 2,053.20

Receipts

Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury Bills	$ 59.15	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #217305	5.28	
		64.43
		$ 2,117.63

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File	2,017.27
	$ 100.36

Investment Transactions in 1961

2M U.S. Treasury Bills sold May 22, 1961 @ 99.6475 to pay for Remodelling ($1,872.27)
Balance deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #217305	$ 100.36

ROBBINS PRINT FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$30,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1960	9,141.34
	$39,141.34

Receipts

Interest on:		
26M U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, Oct. 1, 1962	$ 650.00	
4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	160.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #200162	331.56	
		1,141.56
		$40,282.90

Payments

Paid bill as per Voucher on File	73.63
	$40,209.27

Investments

26M U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, Oct. 1, 1962	$26,000.00	
4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	3,960.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #200162	10,249.27	
		$40,209.27

HENRY MOTT LIBRARY FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$ 5,200.00
Gain of Capital Assets	225.00
	$ 5,425.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1960	1,843.68
	$ 7,268.68

Receipts

Interest on:		
5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 200.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15101	84.55	
		284.55
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1961		$ 7,553.23

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 4,950.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15101	2,603.23	
		$ 7,553.23

E. NELSON BLAKE LIBRARY FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 4,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets		696.57
		$ 4,696.57
Balance Income, December 31, 1960		1,720.45
		$ 6,417.02

Receipts

Interest on:		
4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 160.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	76.25	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #52201	18.61	
		254.86
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1961		$ 6,671.88

Investments

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 3,960.00	
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #52201	711.88	
		$ 6,671.88

EMMA L. SPRAGUE LIBRARY FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$17,938.48
Balance Income, December 31, 1960	5,991.56
	$23,930.04

Receipts

Interest on:		
15M U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, Apr. 1, 1961	$ 187.50	
25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	100.00	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253395	255.42	
South Boston Savings Bank, Acct. #224448	303.74	
		846.66
		$24,776.70

Investment Transactions

15M U.S. Treasury Bonds 2½%, matured April 1, 1961
Proceeds deposited in South Boston Savings Bank, Acct. #224448

Investments

25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 2,475.00	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253395	6,810.46	
South Boston Savings Bank, Acct. #224448	15,491.24	
		$24,776.70

FRANCIS E. THOMPSON LIBRARY FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$ 8,181.54
Balance of Income, December 31, 1960	2,899.42
	$11,080.96

Receipts

Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, Jan. 1, 1962	$ 50.00	
6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	240.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	76.25	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #64753	44.54	
		410.79
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1961		$11,491.75

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, Jan. 1, 1962	$ 2,000.00
6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	5,940.00
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #64753	1,551.75
	$11,491.75

SARAH ROSS VAUGHN MEMORIAL FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1960	355.72
	$ 1,355.72

Receipts

Interest on:		
1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 40.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T417	14.52	
		54.52
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1961		$ 1,410.24

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 990.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T417	420.24
	$ 1,410.24

M. HELEN TEELE LIBRARY FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1960	287.64
	$ 1,287.64

Receipts

Interest on:		
1M U.S. Treasury Bonds 2½%, Nov. 1, 1962	$ 25.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #201472	10.34	
		$ 35.34
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1961		$ 1,322.98

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury Bonds 2½%, Nov. 1, 1962	$ 1,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #201472	322.98	
		$ 1,322.98

TIMOTHY WELLINGTON LIBRARY FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$ 100.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1960	9.78
	$ 109.78

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15103	3.86
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1961	$ 113.64

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15103	$ 113.64

ELLEN W. HODGDON LIBRARY FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1960	99.33
	$ 1,099.33

Receipts

Interest on:		
1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 40.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #45368	1.84	
		41.84
		$ 1,141.17

Payments

Paid Bill per Voucher on File	98.53
	$ 1,042.64

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 990.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #45368	52.64	
		$ 1,042.64

DEXTER RAWSON FAY LIBRARY FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 1,741.60
Balance of Income, December 31, 1960		172.00
		$ 1,913.60

Receipts

Interest on:		
15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 60.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #51672	11.75	
		71.75
		$ 1,985.35

Payments

Paid Bills per Voucher on File	163.27
	$ 1,822.08

Investments

15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 1,485.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #51672	337.08	
		$ 1,822.08

CHILDREN'S BOOK FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$ 5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	8,390.85
	$13,390.85
Balance of Income, December 31, 1961	1,200.87
	$14,591.72

Receipts

Interest on:		
12M U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes, Nov. 15, 1963	$ 585.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #57012	77.13	
		662.13
		$15,253.85

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File	884.27
	$14,369.58

Investments

12M U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes, Nov. 15, 1963	$11,970.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #57012	2,399.58	
		$14,369.58

NATHAN PRATT LIBRARY FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$10,000.00
Balance of Income December 31, 1960		745.90
		$10,745.90

Receipts

Interest on:		
10M U.S. Treasury 4% Bond, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 368.51	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40850	31.58	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488	5.37	
Premium on:		
5M U.S. Treasury Bonds sold June 19, 1961	106.25	
		511.71
		$11,257.61

Payments

Paid Bill per Voucher on File	4,741.20
	$ 6,516.41

Investment Transaction in 1961

Sold 5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 @ 101 4/32
Proceeds deposited in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury Bonds 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 4,950.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40850	1,424.65	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488	141.76	
		$ 6,516.41

LOUISE GRUBER LIBRARY FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 2,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1960		199.67
		$ 2,199.67

Receipts

Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 80.00	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #79392	9.78	89.78
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1961		$ 2,289.45

Investments

2M U.S. Treastury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 1,980.00	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #79392	309.45	
		$ 2,289.45

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

J. Milton Washburn, Jr., Ch.
Robert J. Brosnan
Maude M. Thompson
Robert T. Uek
Molly F. Yood
Library Trustees

Cemetery Funds

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

1961

Fund, January 1, 1961	$443,642.85
Gain of Capital Assets, 1961	251.54
Received for Perpetual Care of Lots	19,475.00
	$463,369.39

Receipts

Interest on:		
First National Bank Stock	$ 402.00	
National Shawmut Bank Stock	520.00	
U.S. Treasury Series K Bonds	690.00	
U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds 63/68	750.00	
U.S. Treasury 4 3/4% Bonds, May 15, 1964	712.50	
U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, 64/69	125.00	
U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, 65/70	1,875.00	
U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, 66/71	625.00	
U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, 67/72	157.50	
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	1,800.00	
Southern California Edison Bonds	997.50	
Pacific Gas and Electric 3% Bonds	150.00	
American Tel. and Tel. Bonds	968.75	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #72902	738.01	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #1039471	297.03	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #159502	3,340.47	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #233796	409.65	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78733	700.68	
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #603700	338.49	
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. #4004834	502.50	
		16,100.08
		$479,469.47

Payments

Box Rent	$ 9.00	
Disbursed from Fund to Town	16,091.08	
		16,100.08
		$463,369.39

Investment Transaction in 1961

Received 19 1/7 Shares Stock Dividend, First National Bank
Transferred $25,000.00 from Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank to Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank.

Investments

30M U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, June 15, 63/68	$30,000.00
5M U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, June 15, 64/69	5,000.00
75M U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, March 15, 65/70	75,000.00
25M U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, March 15, 66/71	25,000.00
63C U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds, March 15, 67/72	6,300.00
15M U.S. Treasury 4 3/4% Notes, May 15, 1964	14,962.50
25M U.S. Treasury Series K Bonds, Jan. 1, 1966	25,000.00
45M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	44,531.25
5M Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds 1970	5,000.00

100 First National Bank Shares	$ 4,175.00	
34 First National Bank Shares dist. @ par	1,700.00	
19 First National Bank Shares dist. @ par	237.50	
200 National Shawmut Bank Shares	5,000.00	
25M American Tel. & Tel. Bonds 7/1/90	25,000.00	
21M Southern California Edison Bonds 7/1/82	21,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #72902	13,794.19	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #1039471	7,851.99	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #159502	89,717.59	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #233796	10,829.53	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78733	18,818.98	
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #603700	8,948.36	
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. #4004834	25,502.50	
		$463,369.39

SAMUEL C. BUCKNAM CEMETERY FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 2,000.00

Income Account

Balance Income January 1, 1961		770.62
Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 3¼% Bonds, June 15, 83/78	$ 65.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12248	27.31	92.31
		$ 2,862.93

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 3¼% Bonds, June 15, 83/78	$ 2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12248	862.93	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1961		$ 2,862.93

ROBBINS CEMETERY FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 5,000.00

Income Account

Balance Income, January 1, 1961		2,062.26
Interest on:		
5M U.S. Treasury 3¼% Bonds, June 15, 83/78	$ 162.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6758	73.09	
		235.59
		$ 7,297.85

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 3¼% Bonds, June 15, 83/78	$ 5,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6758	2,297.85	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1961		$ 7,297.85

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer
Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

John H. Callahan
T. Gordon Smith
Arthur L. McAvoy
Cemetery Commissioners

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

E. NELSON BLAKE JR. MEMORIAL FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 3,000.00
Receipts		
Interest on:		
3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 120.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12541	2.51	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179490	1.14	
		123.65
		$ 3,123.65
Payments		
Disbursed from Fund to Town		123.65
		$ 3,000.00
Investments		
3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 2,970.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179490	30.00	
		$ 3,000.00

MARY CUTTER POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 613.11
Receipts		
Interest on:		
5C U.S. Treasury 2½%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 12.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #15105	4.16	
		16.66
		$ 629.77
Payments		
Disbursed from Fund to Town		16.66
		$ 613.11
Investments		
5C U.S. Treasury 2½%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 500.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15105	113.11	
		$ 613.11

WILLIAM CUTTER SCHOOL FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 5,354.00
Receipts		
Interest on:		
55C U.S. Treasury 2½%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 137.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15102	8.10	
		145.60
		$ 5,499.60
Payments		
Disbursed from Fund to Town		145.60
		$ 5,354.00
Investments		
55C U.S. Treasury 2½%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 5,162.04	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15102	191.96	
		$ 5,354.00

JULIA FILLEBROWN FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$ 100.00
Receipts	
Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15841	3.55
	$ 103.55
Payments	
Disbursed from Fund to Town	3.55
	$ 100.00
Investments	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15841	$ 100.00

EDWIN S. FARMER POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 5,000.00
Receipts		
Interest on:		
5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 200.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40379	4.19	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179489	1.91	
		206.10
		$ 5,206.10

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town		$ 206.10
		$ 5,000.00

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 4,950.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179489	50.00	
		$ 5,000.00

EDWIN S. FARMER RELIEF FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$ 5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	145.00
	$ 5,145.00

Receipts

Interest on:		
3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 120.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	76.25	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20873	8.90	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178870	1.14	
		206.29
		$ 5,351.29

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	206.29
	$ 5,145.00

Investments

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 2,970.00	
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20873	145.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178870	30.00	
		$ 5,145.00

ANNIE L. HILL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$ 2,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 2½%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 50.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #61578	.44	
		50.44
		$ 2,050.44

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	50.44
	$ 2,000.00

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 2½%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 2,000.00

MARIA L. HILL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 2,000.00
Receipts		
Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 80.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #67336.	2.01	
		82.01
		$ 2,082.01
Payments		
Disbursed from Fund to Town		82.01
		$ 2,000.00
Investments		
2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 1,990.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #67336.	10.00	
		$ 2,000.00

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS INSURANCE FUND

1961

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1960		$80,385.06
Gain of Capital Assets		62.51
		$80,447.57
Receipts		
Interest on:		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40412.	$ 999.73	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178038	910.76	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #254223	1,301.78	
		3,212.27
		$83,659.84
Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting		10,000.00
		$93,659.84
Investments		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40412.	$34,235.30	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178038	24,461.42	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #254223	34,963.12	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1961		$93,659.84

NATHAN PRATT HIGH SCHOOL FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$25,000
Receipts		
Interest on:		
25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 1,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40413.	21.02	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #249281	9.52	
		1,030.54
		$26,030.54

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town		$ 1,030.54
		$25,000.00

Investments

25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$24,750.00	
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #249281	250.00	
		$25,000.00

NATHAN PRATT POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 5,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:		
5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 200.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40450	4.19	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488	1.91	
		206.10
		$ 5,206.10

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town		206.10
		$ 5,000.00

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 4,950.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #179488	50.00	
		$ 5,000.00

ROBBINS HOUSE MAINTENANCE FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$48,189.03

Receipts

Interest on:		
1M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4%, June 15, 60/65	$ 27.50	
13M U.S. Treasury 2½%, June 15, 64/69	325.00	
5M U.S. Treasury 2½%, March 15, 65/70	125.00	
7M U.S. Treasury 2½%, June 15, 67/72	175.00	
22M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	880.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #164923	15.58	
		1,548.08
		$49,737.11

Payments

Box Rent	$ 12.00	
Disbursed from Fund to Town	1,536.08	
		1,548.08
		$48,189.03

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 2 3/4%, June 15, 60/65	$ 1,000.00	
13M U.S. Treasury 2½%, June 15, 64/69	13,000.00	
5M U.S. Treasury 2½%, March 15, 65/70	5,000.00	
7M U.S. Treasury 2½%, June 15, 67/72	7,000.00	
22M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	21,780.00	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #164923	409.03	
		$48,189.03

ROBBINS SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$10,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1960	211.40
	$10,211.40

Receipts

Interest on:		
10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 400.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares, Acct. #1631	14.87	
		414.87
		$10,626.27

Payments

Disbursed from Fund for Scholarships in 1961	414.32
Balance of Fund and Undistributed Income, Dec. 31, 1961	$10,211.95

Investments

10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 9,900.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares, Acct. #1631	311.95	
		$10,211.95

M. M. W. RUSSELL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1961

Principal of Fund	$ 1,704.23

Receipts

Interest on:		
15C U.S. Treasury 2½%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 37.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #439	7.63	
		45.13
		$ 1,749.36

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	45.13
	$ 1,704.23

Investments

15C U.S. Treasury 2½%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 1,500.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #439	204.23	
		$ 1,704.23

M. M. W. RUSSELL SCHOOL FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 5,327.86
Receipts		
Interest on:		
55C U.S. Treasury 2½%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 137.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #9373. .	7.14	
		144.64
		$ 5,472.50
Payments		
Disbursed from Fund to Town		144.64
		$ 5,327.86
Investments		
55C U.S. Treasury 2½%, Dec. 15, 68/63	$ 5,162.04	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #9373. .	165.82	
		$ 5,327.86

SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 2,000.00
Balance of Income, January 1, 1961		1,296.62
		$ 3,296.62
Receipts		
Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 3¼%, June 15, 83/78	$ 65.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6977. .	45.27	
		110.27
		$ 3,406.89
Payments		
Cleaning and Decorating Monuments		80.00
		$ 3,326.89
Investments		
2M U.S. Treasury 3¼%, June 15, 83/78	$ 2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6977. .	1,326.89	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1961		$ 3,326.89

EMMA L. SPRAGUE POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$ 17,938.47
Receipts		
Interest on:		
17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$ 700.00	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253396	35.69	
		735.69
		$ 18,674.16
Payments		
Disbursed from Fund to Town		735.69
		$ 17,938.47
Investments		
17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	$17,325.00	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253396	613.47	
		$ 17,938.47

FRANCIS E. THOMPSON SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1961

Principal of Fund		$436,931.64
Gain on Sale of Capital Assets		3,772.50
		$440,704.14
Balance of Income not distributed in 1960		9,619.81
		$450,323.95
Receipts		
Interest on:		
64M U.S. Treasury 2¼%, June 59/62	$ 356.04	
48M U.S. Treasury 2 5/8%, February 1963	727.48	
45M U.S. Treasury 5%, August 1964	2,250.00	
55M U.S. Treasury 4 5/8%, May 1965	2,543.76	
112M U. S. Treasury 3 5/8%, November 1967	2,714.14	
50M U.S. Treasury 2½%, March 65/70	1,250.00	
53½M U.S. Treasury 4%, February 1980	2,140.00	
50M U.S. Treasury 3½%, November 1980	875.00	
100M U.S. Treasury 3½%, February 1990	3,500.00	
25M International Bank of Reconstruction and Development 4¼%, January 1979	1,062.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #66122	383.28	
		17,802.20
		$468,126.15
Payments		
Disbursed from fund for scholarships in 1961	$15,500.00	
Premium and accrued Interest paid for bonds on exchange 10/17/61	1,710.00	
		17,210.00
		$450,916.15

Transactions in 1961

48M U.S. Treasury 2 5/8%, Feb. 1963 exchanged for 48M U.S. Treasury 3 5/8%, Nov. 1967
64M U.S. Treasury 2¼%, June 59/62 exchanged for 64M U.S. Treasury 3 5/8%, Nov. 1967
50M U.S. Treasury 2½%, March 1970 exchanged for 50M U.S. Treasury 3 1/2%, Nov. 1980

Investments

45M	U.S. Treasury 5%, August 1964	$ 45,000.00
55M	U.S. Treasury 4 5/8%, May 1965	55,000.00
112M	U.S. Treasury 3 5/8%, November 1967	112,000.00
53½M	U.S. Treasury 4%, February 1980	52,953.80
50M	U.S. Treasury 3½%, November 1980	50,000.00
100M	U.S. Treasury 3½%, February 1990	100,000.00
25M	International Bank of Reconstruction and Development 4¼%, January 1979	25,000.00
	Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #66122	10,812.35
	Arlington National Bank	150.00
		$450,916.15

Workmen's Compensation Fund

1961

Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting 1961	$ 35,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #65361	960.74
	$ 35,960.74

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	$ 35,960.74

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN,
Town Treasurer
CARMEN T. FORITANO,
Town Accountant

IRA M. JONES, Chairman
JOSEPH P. HEALEY, Secretary
HARRY H. BALDWIN, III
Board of Commissioners
of Trust Funds

Statement of the Collector of Taxes and Town Collector for the Year 1961

	Collection Credits	Balance Uncollected Dec.31,1961
Taxes:		
1957 Motor Excise	$ 165.60	$ ---
1959 Motor Excise	2,583.02	266.15
1960 Real Estate	138,452.86	2,420.15
1960 Personal	5,541.59	2,242.09
1960 Motor Excise	260,858.69	17,374.30
1960 Poll	678.00	486.00
1961 Real Estate	6,488,371.68	134,077.34
1961 Personal	424,186.50	9,583.27
1961 Motor Excise	702,199.94	122,285.23
1961 Poll	24,438.00	1,590.00
Special Assessments and Water Liens:		
Moth (added to 1960 & 1961 Taxes)	5,522.45	78.20
Water Liens (added to 1960 & 1961 Taxes)	7,211.53	589.75
Apportioned Assessments:		
Sewer	2,900.65	222.83
Sidewalk	3,423.72	91.78
Street Betterment	38,172.64	1,717.71
Water Main	150.45	-----
Unapportioned Assessments:		
Sewer	4,489.85	6,907.20
Sidewalk	3,642.26	5,697.05
Street Betterment	24,130.94	45,667.44
Water Main	3,683.14	2,668.30
Committed Interest:		
Sewer, Sidewalk, Street Betterment and Water Main	12,886.14	651.30
Apportioned Assessments, Not Due:		
Sewer	1,307.04	12,023.22
Sidewalk	916.44	15,203.75
Street Betterment	17,620.66	217,737.50
Water Main	291.81	1,088.28
Water Rates	337,858.37	27,882.61
Departmental	1,221,479.51	192,662.27
Interest Added	6,662.83	-----
Costs, Charges and Fees	3,250.80	-----
	$9,743,077.11	$821,213.72

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Collector of Taxes and Town Collector

Report of the Contributory Retirement System

1961

Balance January 1, 1961	$1,324,349.50	
Contributions - Employees	138,937.88	
Interest on Investments	54,258.48	
Appropriation - Town	89,728.00	
		$1,607,273.86

EXPENDITURES

Pensions	$ 120,267.15	
Refunds	15,329.39	
Expenses	2,485.28	
		$ 138,081.82
Balance, December 31, 1961		$1,469,192.04

INVESTMENTS

Harvard Trust Company - Checking Account	$ 9,192.04	
Provident Institution for Savings	50,000.00	
Suffolk-Franklin Savings	5,000.00	
N.Y., Chicago & St. Louis R.R. Bonds - 3 3/8% - 8/1/62	25,000.00	
Western Maryland Ry. Co. Bonds - 3 3/8% - 6/1/63	25,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 3 5/8% Notes - 2/15/62	85,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 2 5/8% Notes - 2/15/63	96,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 3¼% - 5/15/63	135,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds - 6/15/62	40,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes - 11/15/63	70,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Notes 4 3/4% - 5/15/64	52,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 5% Notes - 8/15/64	180,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4 7/8% Notes - 11/15/64	45,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4 5/8% Notes - 5/15/65	87,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4 5/8% Notes - 5/15/65	65,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 2½% Bonds - 9/15/67-72	5,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 3 7/8% - 11/15/74	17,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 3¼% - 6/15/78	50,000.00	
International Bank of Reconstruction and Development 4½% - 1/15/79	10,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds - 2/15/80	39,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 3½% - 2/15/90	159,000.00	
American Tel. & Tel. Co. 3 7/8% - 7/1/90	50,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 4½% Bonds - 5/15/85	90,000.00	
U.S. Treasury 3% Bonds - 2/15/95	75,000.00	
U.S. Treasury Bonds 3 7/8% - 5/15/68	5,000.00	
		$1,469,192.04

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN,
Treasurer
CARMEN T. FORITANO,
Accountant

CARMEN T. FORITANO
HAROLD A. CAHALIN
WARREN E. O'LEARY
Contributory Retirement Board

Report of the Town Treasurer

1961

Cash Balance, January 1, 1961	$ 2,090,831.38
Receipts 1961	14,402,055.59
	$16,492,886.97
Expended 1961	$14,548,081.77
Cash Balance, December 31, 1961	$ 1,944,805.20
Contingent Funds, December 31, 1961	937.00
	$ 1,945,742.20

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Town Treasurer

PARKING METER COLLECTIONS

1961

January 1, 1961 - December 31, 1961	$ 13,635.00

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Town Treasurer

STABILIZATION FUND

1961

Appropriated at 1958 Annual Town Meeting	$150,000.00
Appropriated at 1959 Annual Town Meeting	100,000.00
Income Accrued through December 31, 1960	12,858.72
Fund Balance on January 1, 1961	$262,858.72

1961 Income

Appropriated at 1961 Annual Town Meeting		$ 50,000.00
Interest on U.S. Treasury Bills	$13,725.95	
Interest from Arlington Cooperative Bank	1,742.66	
Interest from Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank	1,005.00	
		16,473.61
		$329,332.33

1961 Disbursements

To Town for Stratton School Appropriation	100,000.00
*Fund Balance on December 31, 1961	$229,332.33

Investments

100M U.S. Treasury Bills to mature 2/8/62, @ cost	$98,675.44	
395 Arlington Cooperative Bank Paid-Up Shares #5941 @ $200.00	79,000.00	
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. #400-506-2	51,005.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Savings Share Account #T5280	651.89	
*Total		$229,332.33

*Of this amount, an additional $100,000.00 was encumbered by the 1960 Annual Town Meeting towards the cost of the Stratton School, and will be disbursed from the fund as soon as it is required.

FRANCIS A. COUGHLIN
Town Treasurer

CARMEN T. FORITANO
Town Accountant

Report of the Town Accountant

February 7, 1962

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
John O. Parker, Chairman
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1961, as set forth in the following schedules:

Balance Sheet

Deferred Accounts, Debt Accounts, Trust and Investment Funds

Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts

Appropriations and Expenditures

Receipts and Payments.

Respectfully submitted,

CARMEN T. FORITANO
Town Accountant

Town of Arlington Balance Sheet - December 31, 1961

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS			LIABILITIES & RESERVES		
General Cash	$1,944,805.20	$	Comm. of Mass. - General Accounts	$	$ 5,553.79
Petty Cash	937.00	1,945,742.20	Middlesex County Tax		17,024.40
Accounts Receivable:			Federal Assistance to Students - P.L. 85 - 864 - 5A		8,255.26
Poll Taxes - Levy 1960	484.00		Federal Assistance to Students - P.L. 85 - 864 - Title 3		6,154.16
Poll Taxes - Levy 1961	1,590.00	2,074.00	Federal Assistance to Students - P.L. 85 - 864 - Title 8		4,802.57
Personal Property Taxes-Levy 1960	2,242.09		Maintenance - Operation Schools-P.L. 874		98,099.26
Personal Property Taxes-Levy 1961	5,453.27	7,695.36	Group Insurance		15,952.13
Real Estate Taxes - Levy 1960	2,420.15		Guarantee Deposits		14,259.18
Real Estate Taxes - Levy 1961	133,234.82	135,654.97	Agency:		
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise Taxes - Levy 1959	266.15		Dog Licenses		91.75
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise Taxes - Levy 1960	17,295.92		Tailings - Unclaimed Checks		3,616.98
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise Taxes - Levy 1961	121,061.45	138,623.52	Gifts & Bequests:		
Special Assessments:			Ethel Wellington Memorial Fund		50.00
1961 Moth	78.20		Trust Fund Income:		
Unapportioned Water Main Assessments	2,668.30		Charity Trust Fund Income	17,870.89	
Unapportioned Sewer	6,907.20		Schools	1,564.75	
Apportioned Sewer Added to 1960 Taxes	19.36		E. Nelson Blake, Jr.	172.15	
Apportioned Sewer Added to 1961 Taxes	203.47		Library Trust Fund	2,027.15	
Unapportioned Street Betterments	45,691.96		Douglas Cemetery Lot Fund	547.63	
Apportioned Street Betterments Added to 1960 Taxes	16.22		Irving Johnson Cemetery Fund	237.11	
Apportioned Street Betterments Added to 1961 Taxes	1,689.23		Ida Robbins Fund-Income Maint. Robbins House	5,941.15	28,360.83
Unapportioned Sidewalk	5,697.05		Premiums On Bonds & Notes		1,877.62
Apportioned Sidewalk Added to 1961 Taxes	91.78	63,062.77	Recoveries-Old Age Assistance Reimbursements		41,715.97
Committed Interest:			Recoveries-Disability Assistance Reimbursements		845.45
1960 Sewer Interest	3.87		Federal Grants:		
1961 Sewer Interest	52.01		U.S. Grants-Aid to Dependent Children, Adm.	23,229.56	
1960 Betterment Interest	63.08		U.S. Grants-Old Age Assistance, Adm.	16,132.17	
1961 Betterment Interest	510.98		U.S. Grants-Old Age Assistance	972.46	
1961 Sidewalk Interest	26.88	656.82			

Tax Titles & Possessions:		
Tax Titles - Held by Town	$ 19,686.16	
Tax Possessions	5,494.67	$ 25,180.83
Departmental Revenue:		
Town Manager	280.00	
Public Works	9,399.25	
Tree	40.08	
Fire	1,453.05	
Board of Health	60,370.02	
Welfare - Other Cites & Towns	8,636.90	
Comm. of Mass. - Aid to Dependent Children	6,431.68	
Old Age Assistance - Other Cities and Towns	8,120.62	
Veterans' Benefits	2,714.21	
School	267.50	
Symmes Arlington Hospital	90,266.46	
Cemetery - Regular	679.00	
Cemetery - Annual Care	1,385.30	190,044.07
Water:		
Water Liens - Added to 1960 Tax	48.00	
Water Liens - Added to 1961 Tax	339.25	
Water Rates	27,882.61	28,269.86
State Aid to Highway		1,522.79
County Aid to Highway		761.40
Accounts to be Provided for:		
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1960	2,032.64	
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1961	26,473.89	28,506.53
		$2,567,795.12

U.S. Grants-Medical Aid to Aged, Adm	$ 6,264.35	$
U.S. Grants-Disability Assistance, Adm	24,981.72	71,580.26
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	24,018.88	
School Milk	1,937.48	
School Physical Education	6,831.94	
School Registration Reciepts	2,326.59	35,114.89
Unexpended Appropriation Balance		467,978.32
Encumbered Appropriation Balance		150,176.74
Sale of Land:		
Sale of Lots & Graves		134,154.50
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		
Fire Loss	4,888.20	
Parking Meter Collections-Regular	10,719.58	
Parking Meter Collections-Russell Common	309.08	15,916.86
Overlay Reserved for Abatement - Levy 1957		3,486.48
Overlay Reserved for Abatement - Levy 1959		9,456.39
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Excise Revenue	138,623.52	
Special Assessments Revenue	63,062.77	
Committed Interest Revenue	656.82	
Tax Title Revenue	19,686.16	
Tax Possessions Revenue	5,494.67	
Departmental Revenue	190,044.07	
Water Revenue	28,269.86	
Aid to Highway	2,284.19	448,122.06
Reserve for Petty Cash		937.00
Surplus		984,212.27
		$2,567,795.12

DEFERRED ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1961

Apportioned Assessments Not Due:		Apportioned Special Assessments Due 1962 - 1980:	
Sewer	$ 12,023.22	Sewer	$ 12,023.22
Sidewalk	15,203.75	Sidewalk	15,203.75
Street Betterments	217,737.50	Street Betterments	217,737.50
Water	1,088.28	Water	1,088.28
	$ 246,052.75		$ 246,052.75

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debts:		Serial Loans:	
Inside Debt Limit	$2,015,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:	$
Outside Debt Limit	1,790,000.00	Schools	1,195,000.00
		Streets	820,000.00
			2,015,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:	
		Schools	1,790,000.00
	$3,805,000.00		$3,805,000.00

TRUST & INVESTMENT FUNDS

In Custody of Treasurer	$3,039,717.10	Municipal Building Insurance Fund	$ 93,659.84
In Custody of Trustees	53,083.64	Contributory Retirement	1,469,192.04
		Stabilization Fund	229,332.33
		Public Trust Funds	1,300,616.53
	$3,092,800.74		$3,092,800.74

RECEIPTS - 1961

TAXES:		
Current Year:		
Real Estate	$6,484,377.97	
Personal	424,186.50	
Poll	24,438.00	
Previous Years:		
Real Estate	138,452.86	
Personal	5,541.59	
Poll	678.00	
Tax Title Redemptions	3,348.50	
From the State:		
Income Taxes	304,981.30	
Corporation Taxes	344,390.93	
Total Taxes		$ 7,730,395.65
LICENSES AND PERMITS:		
Licenses:		
Junk, Pedlars, Milk	2,058.45	
Bicycles, & Others	204.00	
Permits:		
Marriages	992.00	
All Others	3,682.75	
Total Licenses & Permits		6,937.20
Forward		$ 7,737,332.85

PAYMENTS - 1961

TAX REFUNDS:

Current Year:		
Real Estate	$ 25,869.05	
Personal	260.19	
Poll	52.00	
Previous Years:		
Real Estate	1,921.81	
Poll	4.00	
Personal	117.30	
Motor Excise Refunds:		
1961	11,743.15	
1960	19,236.82	
1959	36.22	
Total Taxes		$ 59,240.54

Forward $ 59,240.54

RECEIPTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 7,737,332.85
FINES AND FORFEITS:		
Court Fines	$ 3,724.50	3,724.50
GRANTS AND GIFTS:		
Grants from Federal Government:		
Disability Assistance	22,091.34	
Old Age Assistance	201,411.44	
Medical Aid to the Aged	163,979.69	
Aid to Dependent Children	32,063.38	
Maintenance & Operation - Schools - P. L. 874	67,382.00	
National Defense Act - P.L. 864 - 5A	3,697.27	
National Defense Act - P.L. 864 Title 8	14,838.00	
National Defense Act - P.L. 864 Title 3	933.00	
Grants from State:		
School Construction - Chap. 645	194,573.62	
Vocational Education	49,076.94	
Meal Tax	20,127.94	
Chap. 70 School Distribution	237,750.66	
Barden - Smith-Hughes - Day & Evening	1,597.00	
Aid to Blind Children	2,716.50	
Aid to Library	10,490.13	
Grants from County:		
Dog Licenses	5,490.20	
Total Grants & Gifts		1,028,219.11
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:		
Street Betterments	79,606.28	
Sewers	8,469.34	
Sidewalk	7,982.42	
Moth	5,522.45	
Water Mains Unapportioned	4,125.40	
Total Special Assessments		105,705.89
PRIVILEGES:		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	965,807.25	
Parking Meters	13,635.00	
Total Privileges		979,442.25
	Forward	$ 9,854,424.60

RECEIPTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 9,854,424.60

DEPARTMENTAL:

General Government:

Treasurer-Collector:		
Liens-Fees-Misc. Costs	$	6,016.80
General Government Forward	$	6,016.80

	Forward	$ 9,854,424.60

PAYMENTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 59,240.54
DEPARTMENTAL:		
General Government:		
Finance Committee:		
Personal Services	$ 1,527.00	
Expenses	650.07	
Personnel Board:		
Salaries	11,282.50	
Expenses	627.50	
Selectmen:		
Salaries	23,892.16	
Expenses	3,358.12	
Out-of-State Travel	165.91	
Town Accountant:		
Salaries	26,226.87	
Expenses	1,035.39	
State Charges	7,342.32	
Out-of-State Travel	500.00	
Treasurer-Collector:		
Salaries	53,729.65	
Expenses	9,308.67	
Capital Outlay	519.30	
Assessors:		
Salaries	24,409.20	
Expenses	3,242.11	
Town Manager:		
Salaries	30,638.70	
Expenses	2,745.73	
Out-of-State Travel	407.91	
General Government - Forward	201,609.11	

	Forward	$ 59,240.54

RECEIPTS - 1961

		Forward	$ 9,854,424.60
General Government Forward	$	6,016.80	
Town Clerk Fees		4,942.90	
Engineering Fees		665.24	
Board of Appeals		915.00	
Town Hall Rental		455.00	
Total General Government			12,994.94

Forward		$ 9,867,419.54

PAYMENTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 59,240.54
General Government Forward	$ 201,609.11	
Purchasing Agent:		
Salaries	5,532.25	
Expense	943.56	
Superintendent of Maintenance:		
Salaries	11,659.03	
Expense	975.31	
Law Department:		
Salary	3,100.00	
Investigating Symmes Hospital Claims, Fees and Other Expenses	42,258.58	
Town Clerk:		
Salaries	22,130.11	
Expenses	3,364.75	
Capital Outlay	574.50	
Advertising by-law Amendment.	293.15	
Public Works - General Administrative:		
Salaries	82,714.15	
Expenses	6,948.64	
Capital Outlay	969.20	
Board of Survey:		
Salaries	3,519.00	
Expenses	1,098.54	
Planning Board:		
Salaries	200.00	
Expenses	1,465.58	
Planning Consultant	1,145.61	
Engineering Department:		
Salaries	75,183.35	
Expenses	3,478.88	
Capital Outlay	2,897.62	
General Government - Forward	472,060.92	
Forward		$ 59,240.54

PAYMENTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 59,240.54
General Government Forward.	$ 472,060.92	
Elections & Town Meetings:		
Salaries	18,805.65	
Expenses	7,931.48	
Capital Outlay	410.96	
Other General Departments:		
Town Hall:		
Salaries	23,919.47	
Expenses	10,827.34	
Capital Outlay	2,385.86	
Total General Government		536,341.68

	Forward	$ 595,582.22

RECEIPTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 9,867,419.54
PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:		
Police Department:		
Miscellaneous	$ 1,715.95	
Fire Department:		
Miscellaneous	27.00	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights & Measures	393.00	
Civil Defense	726.67	
Forestry:		
Tree Warden (Misc.)	380.10	
Total Protection of Persons & Property		3,242.72
	Forward	$ 9,870,662.26

PAYMENTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 595,582.22
PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:		
Police Department:		
Salaries	$ 493,214.92	
Expenses	28,777.18	
Capital Outlay	4,237.69	
Out-of-State Travel	176.44	
Fire Department:		
Salaries	585,722.59	
Expenses	24,873.95	
Capital Outlay	20,010.03	
Out-of-State Travel	375.00	
Fire & Police Signal System:		
Salaries	17,758.11	
Expenses	2,913.57	
Capital Outlay	4,392.47	
Inspection:		
Building Inspector:		
Salaries	22,474.50	
Expenses	749.25	
Board of Appeal:		
Salaries & Personal Services	2,773.00	
Expenses	528.33	
Wire Inspector:		
Salaries	12,666.50	
Expenses	957.11	
Out-of-State Travel	150.00	
Sealer of Weights & Measures:		
Salary	5,050.00	
Expenses	627.71	
Protection of Persons & Property-Forward	1,228,428.35	
	Forward	$ 595,582.22

RECEIPTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 9,870,662.26
HEALTH & SANITATION:		
Health:		
Tuberculosis	$ 1,743.79	
Dental Clinic	782.50	
Sanitation:		
Sale of Rubbish Tickets	2,680.00	
Dump Permits	709.00	
Total Health & Sanitation		5,915.29
	Forward	$ 9,876,577.55

PAYMENTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 595,582.22
Protection of Persons & Property - Forward	$1,228,428.35	
Forestry:		
Planting and Trimming Trees:		
Salaries	56,674.81	
Expenses	5,798.48	
Capital Outlay	2,842.50	
Department of Civil Defense:		
Salaries	4,011.43	
Expenses	1,201.66	
Capital Outlay	1,174.10	
Total Protection of Persons & Property		1,300,131.33
HEALTH AND SANITATION:		
Health Salaries	23,848.19	
Expenses	1,536.78	
Mosquito Control	2,500.00	
County Hospital Assessments	65,202.42	
Contagious Diseases	4,198.32	
Premature Baby Care	942.00	
Garbage Disposal	84,054.68	
Inspection:		
Milk Inspector	5,294.12	
Inspector of Animals	781.50	
Smoke Nuisance	165.09	
Health & Sanitation - Forward	188,523.10	
Forward		$ 1,895,713.55

RECEIPTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 9,876,577.55
HIGHWAYS		
State & County Joint Maintenance	$ 43,214.65	
Miscellaneous	3,776.04	
Sewer-House Connections - Cleaning	3,020.17	
Total Highways		50,010.86
	Forward	$ 9,926,588.41

PAYMENTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 1,895,713.55
Health and Sanitation Forward	$ 188,523.10	
SANITATION:		
Sewer Maintenance and Operation	28,615.66	
Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance	65,553.94	
Sewer Construction	17,728.66	
Storm Drains	17,091.73	
Improvement - Drainage System	21,024.05	
Sanitary Sewer - Madison Avenue	5,175.91	
Removal of Ashes & Rubbish	157,268.30	
Total Health and Sanitation		500,981.35
DIVISION OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:		
Salaries, Wages & Expenses	391,637.72	
Capital Outlay - Equipment	54,833.53	
Reconstruction of Streets Chap. 90	98,344.45	
Sidewalks & Edgestones	34,332.71	
Snow & Ice Removal	182,999.48	
Street Lighting	112,324.07	
Traffic Signals	23,958.39	
Parking Meters	11,239.86	
Construction of Ways	23,081.98	
Off Street Parking - Russell Common	8,450.28	
1959 Street Construction	15.85	
1960 Street Construction	7,978.14	
1961 Street Construction	139,634.95	
Improvement Buildings New Town Yard	32,333.38	
Service Roadway - Spy Pond Field	2,943.14	
Alterations - Park Avenue Extension	1,180.47	
Alterations - Mill Street	5,362.24	
Alterations - Jason Street	1,723.25	
Total Highways and Bridges		1,132,373.89
	Forward	$ 3,529,068.79

RECEIPTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 9,926,588.41
CHARITIES:		
Reimbursement for Relief:		
Welfare Aid:		
From Other Cities & Towns . .	$ 1,110.48	
Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent Children:		
From State	19,877.64	
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
From State	25,200.61	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
From Individuals	30,639.19	
From Other Cities & Towns	15,199.42	
From State	112,953.52	
Reimbursement for Medical Aid to Aged:		
From State	100,632.11	
Total Charities		305,612.97
VETERANS' BENEFITS:		
From State	33,737.42	
Total Veterans' Benefits		33,737.42
	Forward	$10,265,938.80

PAYMENTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 3,529,068.79
CHARITIES:		
Welfare:		
General Administrative Salaries	$ 61,148.00	
Visiting Nurses	4,000.00	
Expenses	731.59	
Aid	24,661.77	
Capital Outlay	199.13	
Aid to Dependent Children:		
General Administrative Expense	4,054.60	
Aid to Dependent Children	55,833.56	
Old Age Assistance:		
Salaries, Expense & Assistance	640,704.93	
Disability Assistance	58,937.90	
Total Charities		850,271.48
VETERANS' BENEFITS:		
General Administration:		
Salaries	15,100.50	
Expense	1,802.28	
Veterans' Relief	61,114.72	
Total Veterans' Benefits		78,017.50
	Forward	$ 4,457,357.77

RECEIPTS - 1961

	Forward	$10,265,938.80

SCHOOLS:

Tuition State Wards	$ 3,601.67	
Tuition Local	7,263.00	
Tuition Youth Service Board	6,750.00	
Rental of School Halls & Rooms	892.00	
School Lunches	138,866.45	
School Milk	29,055.21	
Physical Education Receipts	12,952.54	
Miscellaneous	1,928.21	
Vocational Receipts	3,039.76	
School Registration Receipts	1,206.00	
Total Schools		205,554.84

	Forward	$10,471,493.64

PAYMENTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 4,457,357.77
Schools:		
General Control:		
Salary - Superintendent	$ 14,750.00	
Salaries & Expenses	55,662.58	
Instructional Services:		
Teachers and Others Supplies and Misc. Expense	2,518,001.37	
Operation of Plant:		
Salaries - Janitors and Helpers) Material and Expense)	347,642.37	
Maintenance of Plant:		
Salaries and Expense	111,918.32	
Auxiliary Agencies:		
Expenses	44,504.03	
Capital Outlay:		
Furnishings and Equipment	19,241.69	
Instructional Apparatus	8,411.45	
Remodeling and Construction	4,314.32	
Visual Education	3,848.19	
Other Equipment	9,547.90	
Miscellaneous:		
Various School Funds	1,499.66	
Out-of-State Travel	849.05	
School Lunches (Town Approp.)	24,758.60	
School Lunches	131,750.90	
School Milk (Elementary)	29,098.63	
School Games	8,136.93	
Physical Education (Town Approp.)	15,196.62	
Schools Forward	3,349,132.62	
Forward		$ 4,457,357.77

RECEIPTS - 1961

	Forward	$10,471,493.64
LIBRARIES:		
Fines	$ 6,859.84	
Lost Books	359.01	
Miscellaneous	153.73	
Total Libraries		7,372.58
RECREATION:		
Dances - Jr. High School	188.90	
Badminton	52.00	
Miscellaneous	1,239.48	
Arts & Crafts	122.90	
Total Recreation		1,603.28
	Forward	$10,480,469.50

PAYMENTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 4,457,357.77
Schools Forward	$3,349,132.62	
School - Pheasant Avenue	627,138.62	
Florence Avenue School	18.00	
Additions & Reconstruction High School	3,635.07	
Vocational and Other Tuitions:		
Other Cities and Towns	2,052.99	
George Barden-Smith Hughes Funds	1,600.20	
Arlington State Aided Vocational School	3,037.78	
School - Maintenance & Operation Public Law 874	16,875.05	
School - Maintenance & Operation Public Law 85-864-Title 5 Part A	830.70	
Public Law 85-864-Title 3	11,643.79	
Public Law 85-864-Title 8	10,035.43	
Registration Receipts	975.04	
Connecting School Fire Alarms to Fire Department System	506.50	
Committee Re: School Buildings	23.90	
Total Schools		4,027,505.68
LIBRARIES:		
Salaries	175,653.43	
Expenses	59,141.87	
Capital Outlay	10,152.14	
New Elevator	10,000.00	
Alterations - Reconstruction Library	39,962.26	
Out-of-State Travel	243.26	
Trust Funds:		
Expenses and Books	1,216.71	
Total Libraries		296,369.67
RECREATION:		
Parks:		
Salaries	90,740.46	
Expenses	23,371.67	
Capital Outlay	4,704.91	
Out-of-State Travel	225.00	
Metropolitan Parks Maintenance:		
Charles River Basin & Nantasket	78,678.95	
Warren A. Peirce Field:		
Wages	10,530.00	
Expenses	1,801.58	
Capital Outlay	622.40	
Recreation Forward	210,674.97	
	Forward	$ 8,781,233.12

RECEIPTS - 1961

	Forward	$10,480,469.50

UNCLASSIFIED:

Railroad Station Rental	$ 385.00	
Miscellaneous Town Property	960.00	
Symmes Arlington Hospital	1,446.40	
Sale of Tax Possessions Property	3,596.81	
Misc. Refunds & Cancelled Checks	2,071.07	
Taxes on Tax Possessions	138.37	
Taxes Abated & Paid	244.44	
Return of Petty Cash	340.00	
Miscellaneous	137,604.58	
Insurance Claims	1,424.52	
Bond Premium Refunds	56.56	
Fire Recoveries	888.22	
Interest & Costs on Tax Titles	231.20	
Arlington Housing Authority - Payment in Lieu of Taxes	3,826.28	
Sale of Junk	1,185.18	
Paralyzed Veterans' Abatements	3,225.53	
Total Unclassified		157,624.16

	Forward	$10,638,093.66

PAYMENTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 8,781,233.12
Recreation Forward	$ 210,674.97	
Celebrations:		
Patriots' Day	1,715.10	
Memorial Day	2,023.61	
Total Recreation		214,413.68
PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES:		
Non-Contributory:		
Annuities	6,683.63	
Police	54,083.30	
Fire	35,443.78	
School	20,738.96	
Public Works	39,055.25	
Parks	1,590.80	
Contributory Retirement Appropriation	89,728.00	
Total Pensions and Annuities		247,323.72
UNCLASSIFIED:		
Urban Renewal	6.00	
Tailings	11.28	
Committee Re: Brotherhood	125.00	
Town Owned Property Maintenance	8,692.08	
Insurance	35,860.66	
Workmen's Compensation	42,378.74	
Printing Town Reports	4,299.90	
Symmes Hospital Claims	26,094.19	
Rental-Marine Corps League	1,200.00	
Boston Metropolitan District-Expenses	118.95	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Deficiency	406,069.63	
Metropolitan Transit Authority Reduction of Principal	17,800.18	
State Examination of Retirement System	233.59	
Municipal Building Insurance Fund-Transfer	10,000.00	
Group Insurance - Hospitalization	75,537.81	
Committee Re: Business Development	43.75	
Committee Re: Radio Broacasting System	12.96	
Taxes on Town Owned Property	706.23	
Headquarters - Veterans of Foreign Wars	216.73	
Architectural & Engineering Survey	350.00	
Unclassified Forward	$ 629,757.68	
	Forward	$ 9,242,970.52

RECEIPTS - 1961

	Forward	$10,638,093.66
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:		
Water:		
Sale of Water (Metered Rates) . .	$ 337,750.12	
Miscellaneous	7,551.81	
Total Public Service Enterprises		345,301.93
	Forward	$10,983.395.59

PAYMENTS - 1961

	Forward	$ 9,242,970.52
Unclassified Forward	$ 629,757.68	
Miscellaneous Refunds	269.68	
Ida Robbins Fund - Maint. Robbins House	3,080.90	
Removal of Old Town Hall	1,136.70	
Stabilization Fund (Transfer)	50,000.00	
Total Unclassified		684,244.96
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:		
Water - Operation & Maintenance:		
Salaries, Wages & Expenses	150,631.16	
Capital Outlay	32,491.76	
Improvement of Volume & Pressure	4,321.19	
Miscellaneous	353.09	
House Connections:		
Salaries, Wages & Expenses	6,309.86	
Construction - Water Extensions:		
Salaries, Wages & Expenses	27,137.12	
Total Public Service Enterprises		221,244.18
	Forward	$10,148,459.66

RECEIPTS - 1961

	Forward	$10,983,395.59
CEMETERIES:		
Sale of Lots & Graves	$ 17,795.00	
Annual Care - Lots & Graves	2,009.40	
Miscellaneous	21,303.34	
Interest on Endowment Funds	16,091.08	
Trust Fund Income for Expenses	83.43	
Total Cemeteries		57,282.25
INTEREST:		
General Bank Deposits	8,587.73	
Deferred Taxes	6,115.30	
Special Assessments	13,343.90	
EXPENSE FUNDS:		
Charity	1,551.97	
Schools	1,444.43	
Ida Robbins Fund	1,635.58	
Total Interest		32,678.91
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:		
Revenue Loans	2,300,000.00	
Street Loans	100,000.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		2,400,000.00
	Forward	$13,473,356.75

PAYMENTS - 1961

Forward		$10,148,459.66
CEMETERIES:		
Salaries & Wages	$ 58,492.41	
Expenses (Including Trust Funds)	4,475.24	
Purchase of Burial Rights	534.00	
Grading and Improvements	8,114.78	
Total Cemeteries		71,616.43
INTEREST ON LOANS:		
Schools	77,330.00	
1951 Street Construction	300.00	
1952 Street Construction	280.00	
1953 Street Construction	990.00	
1954 Street Construction	1,280.00	
1955 Street Construction	2,750.00	
1956 Street Construction	690.00	
1957 Street Construction	4,200.00	
1958 Street Construction	4,200.00	
1959 Street Construction	3,600.00	
1960 Street Construction	2,760.00	
Revenue Loans	13,404.20	
METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:		
Sewers	38,797.30	
Parks	6,240.11	
Total Interest		156,821.61
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:		
Loans on Schools	280,000.00	
Street Construction	180,000.00	
Revenue Loans	2,300,000.00	
METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:		
Sewer	58,747.82	
Water	148,685.36	
Parks	8,312.06	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		2,975,745.24
Forward		$13,352,642.94

RECEIPTS - 1961

	Forward	$13,473,356.75
SPECIAL & AGENCY FUNDS:		
State Sporting Licenses	$ 4,524.50	
County Dog Licenses	4,416.00	
Withholding Taxes - Federal	745,174.23	
Withholding Taxes - State	67,256.74	
Special Service Deposits	13,512.01	
Tailings	366.22	
Perpetual Care Lots & Graves	19,952.00	
Group Insurance	11,623.22	
Wright Street - Sewer Deposit	445.06	
Workmen's Compensation Fund	960.74	
Total Special Agency Funds		868,230.72
Total Cash Receipts		14,341,587.47
Cash Balance - January 1, 1961		2,091,778.38
Grand Total of Receipts during 1961 and Cash on Hand, January 1, 1961		$16,433,365.85

PAYMENTS - 1961

	Forward	$13,352,642.94
SPECIAL AGENCY FUNDS:		
State Sporting Licenses	$ 4,524.50	
County Tax	263,801.60	
County Dog Tax	4,402.50	
Withholding Tax - Federal	745,174.23	
Withholding Tax - State	67,256.74	
Special Service & Miscellaneous Deposits - Refunded	1,977.56	
Ornamental Christmas Lighting	3,428.50	
Premiums on Bonds & Notes - Expenses	293.00	
Perpetual Care Funds	19,952.00	
Group Life Insurance	24,170.02	
Total Agency Transactions		1,134,980.71
Total Cash Payments		14,487,623.65
Cash Balance - December 31, 1961		1,945,742.20
Grand Total of Payments during 1961 and Cash on Hand December 31, 1961		$16,433,365.85

Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts

DECEMBER 31, 1961

Board of Assessors - Expenses	$ 16.02
Board of Assessors - Capital Outlay	50.00
Legal - Expenses	5,548.71
Public Works - Administration - Capital Outlay	511.80
Town Hall - Capital Outlay	6,364.49
Police Department - Capital Outlay	3,900.00
Fire Department - Capital Outlay	600.00
Wire Department - Capital Outlay	50.00
Civil Defense - Personal Services	646.36
Civil Defense - Expenses	1,509.93
Civil Defense - Capital Outlay	2,273.11
Sewer Extensions	10,939.78
Storm Drains	5,883.26
Maintenance of Highways - Capital Outlay	600.00
Sidewalks & Edgestones	1,344.94
Street Lighting	11.50
Christmas Lighting	2,109.55
Welfare Aid	4,000.00
Old Age Assistance	13,000.00
Veterans Aid	2,203.17
School - Capital Outlay - Furnishings	87.39
School - Instructional Apparatus	1,875.75
School - Other Equipment	92.10
School - Remodeling & General Construction	7,661.64
School - Vocational Tuition & Transportation	848.59
Library - Capital Outlay	9,564.98
Warren A. Peirce Field - Capital Outlay	500.00
Group Life Insurance	4,440.20
Water Maintenance - Capital Outlay	2,427.68
Extension of Water Mains	22,156.75
Volume & Pressure	1,489.99
Improvement of Land - Cemetery	3,739.16
Purchase of Burial Rights	437.00
Committee Re: Joint Planning - Art. 70, 1956	339.23
Committee Re: Advanced Programming & Planning - 1948	246.37
Committee Re: Fire Prevention - Art. 48, 1951	200.00
Committee Re: Garage-Town Owned Vehicles-Art. 50, 1951	937.50
Committee Re: North Union Street School-Art. 64, 1954	518.96
Construction of North Union Street School-Art. 74, 1955	629.79
Acquisition of Land - School Purposes Florence Ave. - Art. 67, 1954	317.00
Construction of Florence Avenue School-Art. 75, 1955	3,232.35
Committee Re: Construction Florence Ave. School - Art. 68, 1954	9,444.67
Playground - Junior High West - Art. 70, 1954	2,243.15
Committee Re: Reservoir Beach & Playground-Art. 80, 1954	176.00
Committee Re: School Buildings - 1954, Art. 8 Sp. Town Meeting	276.10
Arlington Heights Reservoir Beach - Art. 84, 1955	302.49
1957 Street Construction	1,000.00
1958 Street Construction	5,000.00
1959 Street Construction	4,984.15
1960 Street Construction	5,552.01
1961 Street Construction	51,048.18
Quarters for Organizations in Old Town Hall-Art. 59, 1956	100.00
Committee Re: Acoustics Town Hall Auditorium-Art.62, 1956	100.00

Improvement Peirce School Playground - Art. 71, 1956	$ 1,761.97
Addition & Reconstruction High School - 86A - 1956	1,069.58
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks - Art. 44, 1957 - Art. 44, 1958 - Art. 36, 1959 - Art. 40, 1960 - Art. 26, 1961	6,090.31
Easements in Land - 1957 Streets - Art. 59, 1957	800.00
Board of Commissioners - Trust Funds - Art. 66, 1957	195.05
Committee Re: Business Development - Art. 70, 1957	270.55
Committee Re: Parking Facilities - Art. 71, 1957	100.00
Improvement Acoustics - Robbins Memorial Town Hall - Art. 74, 1957	7,500.00
Great Meadows Land in Lexington - Art. 89, 1957	1,819.05
Acquisition of Land - Medford St., Mass. Ave. & Russell Common - Art. 23, 1958	5,734.30
Easements in Land - Art. 62, 1958	800.00
Committee Re: Voting Machines - Art. 70, 1958	100.00
Easements in Land - Art. 50, 1959	800.00
Taking Portion of Mill Brook - Art. 66, 1959	100.00
Connection of School Fire Alarms to Fire Department - Art. 69, 1959	151.81
Maintenance Dept. Quarters High School Addition - Art. 87, 1959	225.30
Committee Re: School - Pheasant Avenue - Art. 88, 1959	8,674.89
Land Taking - Pheasant Avenue School - Art. 89, 1959	2,125.00
Committee Re: Employee Education - Art. 20, 1960	100.00
Alterations, Improvement Buildings - New Town Yard - Art. 27, 1960	100.70
Service Roadway - Spy Pond Field - Art. 29, 1960	19,877.91
Reconstruction of Streets, Chap. 90 - River St., Mass. Ave., Park Ave., Art. 41, 1960	2,340.55
Easements in Land - Art. 53, 1960	800.00
Construction of Ways - Art. 63, 1960	16,026.83
Planning Consultant - Art. 71, 1960	6,589.57
Construction of Pheasant Avenue School - Art. 82, 1960	65,714.05
Headquarters for Veterans of Foreign Wars - Art. 93, 1960	777.27
Improvement of Drainage System - Art. 27, 1961	1,876.46
Reconstruction of Streets - Chap. 90 - Mass. Ave., Mystic Street, Park Ave., & Warren Street - Art. 29, 1961	42,100.00
Alteration of Mill Street - Art. 38, 1961	2,099.05
Easements in Land - Art. 42, 1961	800.00
Construction of Ways - Art. 54, 1961	12,494.57
Radio Broadcasting & Receiving System - Art. 55, 1961	49,962.48
Committee Re: Urban Renewal - Art. 57, 1961	94.00
Sanitary Sewer - Madison Avenue - Art. 58, 1961	484.78
Storm Drain - Day Street & Dow Avenue - Art. 60, 1961	833.41
Architectural & Engineering Survey - Art. 77, 1961	650.00
Alterations & Improvements - Robbins Library - Art. 78, 1961	2,407.08
	$467,978.32

BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1961

	Budget or Art. No.	Balance Jan. 1, 1961	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encumbrances	Expenditures	Unencumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Finance Committee - Per. Ser.	1	.....	$ 1,500.00	$ 27.00	.....	$ 1,527.00	.....	$ 1,527.00	$ .00	$ .00
Expense	.....	.....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	.....	650.07	149.93	149.93
Board of Selectmen - Per. Ser.	2	.....	23,368.00	709.50	.....	24,077.50	.....	23,892.16	185.34	185.34
Expense	.....	.....	3,949.00	.....	.....	3,949.00	70.34	3,358.12	520.54	590.88
O.S. Travel	.....	.....	.....	165.91	.....	165.91	.....	165.91	.00	.00
Town Manager - Per. Ser.	3	.....	30,174.00	492.00	.....	30,666.00	.....	30,638.70	27.30	27.30
Expense	.....	120.25	2,950.00	.....	.....	3,070.25	37.27	2,745.73	287.25	324.52
O.S. Travel	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	407.91	92.09	92.09
Personnel Board - Per. Ser.	6	.....	10,912.00	370.50	.....	11,282.50	.....	11,282.50	.00	.00
Expense	.....	.....	689.00	.....	.....	689.00	3.00	627.50	58.50	61.50
Town Accountant - Per. Ser.	7	.....	25,363.00	879.00	.....	26,242.00	.....	26,226.87	15.13	15.13
Expense	.....	171.42	1,025.00	.....	.....	1,196.42	155.23	1,035.39	5.80	161.03
O. S. Travel	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	500.00	.00	.00
Treasurer-Collector - Per. Ser.	8	.....	52,042.00	1,687.65	.....	53,729.65	.....	53,729.65	.00	.00
Expense	.....	153.70	9,365.00	.....	.....	9,518.70	205.05	9,308.67	4.98	210.03
Capital Outlay	.....	.....	527.00	.....	.....	527.00	.....	519.30	7.70	7.70
O. S. Travel	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	.....	.....	500.00	500.00
Board of Assessors - Per. Ser.	9	.....	23,682.00	727.20	.....	24,409.20	.....	24,409.20	.00	.00
Expense	.....	97.11	3,145.00	.....	.....	3,242.11	.....	3,226.09	16.02	16.02
Capital Outlay	.....	.....	15,935.00	.....	.....	15,935.00	15,813.44	.....	121.56	15,935.00
Legal	10	.....	3,100.00	.....	.....	3,100.00	.....	3,100.00	.00	.00
Expense	.....	14,326.66	33,500.00	.....	19.37-	47,807.29	.....	42,258.58	5,548.71	5,548.71
Town Clerk - Per. Ser.	11	.....	22,107.00	468.00	.....	22,575.00	.....	22,130.11	444.89	444.89
Expense	.....	228.75	3,480.00	.....	34.73-	3,674.02	.....	3,364.75	309.27	309.27
Capital Outlay	.....	.....	575.00	.....	.....	575.00	.....	574.50	.50	.50
O. S. Travel	.....	.....	150.00	.....	.....	150.00	.....	.....	150.00	150.00
Adv. By-Law Amendment	Art. 61/81	.....	475.00	.....	.....	475.00	.....	293.15	181.85	181.85
Pub. Wks. - Gen. Adm. - Per. Ser.	-12	.....	85,788.00	4,177.00	887.74-	89,077.26	.....	82,714.15	6,363.11	6,363.11
Expense	.....	556.68	6,600.00	.....	.....	7,156.68	206.00	6,948.64	2.04	208.04
Capital Outlay	.....	400.00	1,081.00	.....	.....	1,481.00	.....	969.20	511.80	511.80
O. S. Travel	.....	.....	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	300.00
Engineering - Per. Ser.	13	.....	74,940.00	2,743.50	.....	77,683.50	.....	75,183.35	2,500.15	2,500.15
Expense	.....	.....	4,485.00	.....	472.82-	4,012.18	106.98	3,478.88	426.32	533.30
Capital Outlay	.....	.....	3,071.00	.....	.....	3,071.00	.....	2,897.62	173.38	173.38
Elections & Town Mtgs.-Per. Ser.	14	.....	21,300.00	312.00	.....	21,612.00	.....	18,805.65	2,806.35	2,806.35
Expense	.....	1,950.00	8,385.00	.....	783.85-	9,551.15	113.00	7,931.48	1,506.67	1,619.67
Capital Outlay	.....	573.00	152.00	.....	.....	725.00	.....	410.96	314.04	314.04
Planning Board - Per. Ser.	15	.....	200.00	.....	.....	200.00	.....	200.00	.00	.00
Expense	.....	.....	1,000.00	500.00	.....	1,500.00	20.15	1,465.58	14.27	34.42
Board of Survey - Per. Ser.	16	.....	3,519.00	.....	.....	3,519.00	.....	3,519.00	.00	.00
Expense	.....	.....	1,147.00	.....	.....	1,147.00	.....	1,098.54	48.46	48.46
Supt. Bldgs. & Maint. - Per. Ser.	5	.....	11,299.00	363.00	.....	11,662.00	.....	11,659.03	2.97	2.97
Expense	.....	.....	1,105.00	.....	.....	1,105.00	96.03	975.31	33.66	129.69
Town Hall - Per. Ser.	17	.....	24,561.60	780.00	1,160.00-	24,181.60	.....	23,919.47	262.13	262.13
Expense	.....	1,483.83	12,808.00	.....	1,905.40-	12,386.43	876.37	10,827.34	682.72	1,559.09
Capital Outlay	.....	8,965.16	.....	.....	.....	8,965.16	.....	2,385.86	6,579.30	6,579.30

Purchasing Agent - Per. Ser.	4		5,329.00	203.25		5,532.25		5,532.25	.00	.00
Expense		171.20	1,175.00			1,346.20	36.70	943.56	365.94	402.64
Police Department - Per. Ser.	18		485,240.63	14,412.30	69.00-	499,583.93		493,214.92	6,369.01	6,369.01
Expense		1,501.89	30,020.00	801.38	127.07-	32,196.20	1,067.63	28,777.18	2,351.39	3,419.02
Capital Outlay		3,900.00	4,697.00			8,597.00		4,237.69	4,359.31	4,359.31
O. S. Travel			200.00			200.00		176.44	23.56	23.56
Fire Department - Per. Ser.	20		568,791.37	16,998.00		585,789.37		585,722.59	66.78	66.78
Expense		870.60	25,600.00	174.00	530.81-	26,113.79	943.83	24,873.95	296.01	1,239.84
Capital Outlay		17,330.82	4,375.00	433.00		22,138.82		20,010.03	2,128.79	2,128.79
O. S. Travel			375.00			375.00		375.00	.00	.00
Fire & Police S. S. - Per. Ser.	21		16,541.00	1,492.00		18,033.00		17,758.11	274.89	274.89
Expense		494.19	3,100.00		324.89-	3,269.30	334.73	2,913.57	21.00	355.73
Capital Outlay		1,800.00	4,395.00			6,195.00	1,800.00	4,392.47	2.53	1,802.53
Board of Appeals - Per. Ser.	23		3,066.00	39.00		3,105.00		2,773.00	332.00	332.00
Expense		23.20	600.00			623.20	14.95	528.33	79.92	94.87
Wire Department - Per. Ser.	24		12,296.00	370.50		12,666.50		12,666.50	.00	.00
Expense			1,240.00		59.28-	1,180.72		957.11	223.61	223.61
Capital Outlay			50.00			50.00			50.00	50.00
O. S. Travel			150.00			150.00		150.00	.00	.00
Sealer of Weights - Per. Ser.	25		4,894.00	156.00		5,050.00		5,050.00	.00	.00
Expense			675.00			675.00	4.16	643.73	27.11	31.27
Tree Warden - Per. Ser.	27		57,612.00	1,542.30		59,154.30		56,674.81	2,479.49	2,479.49
Expense		871.73	6,296.00		1,183.42-	5,984.31	44.90	5,798.48	140.93	185.83
Capital Outlay			3,220.00			3,220.00		2,842.50	377.50	377.50
O. S. Travel			350.00			350.00			350.00	350.00
Building Department - Per. Ser.	22		21,768.00	706.50		22,474.50		22,474.50	.00	.00
Expense		90.35	950.00		101.94-	938.41	34.20	749.25	154.96	189.16
O. S. Travel - Per. Ser.			150.00			150.00			150.00	150.00
Civil Defense	28	759.79	3,820.00	78.00		4,657.79		4,011.43	646.36	646.36
Expense		1,436.35	1,700.00		383.64-	2,752.71	41.12	1,201.66	1,509.93	1,551.05
Capital Outlay		2,006.86	1,939.00			3,945.86	498.65	1,174.10	2,273.11	2,771.76
Board of Health - Per. Ser.	29		28,335.00	883.75		29,218.75		29,142.31	76.44	76.44
Expense			2,150.00		94.19-	2,055.81		1,536.78	519.03	519.03
Communicable Diseases	29		6,000.00			6,000.00		4,198.32	1,801.68	1,801.68
Mosquito Control	29		2,500.00			2,500.00		2,500.00	.00	.00
Premature Baby Care	29		2,500.00			2,500.00		942.00	1,558.00	1,558.00
Garbage Disposal	29		84,434.00			84,434.00	210.10	84,054.68	169.22	379.32
Insp. of Animals - Per. Ser.	30		759.00	22.50		781.50		781.50	.00	.00
Sewer Maintenance	31	25.20	33,000.00	834.17	4,083.51-	29,775.86	970.61	28,615.66	189.59	1,160.20
Sewer Extensions-Art. 931-60/35 - 61/22		1,801.83	25,000.00	4,127.76	1,460.64-	29,468.95	800.51	17,728.66	10,939.78	11,740.29
Storm Drain - " "	Art. 61/24	1,891.91	20,000.00	2,603.40	1,915.22-	22,580.09	1,016.11	15,680.72	5,883.26	6,899.37
Sanitation - " "	32	192.00	190,676.00	5,428.00	37,390.18-	158,905.82	60.00	157,268.30	1,577.52	1,637.52
Parking Meters - Per. Ser.	19		5,150.00	225.00		5,375.00		5,375.00	.00	.00
Expense			2,665.00		422.34-	2,242.66		2,096.88	145.78	145.78
Maint. of Highways	33	14,665.84	275,633.50	114,379.91	4,458.69-	400,220.56	5,566.99	391,637.72	3,015.85	8,582.84
Capital Outlay		500.00	55,000.00			55,500.00		54,833.53	666.47	666.47
Snow & Ice Removal	33	16,295.02	118,631.53	30,608.22	17,726.46-	147,808.31	11,018.53	135,574.42	1,215.36	12,233.89
Maint. Snow Equipment	33	5,322.25	42,844.81	2,638.56	2,422.29-	48,383.33	958.27	47,425.06	.00	958.27
Sidewalks & Edgestones	Art. 61/25	832.07	20,000.00	441.00	2,853.19-	18,419.88	154.79	16,920.15	1,344.94	1,499.73
Street Lighting	34		115,456.00			115,456.00		112,324.07	3,131.93	3,131.93
Traffic Signals - Per. Ser.	35		14,127.00	479.70		14,606.70		14,246.38	360.32	360.32
Expense		317.61	7,625.00	35.00	251.50-	7,726.11		6,240.76	1,485.35	1,485.35
Capital Outlay		4,500.00				4,500.00		3,471.25	1,028.75	1,028.75
Christmas Lighting	Art. 61/82	1,738.05	3,800.00			5,538.05		3,428.50	2,109.55	2,109.55

BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1961 (Continued)

	Budget or Art. No.	Balance Jan. 1, 1961	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encumbrances	Expenditures	Unencumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Public Welfare Adm. - Per. Ser.	36	.....	58,269.00	2,879.00	.....	61,148.00	.....	61,148.00	.00	.00
Expense	.....	.....	1,500.00	.....	.....	1,500.00	.....	731.59	768.41	768.41
Capital Outlay	.....	220.00	500.00	.....	.....	720.00	520.00	199.13	.87	520.87
O. S. Travel	.....	.....	250.00	.....	.....	250.00	.....	.....	250.00	250.00
Welfare Aid	36	7,000.00	31,000.00	.....	.....	38,000.00	.....	24,661.77	13,338.23	13,338.23
Aid to Dependent Children	36	.....	28,500.00	4,353.81	.....	32,853.81	.....	31,652.06	1,201.75	1,201.75
Old Age Assistance	36	18,000.00	309,000.00	.....	.....	327,000.00	.....	274,066.95	52,933.05	52,933.05
Disability Assistance	36	.....	38,400.00	2,516.70	.....	40,916.70	.....	39,818.30	1,098.40	1,098.40
District Nurses	36	.....	4,000.00	.....	.....	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00	.00	.00
Veterans Services - Per. Ser.	37	.....	14,604.00	496.50	.....	15,100.50	.....	15,100.50	.00	.00
Expense	.....	.....	1,900.00	.....	.....	1,900.00	.....	1,802.28	97.72	97.72
Veterans Aid	37	.....	52,300.00	12,000.00	.....	64,300.00	.....	61,114.72	3,185.28	3,185.28
School - General Control	38	561.89	76,223.00	803.62	4.21-	77,584.30	275.00	70,412.58	6,896.72	7,171.72
" - Instructional Services	38	124.35	2,499,563.00	20,000.00	86.84-	2,519,600.51	1,599.14	2,518,001.37	.00	1,599.14
" - Operation of Plant	38	13,240.93	358,107.00	7,134.07	143.02-	378,338.98	9,479.96	347,642.37	21,216.65	30,696.61
" - Maintenance of Plant	38	7,973.91	111,767.00	4,425.19	3,248.38-	120,917.72	3,513.67	111,918.32	5,485.73	8,999.40
" - Auxiliary Agencies	38	142.91	44,680.00	.....	300.31-	44,522.60	.....	44,504.03	18.57	18.57
" - C.O. Furnishings	38	783.79	19,325.00	.....	.....	20,108.79	779.71	19,241.69	87.39	867.10
" - " " Inst. Apparatus	38	866.70	9,857.00	.....	.....	10,723.70	436.50	8,411.45	1,875.75	2,312.25
" - " " Other Equipment	38	.....	9,640.00	.....	.....	9,640.00	.....	9,547.90	92.10	92.10
" - Visual Education	38	607.17	3,500.00	.....	165.54-	3,941.63	83.00	3,848.19	10.44	93.44
" - Remodeling - Gen.Const.	38	7,523.96	4,684.00	.....	.....	12,207.96	232.00	4,314.32	7,661.64	7,893.64
" - Vocational Tuition	38	955.58	2,000.00	.....	54.00-	2,901.58	.....	2,052.99	848.59	848.59
" - Athletics	38	.....	15,000.00	200.00	.....	15,200.00	.....	15,196.62	3.38	3.38
" - Cafeterias	38	.....	24,779.00	.....	.....	24,779.00	.....	24,758.60	20.40	20.40
" - State A. Vocational	38	.....	3,000.00	51.41	.....	3,051.41	.....	3,037.78	13.63	13.63
" - O. S. Travel	38	10.74	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,010.74	106.10	849.05	55.59	161.69
Libraries - Per. Ser.	39	.....	175,733.60	5,236.50	651.20-	180,318.90	.....	175,653.43	4,665.47	4,665.47
Expense	.....	1,968.89	59,995.00	.....	272.77-	61,691.12	2,442.67	59,141.87	106.58	2,549.25
Capital Outlay	.....	16,673.62	3,213.00	.....	.....	19,886.62	169.50	10,152.14	9,564.98	9,734.48
O. S. Travel	.....	.....	250.00	.....	.....	250.00	.....	243.26	6.74	6.74
Parks & Playgrounds - Per. Ser.	40	.....	97,397.00	1,938.30	(16.78-)	(99,318.52	.....	.....	.....	.....
+	.....	.....	.....	.....	(32.62-)	(99,285.90	.....	90,740.46	8,545.44	8,545.44
Expense	.....	909.49	25,600.00	10.00	1,370.59-	25,148.90	772.43	23,371.67	1,004.80	1,777.23
Capital Outlay	.....	562.58	5,395.00	.....	26.55-	5,931.03	.....	4,704.91	1,226.12	1,226.12
O. S. Travel	.....	.....	300.00	.....	.....	300.00	.....	225.00	75.00	75.00
Warren A. Peirce Field - Wages.	41	.....	10,530.00	.....	.....	10,530.00	.....	10,530.00	.00	.00
Expense	.....	162.75	1,700.00	.....	9.44-	1,853.31	4.62	1,801.58	47.11	51.73
Capital Outlay	.....	1,622.40	.....	.....	.....	1,622.40	.....	622.40	1,000.00	1,000.00
Pensions	42	.....	140,000.00	17,718.03	.....	157,718.03	.....	157,595.72	122.31	122.31
Contributory Retirement	43	.....	89,728.00	.....	.....	89,728.00	.....	89,728.00	.00	.00
Patriots Day	44	.....	1,735.00	.....	.....	1,735.00	.....	1,715.10	19.90	19.90
Memorial Day	44	.....	2,720.00	.....	.....	2,720.00	.....	2,023.61	696.39	696.39
Printing Town Reports	45	3,900.00	4,936.00	.....	.....	8,836.00	4,500.00	4,299.90	36.10	4,536.10
Insurance	46	.....	41,074.00	.....	.....	41,074.00	.....	35,860.66	5,213.34	5,213.34
Group Life Insurance	46	1,947.86	14,000.00	.....	.....	15,947.86	.....	11,507.66	4,440.20	4,440.20
Group Hospital Insurance	46	.....	73,831.00	1,706.81	.....	75,537.81	.....	75,537.81	.00	.00
Workmen's Compensation	46	.....	35,000.00	42,378.74	35,000.00-	42,378.74	.....	42,378.74	.00	.00

Municipal Bldg. Insurance	46		10,000.00		10,000.00-	.00			.00	.00
Maint. Town Owned Houses -											
Per. Ser	48		5,569.80	156.00		5,725.80		5,570.70	155.10	155.10
Expense		442.24	4,041.00		329.95-	4,153.29	734.75	3,121.38	297.16	1,031.91
Reserve Fund	47		85,000.00		77,005.46-	7,994.54			7,994.54	7,994.54
Symmes Hospital	Art. 5 '61		46,327.46			46,327.46		26,094.19	20,233.27	20,233.27
Marine Corps League	Art. 83 '61		1,200.00			1,200.00		1,200.00	.00	.00
Maint. Water System	49	1,268.51	154,133.50	15,096.99	18,205.29-	152,293.71	837.15	150,631.16	825.00	1,662.55
Capital Outlay		15,636.94	19,986.00			35,622.94		32,491.76	3,131.18	3,131.18
Ext. Water Mains	Art. 23 '61	17,855.83	25,000.00	12,578.78	4,376.77-	51,057.84	1,763.97	27,137.12	22,156.75	23,920.72
Ext. House Connections	49A	56.23	14,250.00	189.00	8,176.54-	6,318.69		6,309.86	8.83	8.83
Volume & Pressure	Art. 38 '60	5,434.09		950.74	573.65-	5,811.18		4,321.19	1,489.99	1,489.99
Cemeteries - Per. Ser	50		57,121.00	1,755.00		58,876.00		58,492.41	383.59	383.59
Expense		380.21	4,300.00	16,091.08	113.75-	20,657.54	57.62	4,465.99	16,133.93	16,191.55
Imp. of Land - Cemetery	Art. 67 '60	6,853.94	5,000.00			11,853.94		8,114.78	3,739.16	3,739.16
Purchase of Burial Rights	" 68 '59	971.00				971.00		534.00	437.00	437.00
Interest	51		122,380.00			122,380.00		111,784.20	10,595.80	10,595.00
Maturing Town Debt	51		430,000.00	30,000.00		460,000.00		460,000.00	.00	.00
Committee Joint Planning	Art. 71 '53	339.23				339.23			339.23	339.23
	" 70 '56									
" Advanced Program & Planning	1948	246.37				246.37			246.37	246.37
1955 Street Construction		5,000.00			5,000.00-	.00			.00	.00
1956 Street Construction		5,000.00			5,000.00-	.00			.00	.00
Comm. Re: Fire Prevention	Art. 48 '51	200.00				200.00			200.00	200.00
Garage-Town Owned Vehicles	" 50 '51	937.50				937.50			937.50	937.50
Comm. Re: North Union St. School	" 64 '54	518.96				518.96			518.96	518.96
Const. North Union St. School	" 74 '55	629.79				629.79			629.79	629.79
Acq. Land-Florence Ave. School	" 67 '54	317.00				317.00			317.00	317.00
Const. Florence Ave. School	" 75 '55	58,722.55				58,722.55	55,490.20		3,232.35	58,722.55
Comm. Re: Const. Florence Ave. School	" 68 '54	9,462.67				9,462.67		18.00	9,444.67	9,444.67
Playground - Jr. High West	" 70 '54	2,243.15				2,243.15			2,243.15	2,243.15
Comm. Re: Reservoir Beach & Playground	" 80 '54	176.00				176.00			176.00	176.00
Comm. Re: School Bldgs. Sp. Twn. Mtg.	" 8 '54	300.00				300.00		23.90	276.10	276.10
Appnt. Brotherhood Committee	" 67 '57	125.76				125.76		125.00	.76	.76
	" 73 '59									
Reservoir Beach	" 84 '55	302.49				302.49			302.49	302.49
1957 Street Construction		9,988.46			8,988.46-	1,000.00			1,000.00	1,000.00
1958 " "		9,507.62			4,507.62-	5,000.00			5,000.00	5,000.00
1959 " "		14,150.69			9,150.69-	5,000.00		15.85	4,984.15	4,984.15
1960 " "		61,094.18			47,564.03-	13,530.15		7,978.14	5,552.01	5,552.01
1961 " "	Art. 41 '61		105,400.00	100,449.10	8,371.80-	197,477.30	6,794.17	139,634.95	51,048.18	57,842.35
Recon Streets - Mass. Ave.	" 41 '56	4,101.07				4,101.07		4,101.07	.00	.00
Qtrs. Orgns. Old Town Hall	" 59 '56	100.00				100.00			100.00	100.00
Comm. Acoustics Town Hall Aud.	" 62 '56	100.00				100.00			100.00	100.00

BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1961 (Continued)

	Budget or Art. No.	Balance Jan. 1, 1961	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encumbrances	Expenditures	Unencumbered Balance	Cash Balance
Imp. Peirce School Playground	Art. 71 '56	1,761.97	.....	.....	.....	1,761.97	.....	.....	1,761.97	1,761.97
Addn. & Recon. High School	" 86B '56	9,264.80	.....	.....	.....	9,264.80	4,560.15	3,635.07	1,069.58	5,629.73
Maint. Public Sidewalks	" 26 '61	15,079.90	10,000.00	631.00	1,850.67-	23,860.23	357.36	17,412.56	6,090.31	6,447.67
Recon. Certain Streets Ch. 90	" 46 '57	817.78	.....	.....	.....	817.78	.....	817.78	.00	.00
Easements in Land '57 Streets	" 59 '57	800.00	.....	.....	.....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	800.00
Board Comm. - Trust Funds	" 66 '57	195.05	.....	.....	.....	195.05	.....	.....	195.05	195.05
Comm. Business Development	" 70 '57	314.30	.....	.....	.....	314.30	.....	43.75	270.55	270.55
" Parking Facilities	" 71 '57	100.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00
Imp. Acoustics - Town Hall	" 74 '57	7,500.00	.....	.....	.....	7,500.00	.....	.....	7,500.00	7,500.00
Great Meadows-Lexington Art.963	" 89 '57	1,819.05	.....	.....	.....	1,819.05	.....	.....	1,819.05	1,819.05
Acq. Land - Russell Common	" 23 '58	5,734.30	.....	.....	.....	5,734.30	.....	.....	5,734.30	5,734.30
Recon. Streets - Ch. 90	" 48 '58	7,608.02	.....	.....	.....	7,608.02	.....	7,608.00	.02	.02
Easements in Land	" 62 '58	800.00	.....	.....	.....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	800.00
Comm. Re: Voting Machines	" 70 '58	100.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00
Relocation Mystic St. Ch. 90	" 24 '59	14,270.91	.....	7,659.86	82.90-	21,847.87	.....	21,847.87	.00	.00
Removal Old Town Hall	" 25 '59	1,136.70	.....	.....	.....	1,136.70	.....	1,136.70	.00	.00
Parking Area - Russell Common.	" 28 '59	9,638.76	.....	.....	1,188.48-	8,450.28	.....	8,450.28	.00	.00
Easements in Land	" 50 '59	800.00	.....	.....	.....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	800.00
Construction of Ways	" 61 '59	460.36	.....	.....	26.88-	433.48	.....	433.48	.00	.00
Fence and Lighting Town Yard	" 64 '59	535.04	.....	.....	535.04-	.00	.....	.....	.00	.00
Taking Portion Mill Brook	" 66 '59	100.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00
Conn. School Fire Alarms	" 69 '59	658.31	.....	.....	.....	658.31	.....	506.50	151.81	151.81
Elevator - Robbins Library	" 71 '59	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.00	.00
Conn. Radio Broadcasting System	" 72 '59	16.00	.....	.....	.....	16.00	.....	12.96	3.04	3.04
Install Roads - High School	" 86 '59	38.29	.....	.....	38.29-	.00	.....	.....	.00	.00
Maint. Dept. H.S. Addition	" 87 '59	225.30	.....	.....	.....	225.30	.....	.....	225.30	225.30
Comm. Re: School - Pheasant Ave	" 88 '59	9,343.89	.....	.....	.....	9,343.89	57.50	611.50	8,674.89	8,732.39
Land Taking - Pheasant Avenue	" 89 '59	2,125.00	.....	.....	.....	2,125.00	.....	.....	2,125.00	2,125.00
Comm. Re: Employee Education	" 20 '60	100.00	.....	.....	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	100.00
Alt. Imp. New Town Yard	" 27 '60	32,622.44	.....	.....	188.36-	32,434.08	.....	32,333.38	100.70	100.70
Service Roadway - Spy Pond Field	" 29 '60	23,707.17	.....	.....	886.12-	22,821.05	.....	2,943.14	19,877.91	19,877.91
Recon. Streets - Ch. 90	" 41 '60	31,267.64	.....	35,554.79	49.75-	66,772.68	462.40	63,969.73	2,340.55	2,802.95
Alt. Park Ave. Extension	" 42 '60	1,473.74	.....	.....	293.27-	1,180.47	.....	1,180.47	.00	.00
Easements in Land - 1960	" 53 '60	800.00	.....	.....	.....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	800.00
Const. of Ways - 1960	" 63 '60	17,601.41	.....	.....	401.18-	17,200.23	.....	1,173.40	16,026.83	16,026.83
Planning Consultant	" 71 '60	7,936.00	.....	.....	151.82-	7,784.18	49.00	1,145.61	6,589.57	6,638.57
Const. Pheasant Ave. School	" 82 '60	406,853.17	15,388.00	270,000.00	.....	692,241.17	.....	626,527.12	65,714.05	65,714.05
Recon. at Robbins Library	" 86 '60	16,000.00	.....	.....	.....	16,000.00	.....	16,000.00	.00	.00
Hdqtrs. Veterans Foreign Wars	" 93 '60	1,000.00	.....	.....	6.00-	994.00	.....	216.73	777.27	777.27
Class. and Pay Plan	" 6 '61	.....	93,750.00	.....	93,607.65-	142.35	.....	.....	142.35	142.35
Imp. of Drainage System	" 27 '61	.....	25,000.00	315.00	101.69-	25,213.31	2,312.80	21,024.05	1,876.46	4,189.26
Recon. Certain Sts. - Ch. 90	" 29 '61	.....	42,100.00	.....	.....	42,100.00	.....	.....	42,100.00	42,100.00
Alteration of Mill Street	" 38 '61	.....	7,500.00	.....	38.71-	7,461.29	.....	5,362.24	2,099.05	2,099.05
Alteration of Jason Street	" 39 '61	.....	2,000.00	.....	276.75-	1,723.25	.....	1,723.25	.00	.00
Easements in Land	" 42 '61	.....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	.....	.....	800.00	800.00
Construction of Ways	" 54 '61	.....	40,300.00	.....	5,489.12-	34,810.88	841.21	21,475.10	12,494.57	13,335.78
Radio Broadcasting	" 55 '61	.....	50,000.00	.....	.....	50,000.00	37.52	.....	49.962.48	50,000.00
Urban Renewal	" 57 '61	.....	100.00	.....	.....	100.00	.....	6.00	94.00	94.00

Sanitary Sewer	Art. 58 '61	.....	6,600.00	.....	939.31-	5,660.69	.....	5,175.91	484.78	484.78
Storm Drain - Day Street	" 60 '61	.....	2,850.00	.....	605.58-	2,244.42	.....	1,411.01	833.41	833.41
Arch. & Eng. Survey	" 77 '61	.....	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00	4,000.00	350.00	650.00	4,650.00
Alt. & Imp. Robbins Library	" 78 '61	.....	30,000.00	.....	3.66-	29,996.34	3,627.00	23,962.26	2,407.08	6,034.08
Addn. to Stabilization Fund	" 84 '61	.....	50,000.00	.....	.....	50,000.00	.....	50,000.00	.00	.00
TOTALS			$8,836,538.80		$436,629.66-		$150,176.74		$686,180.79	
		$1,067,192.62		$829,791.48		$10,296,893.24		$9,460,535.71		$836,357.53

Report of the Town Manager

February 26, 1962

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Arlington 74, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted my report for the year ending December 31, 1961, which will be my Ninth Annual Report (1953-1961 inclusive) since my appointment as Town Manager on May 1, 1953.

In connection with our constantly increasing local tax rate, the dominating factors continue to be as follows:

1. Inflation - higher costs of labor, materials and services affecting all Town appropriations;

2. Increased state and county charges for M.D.C. sewer and parks, M.T.A. deficits, county hospital and county charges, and Town overlay, which are not offset by state reimbursement to the Town from income and business taxes -- on the contrary, the situation is worsening. For example, in the exchange of funds between the Commonwealth and the Town in 1953, the Town made a net payment of $19,709.39 to the Commonwealth; however, in 1961, the Town was compelled to make a net payment of $317,749.25 to the Commonwealth. As one authoratative critic recently said: "Instead of the Commonwealth assisting the cities and towns in their many problems, especially with respect to the rising cost of schools, the reverse is true."

3. School construction program in the Town;

4. Uncontrollable and non-administrative factors in the Town's appropriation such as debt and interest, Group Life and Health Insurance, pensions, stabilization fund, etc.

The need of cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth for additional funds is "crying" for action. It is to be sincerely hoped that the pleas of all financially sound and prudent citizens that something be done, and done reasonably soon to assist cities and towns in this vital matter, be heard.

Following the study and recommendation of the Harvard Survey Report in 1954, the Town embarked upon an extensive school building program. Since then, three new elementary schools have been constructed; additions have been made to two elementary schools; one elementary school has been completely re-constructed following a fire in the old building; the original Lowe Auditorium in the old high school has been converted to house thirteen classrooms; a very excellent addition has been added to the high school itself; but the end is not yet in sight.

Currently, there is serious discussion about the need of another addition to the high school, and of major remodeling of two or more elementary schools.

There is good reason to believe that the Town will be requested by the School Department to take action on these proposals in 1962 and 1963.

The financial effects of a school construction program are invariably as follows:

1. The year in which the construction of a new school is authorized, there is an important impact on the current tax levy;

2. In future years thereafter, usually twenty years, there is a continual impact on the tax levy each year in connection with debt and interest payments on the borrowing usually required for such new schools; and

3. When construction has been completed and the new school building has been opened for the school children, there is an impact on the tax levy in all the future years thereafter in connection with teachers' salaries, administrative costs, instructional supplies, operating and maintenance costs, etc., to mention only the more important cost factors.

Fortunately for the well-being of our very excellent school system, the tax payers of the Town have consistently revealed a determination to provide adequate school facilities for the school children of the Town. Whenever opportunity presented itself, the Town's taxpayers have unhesitatingly and ungrudgingly supported the school construction program and by their word and action demonstrated a full realization of the impact on the tax levy in all respects in connection with construction of a new school or the re-construction of an old school facility.

In these respects, the Town's residents have realistically "faced up" to the necessity of a first-class school department and the relatively high costs in connection therewith if we are to provide youngsters with a first-class school system in this dynamic and scientific age. Because of the terrific costs involved, the citizens of other communities have "begged" for several years the solution of their expanding school population, only to have to face the music inevitably but under higher cost conditions; and in the meantime, adverse environmental teaching conditions must be tolerated to the detriment of school children.

For a clearer understanding, if it is so needed, of the total impact of the Town's school construction program upon which the Townspeople willingly embarked in 1954, it would appear desirable to examine the effects of this program on the Town's municipal economy since the program's inception in 1954. As basis for my comments and observations, I have included the following data as attachments to this report:

1. Summary comparison of the Assessors' recapitulation sheets for determining the tax rates in 1953 and 1961;

2. Comparison of the net appropriations in the tax levy of 1953 and 1961;

3. Comparative "cherry" sheet for 1953 and 1961;

4. Comparative "estimated receipts" for 1953 and 1961;

5. Comparison of school appropriations for 1953 and 1961; and

6. School Department costs and all other department costs as adjusted for 1953 and 1961.

An examination of the data reveals that school department costs in 1961 show an increase of $1,864,450.00, or 106% over costs in 1953; also, that the costs of all other departments have risen in the same period $1,492,860.00, or 39%. The facts are as follows:

ADJUSTED COST COMPARISON 1953 AND 1961

	1953	1961	Increase	
School Dept.	$1,756,502.	$3,620,952.	+ $1,864,450.	106%
All Others	3,885,034.	5,377,894.	+ 1,492,860.	39%
Total (Adjusted)	$5,641,536.	$8,998,846.	+ $3,357,310.	

Time does not permit a more comprehensive study of all cost factors in connection with the operation of the school department. The school department figures given above do not include many other costs which are properly allocable to that town agency, but which are now charged to all other departments. Some of these would be a proportion of the cost of fire, burglary, Group Life and Health, and Workmen's Compensation Insurance; Contributory Retirement and Pensions; maintenance of the Warren A. Peirce Field, Women Traffic Supervisors; plowing and removal of snow in school areas; also, the annual appropriation for the Insurance Fund and the Stabilization Fund. If such cost apportionment were made, School Department costs given above would have been higher and the costs of all other departments would have been correspondingly lower.

It also should be noted that included in the cost of all other departments given above are several non-controllable appropriations which show the following increases in cost in 1961 vs 1953:

Pensions and Non-Contributory Retirements	$227,603.
Insurance	130,323.
Radio Communication System	50,000.
Stabilization Fund	50,000.
Street Lighting	38,820.
Symmes Hospital Expenses	33,000.

In connection with the figures given above, it should also be noted that a major factor in the increases shown in 1961 vs 1953; consider the following breakdown of payroll for both periods:

PAYROLL COMPARISON

	Schools All Employees	All Other Departments	Total
1961	$2,838,155.57	$2,850,822.77	$5,688,978.34
1953	1,417,854.56	1,914,771.14	3,332,625.70
Increases	$1,420,301.01	$ 936,051.63	$2,356,352.64

It is my sincere hope that as a result of the time and effort put into the foregoing examination, a much clearer understanding will obtain regarding the relative costs of the School Department and all other Town departments as they affect our rising tax rate.

The new Town Yard, purchased from the Gas Company in 1960, located on Grove Street, has been occupied and made useful since the early fall of 1961. It is a vast improvement over the old deteriorated and dilapidated Town Yard on Massachusetts Avenue. It is necessary to point out in this respect, however, that renovations and remodeling must be continued with appropriations for such over the next few years.

The Arlington Youth Council has functioned very satisfactorily this year and had the pleasure of producing an Adult and Youth Code, which has been well received. It is expected that the Townspeople will be asked to approve a moderately sized appropriation at the 1962 Annual Town Meeting for clerical and office expenses.

In view of my lengthy presentation of comparative school and all other costs for the period from 1953 to 1961, I will confine my comments on other factors to my observations as contained under the separate headings of the various departments that come under the administrative supervision of the Town Manager. Reports of the Town Manager's departments follow:

ARLINGTON DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION -- The Development Commission continued its efforts to stimulate and promote business activity so as to eventually furnish some relief for residential tax payers. Major emphasis was devoted to developing Arlington Center. Such efforts are beginning to become fruitful. The beautiful new Telephone Building on Winslow Street, former location of the A & P, is nearing completion. Work has been started on an extensive remodeling of the Arlington National Bank. In process of construction is an addition to the Wilton block at the corner of Massachusetts Avenue and Railroad Avenue, which, when completed, will house on its second floor the Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Company. A series of meetings were held regarding the possibility of high rise apartment house in the area contiguous to the Town parking lot, which the Development Commission feels would be the most effective use of this property, but final plans are being held in abeyance pending the completion of the Comprehensive Report by the consultant engaged by the Town Planning Board, expected in March of the ensuing year. The Commission is hopeful that the development of the Arlington Center area will be further enhanced by a proposal for off-street parking in the rear of Railroad Avenue, which is expected to be presented for adoption at the Annual Town Meeting in March. During the year the Development Commission spent considerable time seeking a desirable purchaser of the Old Town Yard. The Commission feels that this particular property should not be sold unless and until it can bring substantial tax revenue to the Town. During the year the Commission has kept in constant contact with the owners of the so-called Star Market Property located on Route 2, which dormant situation is expected to become active in 1962. At the close of the year, the Star Market announced plans for a 50,000 square-foot market plus a 300,000 square-foot department store on this site, which, if finally effectuated, would result in the biggest revenue producer to the Town of any single business property. The members of the Commission are to be sincerely thanked for their very capable, intelligent, and unselfish contributions to the Town's present and future economy.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT -- Lack of available sites brought a further reduction in the number of single family house permits in 1961. Despite the broadening of the zoning by-laws to encourage the construction of apartment houses, there has been no appreciable increase in permits for apartment houses. There follows below a comparison of the total number of dwelling units represented by the annual building permits issued each year from 1953 to 1961 inclusive.

COMPARISON OF TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS REPRESENTED BY ANNUAL BUILDING PERMITS

	Number of Dwelling Units 1-Family Houses	Number of Dwelling Units 2-Family Houses	Number of Dwelling Units Apt. Houses	Total Number Dwelling Units
1953	205	22	31	258
1954	212	8	20	240
1955	199	4	58	261

COMPARISON OF TOTAL NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS REPRESENTED BY ANNUAL BUILDING PERMITS (Continued)

	Number of Dwelling Units 1-Family Houses	Number of Dwelling Units 2-Family Houses	Number of Dwelling Units Apt. Houses	Total Number Dwelling Units
1956	158	12	9	179
1957	157	2	22	181
1958	183	8	70	261
1959	227	4	64	295
1960	155	4	31	190
1961	128	12	55	195
	1624	76	360	2060

The foregoing comparison reveals the long-anticipated decline in the number of permits for single family houses, and is not surprising, therefore, in this particular respect. However, the upward trend in permits for apartment buildings, which was expected when the zoning by-laws were broadened, has not transpired and is a matter of considerable disappointment. It would appear that present height limitations make it unfeasible from a cost and projected income standpoint for investors to construct apartment buildings in the Town. In the best interest of the Town, as pointed out time and time again in these annual reports, it is almost mandatory that the construction of apartment houses be encouraged if we are to avoid in the future much higher real estate tax rates with their seriously adverse effects upon the residents of the Town generally. I strongly urge that the zoning by-laws be further amended so as to permit the construction of "high rise" apartment houses in the Town, which would encourage real estate management groups to invest in the Town's future.

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT -- Progress continued in the development of land on the westerly side of Mill Brook. Landscaping and general repairs and improvements also continued during the year 1961. There were 436 internments during the year, an increase of 33 over the previous year's total. It is interesting to point out that during the past eight years, the number of internments has increased from 332 in 1953 to 436 in 1961; during this period of time, the gross income of the Cemetery Department increased from $47,675.00 in 1953 to $77,159.00 in 1961; both of which figures reveal a tremendously accelerated pace of operation in this important Town department. It is understandable, under the circumstances, why the Cemetery Commissioners and the Superintendent of the Cemetery must be constantly engaged in leveling and seeding and making ready new land for future use. During the current year, it is therefore necessary to conduct a survey to estimate the maximum number of years that this facility will be available for internment. The superb maintenance of the Cemetery in all of its aspects is a credit to the Commissioners, the Superintendent, and the employees of the department.

CIVIL DEFENSE -- Because of the public exhortations of President John F. Kennedy, previous public apathy has now been replaced by a considerable increase in public interest, and, as a result, it is to be hoped that we are now entering into a period of public understanding and cooperation. Based upon the most authoritative current advice, it would appear that fallout shelters are absolutely necessary to protect against large-yield thermonuclear weapons. Thousands of circulars of instructions as to the construction and use of fallout shelters have been distributed to every home in the Town. The Director has appeared before the Board of Selectmen, the School Committee, and as many large civic groups as possible to demonstrate by slides the varying effects of fallout at varying distances from

point 0; it is the intention of the Director, with as many as volunteers that may be recruited, to expand and broaden the scope of these demonstrations and lectures. At the close of the year, it appears that the Federal Government is concentrating on a study and subsequent construction of public shelters for large groups of people. The Federal Government this year on a Matching Fund basis paid for one-half of the costs of the telephone and the electric energy in the Director's office. The Director has cooperated to the fullest extent possible with the Police Chief, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Public Works and others, in our successful efforts to obtain Federal Matching Funds in connection with our new Radio Broadcasting and Receiving System. Already, the Federal Government has agreed to defray one-half of the costs of the total costs in the amount of approximately $35,000; as this report is written, the specifications for this new Radio System are in the hands of the Federal Government for final approval, after which, sealed bids will be solicited. It is sincerely hoped that the new Radio System will be ready for use sometime the latter part of 1962. During 1961, members of the Auxiliary Police Department and of the Auxiliary Fire Department continued to render tremendous services to the Townspeople, for which all of us may be eternally grateful. During the year, surplus equipment with a Government cost of $51,250.60 was acquired at a Town cost of $873.11, representing a savings to the Town of $50,377.49. Radio "Hams" did their usual fine job in communications during various alerts, including Hallowe'en Night during the year just ended. During the last week in June, the Director attended a Radiological Defense Officers' Course at Eastern Instructor Training Center, Brooklyn, New York, and qualified as a Radiological Defense Officer. The Director is to be commended for the fine job he did during the past year without regard to his personal time and inconvenience.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT -- This department designed, provided estimated costs, staked and laid out lines, grades, etc., for the various construction projects built by or for the Town. It also drew the contracts and supervised and inspected the work of contractors. Final surveys, record plans, assessments, etc., were made and calculated by this department. The re-location of Mystic Street, the extension of the Muncipal Parking Area and the revision of the Arlington Center Traffic Signals were completed in 1961 under the supervision of this department. Study plans, estimates, recommendations and assistance were furnished various boards, offices and departments. Traffic engineering work increased noticeably during 1961. The excellent work of this department continued under the supervision of Town Engineer W. H. Roby, who has rendered noteworthy and outstanding services to the Town of Arlington.

DRAINAGE -- The beginning of a long-term drainage improvement program was initiated during 1961 pursuant to a comprehensive study of Town drainage by Town Engineer W. H. Roby. It is planned to carry on this program, costing approximately $25,000 each year, for a period of five or six years until flooding in various low areas throughout the Town pursuant to flash storms is eventually eliminated.

FIRE DEPARTMENT -- Fire prevention and in-service training continued, also fire drills in schools, dwelling inspections, hydrant inspections, company drills, etc. Apparatus response and fire damages were off for the year as compared with the year 1960. Record-breaking snow storms on January 20th and February 4th with intense wind and drifting necessitated the calling-in of off-duty firefighters during such emergencies. The Department on September 21, 1961, was placed on a stand-by alert because Hurricane Esther threatened; however, the full force of this hurricane was not felt, although many cellars had to be pumped out because of the heavy rains that eventuated. Auxiliary Firefighters, a dedicated and devoted group of citizens, continued to give valuable time to assist the regular Fire Department during fires and emergencies. Firefighters deserve praise for

their work and efforts in maintaining so well the Town's three fire stations at great financial savings to the Town. Regular maintenance and major repairs of fire apparatus were accomplished under the direction of the Master Mechanic. During the year, the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association, at the Town's request, conducted a survey of departmental operations, subsequently making many recommendations for improvements which are being put into effect. It is decidedly advantageous to the Town to have surveyed every five or ten years all operational and administrative facets of departmental operations, which survey constitutes an objective and dispassionate evaluation of the Town's Fire Department.

BOARD OF HEALTH -- All public health functions were performed in the usual way, such as communicable diseases, licensing, tuberculosis clinics, milk inspections, physical examination of school children at parochial and other private schools, dog vaccinations, environmental sanitation, etc. Supervision of the contract for the collection of garbage ended December 1, 1961, with the expiration of the garbage collection contract, after which, collections and supervision were assumed by the Public Works Department. During the year, at the state level, the number of sanitoria throughout the state was in process of considerable reduction pursuant to previous legislative action; this reduction in sanitoria will eventually considerably reduce the Town's costs.

LEGAL DEPARTMENT -- Various bills and equities resulted in favorable decrees in favor of the Town. Remaining unsettled, the Russell Common Land Case and the Chapter 90 widening of Massachusetts Avenue affecting Hutchinson's Candy Store, both of which could prove to be quite expensive to the Town. Substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Bureau of Old Age Assistance had been recovered and turned over to the Town Treasurer. Similarily, substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Board of Health in the Symmes Hospital have also been collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer. Miscellaneous claims were processed and settled with the approval of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Manager. Legal advice given to practically all Town Departments and agencies during the year.

LIBRARY -- Circulation figures show an increase despite the many inconveniences during the renovation program. Step one in the renovation program has been completed; step two is well under way; step three is expected to get started in the ensuing year with the necessary funds being furnished by the 1962 Annual Town Meeting. The Friends of the Robbins Library held a very successful meeting during National Library Week in April at the Senior High School Auditorium with over 1,000 people present. For several years, the Robbins Library has ranked high among the public libraries in the state and the nation, but the cost of attaining such high status has been relatively high as compared with library costs in many other towns of the Commonwealth. It is my sincere hope that the major physical changes in the library plant will enhance the efficiency of library operations in the interest of the Town's taxpayers.

MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT -- All required maintenance and repairs of Town-owned buildings, with major emphasis on school buildings, were done. Outside school visitors to the Town frequently comment most favorably on the well-kept condition of our school facilities. Thanks to the good work done by the maintenance men and the custodians.

PARK AND RECREATION -- General maintenance of our fields and recreation areas continued. The Reservoir Beach swimming area was further improved. Twenty-two skating days were recorded as compared to fifty-two; two heavy snow storms, each of record-breaking proportions, caused the reduction in skating days during 1961. Increasing demands for flower beds throughout the Town are straining the personnel and equipment

of the Park Department. Among the recreational activities supervised directly or indirectly by the Park Department were skating, golf, bowling, basketball, softball, baseball, archery, ballroom dancing, arts and crafts, tennis, swimming, summer playground, attendance at Boston Red Sox Games, the Golden Age Club, etc. The double responsibility of maintaining facilities and also programming activities is a tremendous burden on the Superintendent because of the absence of a full-time professionally qualified recreation person to supervise the recreational activities of the department. Once again, I would express the hope as I did in my last Annual Report, that during the ensuing year we find a qualified person to assist the Superintendent, but giving his full time to recreation. This need is emphasized when we consider the stress being made by President John F. Kennedy, and by his predecessor, Dwight Eisenhower, on the dire need of expanded programs in physical fitness throughout the nation.

PLANNING BOARD -- The Planning Board had an unusually busy year in 1961. Work continued to 1961 on the Comprehensive Plan which is being prepared by its consultants. This project is financed in part through an Urban Planning Assistance Grant from the U.S. Housing and Home Finance Agency under the provisions of Section 701 of the Housing Act of 1954. This project began in August of 1960, with final completion expected in March of the ensuing year. The Board during the year held eighteen meetings of its own, participated in fifteen meetings with various Town Officials, and held eight public hearings on proposed zoning by-law changes prior to the Annual Town Meeting in March and the Special Town Meeting in August. While most of the Board's recommendations relative to the revisions of the zoning by-laws were adopted by the Annual Town Meeting, the Board experienced a drastic reversal and setback in connection with its adverse report on the re-zoning of land, heretofore of little or no economic value, to Resident C apartment district; at the August Special Town Meeting called for the specific purpose, the Board's recommendation was again repudiated overwhelmingly by the Town Meeting; subsequently interested residents brought suit in the Superior Court to reverse the decisions of the Annual Town Meeting and the subsequent Special Town Meeting. To encourage apartment house construction, the Board is preparing recommendations for re-zoning revisions, which would raise the height limitations to 75' for apartment houses in some areas of the Town. I am fearful, however, that the effectiveness of this "high rise" for apartment houses may be completely neutralized or vitiated by restrictive provisions in connection with other phases of apartment house construction, which may discourage investors. The Board is not recommending a full-time professional planner and staff to carry forward the planning work begun under the Comprehensive Plan, rather is it advocating that the Town defer such arrangement for approximately one year until two important planning programs not presently covered by Chapter 701 are completed. In October, the Chairman of the Planning Board, together with the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen and the Chairman of the Development Commission, were appointed to represent Arlington on the Community Advisory Council established by the Massachusetts Transportation Commission, which has undertaken a Comprehensive Survey for the Boston Metropolitan region.

POLICE DEPARTMENT -- Enforcement of traffic violations continued to be accelerated during the year. The campaign against indecent literature continued with reasonable success. The Chief of the Department, acting as an advisor to the Arlington Youth Council, participated with the Youth Council in connection with the preparation of a Parent and Youth Code for the Town. The members of the Department, from the Chief down through the ranks of the patrolmen, by their attention to their duties and responsibilities, once again warranted and received the approbation of the Townspeople, and deservedly so. Members of the Auxiliary Police Department continued to render magnificent volunteer services without compensation to the Townspeople. It is strongly recommended that the Police Department

Annual Report, of which this is a mere summary, be read carefully in order to become fully informed about Police Department activities.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT -- This department continued to render tremendous public service. Major work during the year consisted of highway construction, highway maintenance, street sweeping, sealcoating, snow removal, rubbish collections including operations of a sanitary landfill, water maintenance, meter installations, cleaning of water mains, hydrant installations and hydrant repairs, sewer maintenance, drain maintenance, construction of sidewalks, maintenance of public sidewalks, repairs and garaging of Public Works equipment plus over thirty other departmental cars, miscellaneous work for other departments, the scraping and cleaning off of skating areas for the Park Department, regrading of the swimming area at Reservoir Beach, etc., etc.

A five-year program of enlarging storm drains in critical areas throughout the Town was begun with the laying of a new storm drain in Elmhurst Road; this work must be continued until all bottlenecks are eliminated throughout the Town. Because the garbage collection contract previously under the supervision of the local Board of Health expired in the latter part of November, 1961, with no bids received for its renewal except that what was considered to be highly unreasonable prices, the Public Works Department took on the job of collecting garbage beginning December 1, 1961. In the spring of 1962, it may become more propitious for advertising for contract collection of garbage at reasonable prices to the Town. During the year, the department successfully bid for equipment offered for sale by the City of Somerville; with the cooperation of the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee, the Town submitted a successful bid of $12,500 for such equipment, which, by any reasonable appraisal, had an intrinsic value of in excess of $90,000. The Public Works Department during the year completed the first stage of its remodeling of the New Town Yard in Grove Street, holding an open house for inspection purposes during the month of November. All those who visited the New Town Yard were high in their praises for the wonderful remodeling, reconstruction and conversion job done. It is to be remembered in this respect that said conversion was accomplished with no lessening of the calibre of the normal public services rendered by the department. Superintendent of Public Works Francis N. O'Hara and all personnel of the Public Works Department are to be commended for the magnificent work done. It is expected that the Old Town Yard on Massachusetts Avenue will soon be offered for sale by the Board of Selectmen, who were authorized by the Town Meeting to dispose of this valuable property. The Public Works Department in Arlington continues to be second to none in the Commonwealth in the efficient services rendered at lowest possible cost to the residents.

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT -- The spirit as well as the letter of Town By-Laws has been complied with in connection with competitive bidding for Town requirements. During the year, the Federal Government's restrictions on the import of residual fuel cost the Town an additional $2,000 plus for its fuel requirements. The Town continued to be favored by the lowest price for gasoline of any nearby city or town in the greater Boston area. In addition to this most favorable purchase price, the successful vendor in 1961 furnished gratis to the Town two 4,000-gallon tanks and two pumps at the new Public Works Yard. Obtaining bids on our annual requirements to be delivered intermittently as needed throughout the entire year has resulted in substantial savings. Wherever possible, quality and price considered, local vendors are favored. As purchase orders are issued, the funds required are automatically encumbered by the Town Accountant, which fulfills the twofold purpose of control of the appropriations and assurance to vendors of payment when the subject of the purchase order is delivered to the Town in accordance with the terms and conditions of the purchase commitment.

SNOW REMOVAL -- Two major storms of record proportions each struck the Town in January and February respectively, involving tremendously high costs of plowing and subsequent removal. Extremely low temperatures during both months necessitated extensive sanding operations throughout the Town, but especially in the higher areas of Morningside and Arlington Heights. Economy in operations continued to be put into effect during the year in the plowing and removing of snow. The rising rental costs of contractors' equipment continued to be alleviated by the utilization of all possible town equipment in plowing and removal. Cooperation of storekeepers in cleaning off their sidewalks improved during the winter. Gasoline stations and other business properties with large open areas continued to be a problem during and after snow storms, in connection with their violations of town by-laws in the pushing or plowing of snow from their business premises into the public way. It becomes almost mandatory during the ensuing year that the Police Department become even more energetic in the elimination of these violations which increase town costs in snow operations. During the month of November, a snow storm of unusually high intensity was experienced, which was quite abnormal for that time of year. During the year, several conferences between the Superintendent of Schools, the Chief of Police, the Safety Officers of the Police Department and of the School Department, and the Town Manager resulted in the laying out of 28 miles of public sidewalk to be plowed in the future to assure the safety of youngsters going to and from their schools throughout the Town.

STREET LIGHTING -- Based upon the sound principle that good street lighting is a crime deterrent, there was a continuance of improvements in our street lighting throughout the Town, especially in our primary and secondary streets during the year of 1961.

TREE DEPARTMENT -- Four hundred and fifty trees, seventy-five more than in the previous year, were planted in 1961 on new streets constructed by the Public Works Department and private contractors throughout the year. The regular schedule of the Moth Department was carried on during the year. One thousand and forty-eight private trees were sprayed during the year at the request of property owners who are billed by the Town for the cost of the work. Plans are being made for private trees to be sprayed in future years by the helicopter method, which has been so successful in connection with the spraying of Menotomy Rocks Park for the past several years. It is expected that this new method will be thoroughly studied and considered in connection with the presentation of the appropriation of the department for the ensuing year. The grounds bordering the Town Hall and the Robbins House were maintained in the usual manner. Dutch Elm Disease continues to be a serious problem, with no known cure outside of removing the trees, burning them up, or burying them. Verticillium Wilt on Maple Trees was again prevalent during the year. This disease caused removal of an increasing number of Maple Trees; this disease requires constant watching. As usual, personnel in this department removed snow from the front platform of the Town Hall, the walks through the grounds, and the parking areas in the rear of the building and the rear of the Robbins House.

WELFARE DEPARTMENT -- Caseloads in practically all categories continued to decline. Medical and hospital costs continued to increase, which offset in great part the normal reduced expenditures which might be expected from a declining caseload. It is too soon to properly appraise the new category, "Medical Assistance for the Aged", otherwise known as "MAA', which was created the latter part of the year 1960 by Federal and State authorities. In theorty, this program is designed to reduce expenditures by cities and towns, but we shall have to await greater experience with this program to determine whether or not theoretical gains to cities and towns will work out in actual practice. The relative stability of our national economy once again resulted in lower appropriations by the Town for all categories of Welfare;

it is difficult to believe, but it is none the less the truth, that Town appropriations for these purposes are presently lower than they were in 1953. During the year, the State Department of Public Welfare accelerated somewhat its former slow pace of reimbursement to cities and towns, which aided the Town's economy in this respect.

VETERANS' SERVICES -- Considerate and sympathetic services to Veterans and their families continued. During the year, a total of 8,895 various types and kinds of services was rendered to Veterans and their families. In 1961, medical aid for the aged and hospital aid assumed huge proportions. The cost of hospitalization is so great nowadays that people of ordinary means cannot cope with it -- they are forced to apply for aid if hospitalized for more than a week. Thus, the Department of Veterans' Services has more calls for aid because of hospitalization in 1961 than in any two previous years. There seems to be no prospect that the calls for aid will grow less in the immediate future. Reimbursements from the state which were in arrears one year ago to the extent of fifteen months are presently only ten months in arrears. The Town Treasurer benefits by this speed-up in re-payments.

CONCLUSION -- For their cooperation during the year, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Finance Committee, the Personnel Board, the School Committee, the Board of Assessors, the Office of Town Collector and Treasurer, and all other town departments, board and commissions.

My thanks are extended to the employees of all departments under my supervision and control who are especially deserving of my gratitude for their fine teamwork during the year. Considering the number of complaints and the enormity of the task, faults have apparently been relatively few in the rendering of public service to the citizens of the Town.

The Town of Arlington is indeed fortunate in the number of outstanding citizens, including Town Meeting members and members of school building committees, who give of their time and effort with no compensation to the various unpaid boards and commissions of the Town Government. Sincere thanks are expressed to them for their truly tremendous services to the town during the year just closed.

To the citizens of the Town, my sincere thanks are extended for their continued cooperation, confidence and encouragement which make worthwhile every effort expended in their behalf by their town employees, including the Town Manager.

Reference is made to other sections of this annual report for information, statistics and data of the various Town Departments for the year ending December 31, 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward C. Monahan
Town Manager

SUMMARY COMPARISON OF THE ASSESSORS' RECAPITULATION SHEETS FOR DETERMINING THE TAX RATES IN 1953 AND 1961

Debits	1953	1961
Appropriations	$ 5,543,096.95	$ 8,805,115.80
Overlay Deficit	6,183.37	10,428.88
Payable to State	576,065.54	1,216,259.17
Overlay Current Year	92,257.08	183,302.25
Hurricane	------	23,260.12
Gross Amount To Be Raised	$ 6,217,602.94	$10,238,366.22
Less:- Credits		
Income from State	$ 556,356.15	$ 898,509.92
Other Income	1,148,281.42	1,660,655.02
Available Funds	466,274.97	419.253.81
Total Credits	$ 2,170,912.54	$ 2,978,418.75
Net Amount To Be Raised On Polls And Property	$ 4,046,690.40	$ 7,259,947.47
No. of Polls	13,926.00	13,500.00
Val. Personal Property	3,834,150.00	5,257,800.00
Val. Real Estate	65,937,350.00	82,308,150.00
Total Valuation	$69,771,500.00	$87,565,950.00
Tax Rate	$ 57.60	$ 82.60
Poll Tax	27,852.00	27,000.00
Per. Prop. Tax	220,847.04	434,294.28
Real Estate Tax	3,797,991.36	6,798,653.19
Total Taxes	$ 4,046,690.40	$ 7,259,947.47

COMPARISON

	Net Appropriations In Tax Levy 1953	Net Appropriations In Tax Levy 1961
General Govt.	$ 381,871.63	$ 534,717.00
Protection	860,002.14	1,306,945.60
Health & Sanitation	235,113.00	357,508.25
Highway & Bridges	400,612.34	639,581.54
Welfare	534,498.71	474,298.00
Vets. Affairs	40,748.50	69,300.50
School Dept.	1,662,995.00	3,191,923.40
Libraries	125,565.50	244,428.10
Recreation	114,251.00	142,860.30
Pensions	95,827.66	229,728.00
Unclassified	131,116.93	278,080.80
Water Maintenance	159,500.00	192,925.50
Cemeteries	51,164.84	63,176.00
Interest & Debt	140,965.00	552,380.00
Articles	758,864.60	627,262.81
Total Appropriation	$ 5,693,096.85	$ 8,905,115.80
Loan	- 150,000.00	- 100,000.00
Gross To Tax Rate	$ 5,543,096.85	$ 8,805,115.80

COMPARATIVE

DEBITS	"Cherry" Sheet 1953	"Cherry" Sheet 1961
Audit-Muncipal Acc'ts	$ 5,979.82	$ 7,342.32
Audit-Retirement System	560.92	233.59
Smoke Inspection	946.43	1,597.55
Metro. Parks	62,120.46	89,820.20
Metro. Sewer	94,172.37	179,366.83
Metro. Water	48,843.78	148,685.36
Bos-Met-District	285.50	118.96
M.T.A.-Includes Debt. Payments	161,844.77	415,134.28
Charles River Basin	19.81	
County Tax	157,085.12	280,826.06
County Hospital	44,206.56	65,202.42
Underestimates	576,065.54	27,931.60
Total Debits	$576,065.54	$1,216,259.17
CREDITS		
Income Tax	$294,497.41	$ 555,047.52
Corporation Tax	221,078.49	303,248.49
Meals Tax	9,909.64	20,523.34
Overestimates	30,870.61	9,200.44
Library Aid		10,490.13
Total Credits	$556,356.15	$ 898,509.92
NET DUE STATE	$ 19,709.39	$ 317,749.25

COMPARATIVE "ESTIMATED RECEIPTS"

Other Income	1953	1961
Motor Excise	$ 330,000.00	$ 705,905.37
Licenses & Permits	7,361.05	7,651.60
Fines	1,682.05	3,036.00
Special Assessments	89,311.03	107,539.65
Gen. Government	15,724.91	14,328.66
Protection of Persons Property	2,449.16	3,555.25
Health & Sanitation	23,677.12	5,732.36
Highways	2,865.08	11,180.56
Charities	291,864.21	278,232.71
Vets. Benefits	11,898.89	20,103.76
Schools	89,656.96	66,784.92
Libraries	3,460.86	6,340.52
Recreation & Unclassified	24,873.19	3,351.02
Water Receipts	213,454.36	331,767.48
Cemeteries	13,053.01	20,136.65
Int. on Taxes & Assessments	8,651.03	20,861.52
Dog Licenses	3,025.54	
State Wards Tuition	6,863.88	24,625.58
Local Tuition	8,409.09	6,320.10
Misc.		23,201.31
Total	$1,148,281.42	$1,660,655.02

COMPARISON OF SCHOOL APPROPRIATION 1953 and 1961

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	1953	1961	Increase
General Control	$ 28,641	$ 76,223	$ 47,582
Instructional Services	1,238,798	2,499,563	1,260,765
Operation of Plant	187,295	358,107)	
		Art. 6)	
		Art. 16 10,943.40)	180,462
Maintenance of Plant	113,060	111,767)	
Auxiliary Agencies	28,510	44,680	16,170
Capital Outlay	45,231	47,006	1,775
Vocational School Tuition	4,760	2,000	(- 2,760)
Athletics	6,000	15,000	9,000
Cafeterias	6,000	24,779	18,779
State Aided Vocational	500	3,000	2,500
Out of State Travel	200	1,000	800
Study - School Sites	4,000		
	$1,662,995	$3,191,923.40	$1,528,928.40

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT COSTS and ALL OTHER DEPARTMENT COSTS as ADJUSTED FOR 1953 and 1961

The total appropriations for Warrant Articles in 1953 and 1961 were $5,543,096.95 and $8,805,115.80 broken down as follows:

Total Appropriations for Warrant Articles

	1953	1961
SCHOOL DEPT.	$1,662,995.00	$3,191,923.40
ALL OTHERS	3,880,101.95	5,613,192.40
TOTAL	$5,543,096.95	$8,805,115.80

For a more accurate determination of relative costs, the above figures should be adjusted by transferring to "School Dept." costs, the cost of debt payments on School Department borrowings presently included in All Other Costs; also the figures should be further adjusted by adding to both categories the proportionate share of the Overlay Account as shown in the Assessors' Recapitulation Sheet for both years, as follows:

	School Dept.	All Other Departments
Costs for 1961	$3,620,952 (1)	$5,377,894 (3)
Costs for 1953	1,756,502 (2)	3,885,034 (4)
Cost Increase	$1,864,450	$1,492,860
Percentage Increase	106%	38.4%

Notes: (1) Includes Payments on Debt of $357,330; Overlay $ 71,699
(2) Includes Payments on Debt of 57,075; Overlay 36,432
(3) Includes Payments on Debt of 195,050; Overlay 122,032
(4) Includes Payments on Debt of 83,890; Overlay 62,008

INDEX

A	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Accountant, Town Report	316	325
Animals, Inspector of, Report	133	
Appeals, Board of, Report	142	331
Appropriations, Town Meeting	59	
Assessors, Board of, Report	110	325
Assets and Liabilities, Statement of		317
B		
Balance Sheet, December 31, 1961		317
Betterment Assessment Collections		322
Births Registered for the year	106	
Buildings, Inspector of, Report	137	331
Buildings, Insurance Fund	306	
Budget Statement, Town Accountant		352
C		
Cemeteries, Commissioners of, Report	145	346-347
Charities		336-337
Civil Defense, Department of, Report	135	333
Clerk, Town, Report	104	327
Collector of Taxes, Statement of	312	325
Committees, Town, Appointed	11	
Constables	10	
Contributory Retirement System	313	
Custodians & Maintenance, Supervisor of	126	327
D		
Deaths by Months	108	
Debt, Municipal		346-347
Development Commission, Report of	133	
Dog Officer, Report	143	
Dogs Registered	104	
E		
Election, Annual Town, March 6, 1961	44	
Elections and Town Meetings, Payments		329
Engineer, Town, Report of	146	327
Excise Tax, Motor Receipts		322
F		
Fees, Town Clerk		326
Finance Committee, Report	116	325
Fines and Forfeits		322
Fire Department, Report	209	330-331
Fire and Police Signal System	217	331
Forestry		333
Fund, Annie L. Hill Poor Widows'	305	
Fund, Maria L. Hill Poor Widows'	306	
Fund, Children's Book	299	
Fund, Dexter Rawson Fay Library	299	
Fund, Trustees of Elbridge Farmer	293	
Fund, Henry E. Dodge Library	294	
Fund, Louise S. Gruber Library	300	
Fund, Ellen W. Hodgdon Library	298	

INDEX - CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Library	296	
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Poor Widows'	310	
Fund, E. Nelson Blake Library	296	
Fund, E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial	303	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Poor Widows'	304	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Relief	305	
Fund, Henry Mott Library	295	
Fund, Julia Fillebrown	304	
Fund, M. Helen Teele Library	297	
Fund, M. M. W. Russell School	309	
Fund, Martha M. W. Russell Poor Widows'	308	
Fund, Mary Cutter Poor Widows'	303	
Fund, Muncipal Buildings Insurance	306	
Fund, Nathan Pratt High School	306	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Library	300	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Poor Widows'	307	
Fund, Perpetual Care, Cemeteries	301	
Fund, Cemetery	301	
Fund, Robbins Cemetery	302	
Fund, Robbins House Maintenance	307	
Fund, Robbins Library Art	294	
Fund, Robbins Print	295	
Fund, Robbins Scholarship	308	
Fund, Samuel C. Bucknam Cemetery	302	
Fund, Sarah Ross Vaughan Memorial	297	
Fund, Soldiers Monument	309	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Library	297	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Scholarship	310	
Fund, Timothy Wellington Library	298	
Fund, William Cutter School	304	
Fund, Workmen's Compensation	311	
G		
General Government Receipts & Expenses	317	324
Grants and Gifts		322
H		
Health, Board of, Report	226	332-333
Highway Division, Board of Public Works	249	334-335
Housing Authority	144	
I		
Income and Corporation Taxes, State		320
Indebtedness, Muncipal		346-347
Interest		346-347
J		
Jurors, List of	274	
L		
Legal Department	232	327
Librarian, Report	238	
Libraries, Receipts and Payments		340-341
Library, Robbins, Report of Trustees	235	
Licenses and Permits		320

INDEX - CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
M		
Manager, Report of	358	325
Marriages, Registered for the Year	107	
Meeting, Annual Town	15	
Moth Department, Report	119	
Motor Excise Tax Receipts		322
O		
Officers, Town Appointive	9	
Officers, Town Elective	3	
Officials Appointed by Town Manager	9	
P		
Park Commission, Report	121	340-341
Parking Meters Receipts		322
Payments, Departmental		325
Pensions and Annuities		343
Personnel Board, Report	205	325
Physician, Town, Report	200	
Planning Board, Report	197	327
Police, Chief of, Report	171	330-331
Police, Department, Officers and Men	171	
Public Service Enterprises		344-345
Public Welfare, Dept. of, Report	200	336-337
Public Works, Dept. of, Report	245	327
Purchasing Dept., Report of	207	327
R		
Receipts, General Revenue		320
Recreation, Receipts and Payments		340-341
Registrars of Voters, Report	223	
Retirement System, Contributory	313	
Robbins Library, Report of Trustees	234	
S		
Sanitary Division, Dept. of Public Works	258	332-333
School Committee, Report	186	
Schools, Receipts and Payments		338-339
Schools, Superintendent of, Report	188	
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report	109	331
Selectmen, Board of, Report	221	325
Sewer Division, Dept. of Public Works	259	
Special Agencies and Funds		348-349
Special Assessments		322
Statistics, General	170	
Streets, Public and Private	148	
Survey, Board of		327
T		
Tax Rate, Recapitulation	112	
Tax Receipts		320
Tax Refunds		321
Tax Revenues, How Spent	114	
Town Accountant	316	325
Town Clerk, Report	104	327

INDEX - CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Town Counsel, Report	232	327
Town House Grounds, Report	119	
Town Hall		329
Town Manager, Report of	358	325
Town Meeting, Annual, March 20, 1961	15	
Town Meeting, Members, List of	4	
Town Officers, Appointive	9	
Town Officers, Appointed by Manager	9	
Town Officers, Elective	3	
Town Records	14	
Treasurer, Town Report	314	325
Tree Warden, Report	118	330
U		
Unclassified Receipts and Payments		342-343
Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts		350
V		
Veterans' Services, Report of	140	336-337
W		
Water Division, Dept. of Public Works	262	344-345
Welfare, Public, Dept. of, Report	200	336-337
Wire Department, Report	139	331
Workmen's Compensation Insurance Fund	311	

Do NOT CIRCULATE